

ATWATER HISTORY.

**Do Not
Circulate**





At93a
V.3

THIRD VOLUME

Atwater History and Genealogy

Comprising the Results of Seventy
Years Research by Rev. E. E.
Atwater and the Compiler

Information Not Found in This Volume
Should be Sought in Volumes I and II.

Compiled by Francis Atwater

PUBLISHED BY
THE JOURNAL PRESS,
MERIDEN, CONN.
1918.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFATORY REMARKS.

The Atwater family can congratulate itself that this history, the third compiled by the writer, and preceded by two small records edited by the late Rev. E. E. Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., the first being published in the early fifties, followed by a second twenty years later, covers a period of nearly seventy years of research and compiling. Probably no other family in the United States has been so fortunate as to have two of its members follow in succession, tracing, searching, classifying, and publishing their reports at stated periods. There can be no doubt of the fact for the writer has familiarized himself with nearly every genealogy printed, and knows of not one that has a continuous record.

The work has never depended upon the family contributing toward its support or guaranteeing expenses of publication. In fact, the purchase of a book has been a privilege granted.

In this respect the writer visited one Atwater who lived several hundred miles away. After giving the family history the host asked his guest how much he charged for his book. The price of \$5.00 brought an expression of astonishment at the high cost. The expense of the expedition had been \$35. The guest told his host while it would cost as much more to return, if he should sell him a copy, which was immaterial, the difference between the price paid and the expense would be about the profit and loss each sale entailed. Conscientious compilers, who have had experience, realize a family history must necessarily be accomplished without any expectation of compensation.

While one edition after another has been more complete, the present book has afforded a chance to be the product of experience that can only be gained by a long apprenticeship. We had supposed that but very few family names in America and Canada had escaped our notice, but after wading through several hundred town, city and county directories we found that there were nearly 300 names unrecorded. When this book is printed we expect to add sketches and pedigrees of every one who can be traced out. This is no easy task, for although we may have the

correct address, and send one request, a second, even a third, the chances are that not one in ten will send an answer. Then some one in the town or city where the recalcitrant lives must be found who will furnish the information sought or the compiler must give up his time and money to seek it himself.

While many may not care whether their progenitors were good, bad or indifferent, only one had the boldness to say so, John Birdseye Atwater, of Minneapolis, Minn., who curtly dismissed a courteous inquiry by writing: "I am not interested in family genealogy, even in myself." Yet his father had been an honored judge of the state of Minnesota and we had hoped to print more of his life work.

The descendants of David Atwater for the first 125 years of their existence, had followed agricultural pursuits, were tradesmen, shipping merchants, and some few had served as craftsmen in various trades. They do not seem to have devoted much time to educational training or studied for professional careers until Jeremiah, grandson of Jonathan (for his period the merchant prince of New Haven), became steward of Yale college, serving from 1778 to 1798.

Since that period have graduated from various colleges ministers, doctors, lawyers and men of science and these have located in various sections of the United States and foreign countries. Five have been presidents of colleges, three brothers serving different colleges at the same period. We could furnish statistics of all who have been identified with the growth of the country professionally, but figures are dry reading.

We know some ridiculous errors have occurred in the first and second volumes, but we asked for criticisms and corrections. We know we never shall be forgiven for one error where by mistake a son was born a month after marriage. This was brought to our attention seventeen years after it first appeared in print and the voice which came over the telephone was choked with indignation. The unfortunate subject of this misprint we were told had never been informed, and it was hoped never would be, especially for our comfort. So you who have never committed a typographical sin know now that death is the only preventative of getting your deserts, for time has no allaying or soothing mitigation.

We present in this book the descendants of Elihu Atwater, who went from his home town, Wallingford, Conn., to locate in Florida prior to 1820. We had formerly traced him to a location called Cowford in that state and there all trace was lost. It has been our good fortune to include many other families heretofore unrecorded, the detection of which has been brought about from chance or apparently vague efforts. Fersistency in many instances has revealed family connections more than one hundred years old.

The simple record of births, marriages and deaths which we have tried to record correctly we do not attach much importance to. But where the man or woman has accomplished some worthy achievement the foundation is set as being worth while to perpetuate the family name. The three Atwater Histories are not monotonous presentations in stereotype form of one author, but generally told by some representative of each branch so as to record facts pertinent to distinguished deeds or the life history of a deserving career. Our position is similar to the dictagraph, or rather the typewriter, being the instrument to place on paper the information which others seek to convey.

This being a war period, it is timely to say that the family has been represented in every war which has taken place in the United States, notably the French and Indian, the war for independence, the 1812 war, the Mexican, the Civil, the Spanish, and at this writing the allied cause, notably by the two young sons of Richard Mead Atwater, Jr., respectively nineteen and seventeen years old. In the Civil war an older brother of the writer entered at sixteen years of age, his tragic career being told elsewhere.

After reading the family history covering the period of over four hundred years, who can gainsay that it should not be perpetuated?

Where no change has occurred in families since the publication of the second volume, these names have been omitted.

FRANCIS ATWATER,

41 Dwight St.,

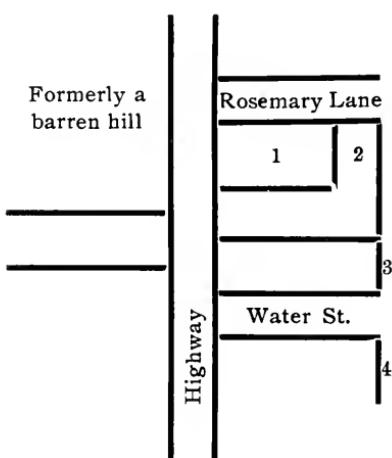
New Haven, Conn.

DESCRIPTION OF THE EARLY FARM OF THE ATWATERS.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Rev. E. E. Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., on a visit to London, about 1870.

The place where the Atwaters lived in London resembles in soil that of Cedar Hill. Some of the land in the neighborhood is so sandy that it was never thought worth enclosing until within the last fifty years, though now with the improved husbandry of modern times, it does very well, especially in wet seasons. The land which they owned and cultivated for several centuries is lower than the open heath of which I have been speaking. It borders, indeed, upon a brook, and two lanes extend from the highway through the land to the vicinity of the brook. One of the lanes still retains the name of Water street.

I have no doubt it took the name from our family who were called water and waters as well as at waters. Indeed, I find in old records a great many ways of writing it. One of our ancestors, who calls himself Atwater, speaks of Adam Water, his brother's son, and the father of this Adam styles his name a church warden, Edward Water. The land lies something like the following diagram.



chitecture which I have seen nowhere else except at Ospringe,

At figure 1st was an Atwater house, the chimney of which is still standing, a laborer's house having been built up to it with the bricks of the old house. The house with the land was given to David (the emigrant) by an uncle of the same name who had buried his only child. Adjoining it at 2, is an old house, still standing, of a type so antique that I cannot think it is less than 300 years old. It has some peculiarities of ar-

which an old historian of the county says was the home of the Atwaters before they lived at Lenham. At 3 and 4 are two other houses very similar to 2, but not so well preserved. No. 4 is scarcely fit to be inhabited but some apartments are occupied, I think, though I found no person at home either at my first or second visit. There are some fine large ash trees near No. 3.

I think that No. 2 was the home of the father of the emigrants as their grandfather in his will describes it as adjoining Grant's Gate, which is still the name of No. 1. I found on the parish register the baptism of Joshua, June 2nd, 1611, and of David Oct. 8th, 1615. I found also the baptism of Anna, their sister, May 13th, 1606, and have no doubt she is the "sister Atwater" mentioned in the seating of the meeting house in 1646, and that she made the family of Joshua count two in the first census though there is no evidence that he had a wife until he married Mary Blackman in 1651. These three were orphaned by the death of their father in Oct., 1636, and of their mother the following January.

The expedition of Davenport and Eaton was by this time on foot, for in Jan., 1637, the vessel in which they sailed had been engaged. The inference is easy that these young people left free from the duty of staying at home sold their property and came to New England hoping to find a place where the arm of Lords could not touch them.

Hoping these additions to the other letter may be interesting,

I am yours truly,

EDWARD E. ATWATER.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

(For other information see first and second volume Atwater Genealogy and History.)

FIRST GENERATION.

1. **David Atwater**, son of Thomas and Susan Narson, baptized in Lenham church October 8, 1615. He was born in Royton in Lenham, England, and in the month in which he became twenty-one years of age, October, 1636, his father died, and his mother died scarcely more than two months later,—in January, 1637. In less than six months from the latter event, June 26, 1637, the brothers, Joshua and David, with their sister Ann, arrived in Boston. It cannot be doubted that their arrangements for removal, so hastily made at that time of general discontent and apprehension in church and state affairs, involved large pecuniary sacrifices. He was one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn.

He married Damaris Sayre, daughter of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, L. I., before March 10, 1646-7. She died April 7, 1691. He died October 5, 1692.

Their children were:

2. Mercy, born Feb. 29, 1647.
3. Damaris, b. Nov. 12, 1648.
4. David, b. July 13, 1650.
5. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1652.
6. John, b. Nov. 1, 1654.
7. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1656.
8. Abigail, b. March 3, 1660.
9. Mary, b. March 31, 1662.
10. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1664.
11. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1666.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. **David**, son of David, m. Joanna ——. He d. Jan. 10, 1730; she d. Dec. 5, 1722. They lived in New Haven.

12. Johanna, b. Feb. 29, 1682; m. Ebenezer Bradley.
13. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1684; m. Samuel Bradley.
14. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1687.

6. **John**, son of David; m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Mansfield; b. Feb. 7, 1664; d. Sept. 24, 1717. (2) Nov. 27, 1718, Mary Beach. He d. in 1748.

15. John, b. Aug. 17, 1683.
16. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1685; m. Thomas Hall.
17. Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1687.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1690; m. Thomas Beach.
19. Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1693.
20. Moses, b. July 17, 1696.
21. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1699.
22. Caleb, b. Oct. 9, 1705.
23. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1706.
24. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 6, 1709.

7. **Jonathan**, son of David, lived in New Haven; m. June 1, 1681, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Peck. He d. June 3, 1726. He is described in a deed as a merchant. Her will was probated Oct. 5, 1741. Four children, d. young.

25. David, b. Aug. 5, 1683.
26. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1685.
27. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. Isaac Dickerman.
28. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1688; m. Samuel Ives.
29. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1690.
30. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1694.
31. Damaris, b. Oct. 9, 1698; m. Caleb Hall.

10. **Samuel**, son of David; m. July 7, 1691, Sarah, dau. of John Alling. He d. Sept. 17, 1742. She d. Sept. 26, 1742.

32. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1694.
33. James, b. Dec. 23, 1696; d. Dec. 16, 1722.
34. Damaris, b. May 21, 1700; m. Eliphalet Parker.
35. Caleb, b. Oct. 16, 1702.
36. Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1705.
37. Mabel, m. 1738, Isaac Beecher.

11. **Ebenezer**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail, dau. of James Heaton and Sarah Street. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1712, John Gilbert. He is described in a deed as a tailor.

38. Sarah, b. April 6, 1693; m. James Humiston.
39. Mary, b. March 12, 1695; m. Ebenezer Ives.
40. James, b. March 15, 1698.
41. Abigail, b. June 1, 1700; m. Samuel Bishop.

THIRD GENERATION.

14. **Joshua**, son of David; m. Nov. 22, 1721, Anna Bradley. He d. Jan. 29, 1773. She d. Sept. 8, 1760.
42. David, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
 43. Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Solomon Munson.
15. **John**, son of John; m. Aug. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Mix. He lived in Cheshire, and there d. Nov. 19, 1764; she d. Feb. 26, 1765, aged 70 yrs.
44. Enos, b. Dec. 3, 1716.
 45. John, b. June 27, 1718.
 46. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1720.
 47. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1721; m. Ephraim Ives.
 48. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1722; m. Bela Hitchock.
 49. Sarah; m. Bela Hitchock.
 50. Titus, b. 1724.
19. **Joshua**, son of John; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Mary Peck; (2) Sept. 4, 1740, Sarah Yale; b. Dec. 26, 1716; d. July 13, 1784. He d. Nov. 29, 1757. He was called "Captain."
52. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1727; prob. m. Benj. Parker, of Simsbury.
 Issue by second marriage:
 53. Caleb, b. Sept. 7, 1741.
 54. Sarah, m. Charles Hull.
20. **Moses**, son of John; m. Dec. 28, 1722, Sarah Merriman; d. Feb., 1733; (2) April 22, 1734, Mary Hotchkiss; d. July 12, 1763. He d. May 19, 1786.
55. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1725; m. Jason Hotchkiss.
 56. Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1729; m. Daniel Hall.
 57. Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1729.
 58. Mercy, b. Aug. 15, 1731.
 Issue by second marriage:
 59. Elihu, b. Jan. 18, 1735.
 60. David, b. Feb. 23, 1736.
 61. Hannah, b. May 1, 1739; m. July 30, 1761, Joseph Hotchkiss.
21. **Phineas**, son of John; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Ward; d. June 11, 1767. (2) June 15, 1768, Widow Hannah Ives. He d. Sept. 20, 1781. She d. Jan. 20, 1787. Lived in Cheshire, Conn.
62. Reuben, b. Oct. 13, 1728.
 63. William, b. Aug. 21, 1730.
 64. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1733.

65. Damaris, b. Mar. 1, 1738; m. Samuel Tyler.
 66. Ambrose, b. Dec. 19, 1743.

24. Ebenezer, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Jean Andrews. He d. Oct., 1758.

69. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1738.
 70. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1740.
 71. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1742.
 72. Ephraim, b. Nov. 27, 1743.
 73. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1748.
 74. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1754; m. Thomas Walker.
 75. Comfort, b. March 16, 1757; m. Bela Hitchcock, Jr.

25. David, son of Jonathan; m. June 25, 1712, Ruth Bradley; d. July 12, 1717. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, Tabitha Whitehead; d. Oct. 4, 1743. He d. May 1, 1727.

76. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
 77. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1722.
 78. David, b. June 4, 1725.

29. Jonathan, son of Jonathan; m. Dec. 15, 1713, Abigail Bradley; d. March 19, 1732-3. (2) Dec. 5, 1733, Martha Tuttle; b. April 26, 1697; d. Sept. 9, 1776. He d. Dec. 27, 1760.

79. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. Caleb Hotchkiss.
 80. Abraham, b. Nov. 10, 1716.
 81. Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1718.
 82. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1721.
 83. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1723.
 84. Jonah, b. Oct. 2, 1726.
 85. Joel, b. Dec. 12, 1728.
 86. Abigail, b. May 4, 1731; m. Stephen Ball.
 Issue by second marriage:
 87. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 5, 1734.

30. Joseph, son of Jonathan; m. Sept. 10, 1722, Hannah Doolittle, b. in 1699; d. Feb. 27, 1769. He d. Jan. 9, 1766.

88. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1723.
 89. Hannah, b. July 15, 1725; prob. m. Nov. 4, 1760, Joel Ives.
 90. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1727.
 91. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1729.
 92. Thankful, b. May 14, 1733; m. Captain Elisha Hall.

32. **Daniel**, son of Samuel; resided at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. July 23, 1717, Abigail Tuttle, b. April 4, 1692. She d. Jan. 9, 1769. He d. April 30, 1765.

93. Samuel, b. June 1, 1718.
94. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1719; m. Ebenezer Alling.
95. John, b. March 14, 1721.
96. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. Ebenezer Ives, Jr.
97. Ann, b. June 4, 1725; m. Joshua Munson.
98. Damaris, b. Dec. 30, 1727; m. James Ives.
99. Daniel, b. July 8, 1730.

35. **Caleb**, son of Samuel; m. April 6, 1727, Lydia Benham. (2) Dec. 18, 1729, Abigail Bradley. He d. Jan. 11, 1775. He removed to Dutchess County, New York. Three child. d. young.

100. Lydia, b. April 3, 1729; m. Jude Tuttle.
101. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Feb. 22, 1748, Daniel Smith.
102. Doreas, b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. James Humiston.
103. James, b. Sept. 1, 1734.
104. Esther, b. July 31, 1736.
105. Sarah, b. June 19, 1739; m. April 27, 1763, Jesse Alling.
106. Lois, b. April 2, 1742; m. Titus Tuttle.
107. Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
108. Eunice, b. July 21, 1748; m. John Pease.
110. Stephen, b. June 2, 1751.

40. **James**, son of Ebenezer; m. July 12, 1722, Dinah Sherman; (2) March 4, 1740, Elizabeth Alling; d. May 17, 1792. He d. July 10, 1766. Four child. d. young.

111. James, b. Oct. 12, 1724; no information.
112. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1727; m. Nov. 12, 1753, Nicholas Peck.
113. Rachel, b. April 26, 1737; m. Jonah Bradley.
114. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1745; m. David Mix.
115. Phebe, b. Nov. 24, 1747; m. Stephen Gorham.
116. Timothy, b. Nov. 2, 1749.
117. Lydia, b. April 10, 1752; m. Hezekiah Augur.

FOURTH GENERATION.

42. **David**, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 25, 1746, Elizabeth Bassett, b. June 2, 1719; d. Jan. 2, 1783. (2) June 10, 1784, Mrs. Abiah Cooper. He d. March 4, 1806. They lived in Cedar Hill, part of Hamden, Conn.

118. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1748; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.
119. Medad, b. Mar. 23, 1751.
120. Eldad, b. Mar. 23, 1751.

121. Joshua, b. May 13, 1753.
 122. Anna, b. May 3, 1755; m. Gen. John Hubbard.
 123. David, b. Dec. 8, 1756.
 124. Jared, b. Sept. 24, 1758.
 125. Rebecca, b. April 27, 1760; m. James Prescott.
 126. Eunice, b. June 2, 1762; m. Eli Hotchkiss.
 127. Phebe, b. May 5, 1764; m. Elnathan Tyler.
 128. Rhoda, b. May 13, 1766; m. Isaac Townshend.
44. **Enos**, son of John; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah Moss. He d. May 24, 1784. She d. Feb. 27, 1787, aged 65.
129. Asaph, b. Aug. 1, 1745.
 130. Mehitable, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. Mar. 4, 1773, Eli Brownson.
 131. Enos, b. Oct. 25, 1748.
 132. Heman, b. Aug. 29, 1752.
 133. Keziah, b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. Dec. 28, 1789, Amos Rice.
 134. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1756; m. Nathan Gaylord.
 135. Titus, b. Jan. 6, 1761.
45. **John**, son of John; lived in Cheshire; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah Thompson. She d. Dec. 14, 1804.
136. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 10, 1744.
 137. Phebe, b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. Daniel Dutton.
 138. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m. Samuel Hall.
 139. John, b. Sept. 5, 1751.
 140. Abigail, b. Oct., 1758; m. Jedediah Hull.
 141. Mary, m. Dec. 19, 1796, Roger Peck, of Waterbury.
 142. Jesse, b. 1770.
50. **Titus**, son of John; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Margaret Scott. He d. Dec. 26, 1758. His widow married Immer Judd, sen.; she d. Sept. 8, 1794.
143. Chloe, b. Sept. 29, 1750; m. Samuel Cook.
 144. Amos, b. June 12, 1752.
 145. Miriam, b. 1754; m. Calvin Cowles.
 146. Rhoda, b. May 15, 1756; m. Immer Judd, Jr.
53. **Caleb**, son of Joshua; m. March 12, 1766, Abigail Jones; d. Jan. 11, 1775. (2) Jan. 22, 1776, Ruth Wadsworth; d. June 20, 1813. He d. Dec. 19, 1831. He lived in Wallingford, Conn.
147. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767; m. Jonathan Merrick.
 148. Mary, b. April 23, 1769; m. Rev. David L. Beebe.
 149. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1770; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Ira Day.
 150. Joshua, b. Feb. 8, 1773.
 151. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1778; m. Dr. John Andrews.
 152. Catharine, b. May 24, 1781; m. Thomas B. Cooke.
 153. Ruth, b. April 11, 1788; m. Apolles Cook.

59. **Elihu**, son of Moses; m. May 1, 1765, Abiah Tryon; d. Dec. 2, 1778; (2) Jan. 6, 1783, Anna Hudson. He d. Oct. 5, 1816.

- 154. Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. Nov. 23, 1847. He was one of the earliest settlers of Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 155. Mary, b. March 2, 1767; m. —— Hull.
- 156. Abiah, b. Nov. 3, 1769; m. Theophilus Doolittle.
- 157. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1773.
- 158. Jesse, b. March 7, 1774.
- 159. Elihu, b. June 9, 1776.

62. **Reuben**, son of Phineas; m. April 29, 1752, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Hull, b. April 25, 1725; d. April 19, 1754. (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell. She d. in Cheshire May 6, 1807, 81 yrs. He d. at Blanford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1801.

- 160. Merab, b. June 19, 1757; m. Stephen R. Bradley.
- 161. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Andrew Hull, Jr.
- 162. Russell, b. June 20, 1762.
- 163. Abigail, b. April 2, 1764; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach.
- 164. Amaryllis, b. April 2, 1764; m. Titus Street.
- 165. Reuben, b. May 11, 1768.

63. **William**, son of Phineas; resided in Cheshire; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1736. He d. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 2, 1787.

- 166. Rufus, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
- 167. Luman, b. Feb. 8, 1757.
- 168. William, b. Feb. 16, 1759; rem. to N. S.
- 169. Abel Ward, b. 1761.
- 170. Chloe, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. John Clark.
- 171. Ira, b. June 21, 1765.
- 172. Esther, b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. Mar. 13, 1788, George Whitman.

66. **Ambrose**, son of Phineas; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Sarah Tryon. He d. at the age of ninety-one years and two months, Jan. 24, 1835. She d. Dec. 23, 1812.

- 173. Amelia, b. July 3, 1767; m. Thaddeus Tuttle.
- 174. Linus, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
- 175. Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1770.
- 176. Thomas, b. April 19, 1775.
- 177. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon.
- 178. Phineas, b. July 12, 1780.
- 179. Merab, b. April 17, 1782; m. J. P. Wetmore.
- 180. Clara C., b. May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller.
- 181. William, b. May 9, 1789.

71. **Ebenezer**, son of Ebenezer; lived at North Adams; m. Rachel Parker. No further information obtainable.

- 185. Ebenezer, b. ——.
- 186. Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1778.

74. **Abigail**, dau. Ebenezer; m. June 3, 1778, Thomas Walker. Two children, Ebenezer Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1780; Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1782.

77. **Jonathan**, son of David; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Sarah Beach. He d. Aug. 24, 1764. She d. July 18, 1803. They lived in New Haven, Conn. Four chil. d. young.

- 187. Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1747.
- 188. Sarah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Willard Brintnall. (2) Deacon William Atwater.
- 189. Lois, m. Oct. 9, 1778, Stephen Dunwell.

78. **David**, son of David; m. June 25, 1744, Hannah Talmadge. His house was in Meadow street, New Haven. She d. April 13, 1757. He d. Mar. 4, 1806.

- 190. William, b. Oct. 18, 1745.
- 191. Elisha, b. Dec. 4, 1746.
- 192. Mary, b. May 24, 1750; m. Jan. 2, 1768, Lemuel Benham.
- 193. Hannah, b. May 24, 1750.

80. **Abraham**, son of Jonathan; d. Jan. 4, 1786; m. 1738, Mary Ball, b. Aug. 11, 1718; d. May 15, 1801, aged 83. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

- 194. Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1738; m. Bowers Moss.
- 195. Mary, b. April 28, 1740; m. May 16, 1761, Titus Moss.
- 196. Chloe, b. Oct. 27, 1742; m. Mar. 24, 1763, Thomas Norton.
- 197. Isaac, b. June 15, 1743.
- 198. Lois, b. June 12, 1749; m. Thomas Gaylord.
- 199. Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1741.
- 200. Flamen, b. ——; not mentioned in father's will, 1786.
- 201. Samuel, b. 1757.

82. **Jacob**, son of Jonathan; m. Miriam Ives Feb. 10, 1748. She d. Nov. 11, 1792. (2) Mrs. Thankful Mix Cotter, Aug., 1794. Jacob d. Dec. 11, 1799. Thankful d. Jan. 27, 1801, aged 67 years.

- 203. Enos, b. April 10, 1750.
- 204. Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1752.
- 205. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. Levi Bassett.
- 206. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1756; m. Theophilus Bassett.
- 207. Jotham, b. Nov. 17, 1757; d. Oct. 28, 1776.

208. Jason, b. May 5, 1759.
 209. Elisha, b. July 8, 1761.
 210. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1763; m. Davenport Williams.
 211. Asa, b. Aug. 8, 1764.
 212. Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1787.
83. **Jonathan**, son of Jonathan, m. Miriam, settled in Bethany, where he d. Feb. 24, 1794. She was b. Dec. 24, 1731; d. Mar. 18, 1784.
213. Moses, b. 1751.
 214. Eunice, b. Aug. 24, 1753; m. Elias Hotchkiss.
 215. Johanna, b. 1756; m. Uri Sperry.
 216. Amos, b. 1757.
 217. Abigail, b. 1759; m. Eldad Hotchkiss.
 218. Rhoda, b. ——; m. Lemuel Sperry.
 219. David, b. 1762.
 220. Jesse, b. 1764.
 221. Jonathan, b. ——, 1765.
85. **Joel**, son of Jonathan, m. Dec. 28, 1763, Abiah Baldwin; d. Oct. 20, 1792. He d. Nov. 30, 1794.
222. Joel, b. Nov. 1, 1769.
87. **Jeremiah**, son of Jonathan, m. April 20, 1757, Anna Mix, b. April 2, 1735; d. Dec. 23, 1778; (2) April 6, 1780, Catherine Gale, b. June 21, 1742; d. June 19, 1794 (1788, a 55, says 3d Vol. Hist. Soc.); (3) Mary Saltonstall; d. Aug. 14, 1820. He d. Nov. 12, 1811. Three chil. d. in infancy.
223. Stephen, b. July 27, 1758.
 224. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1764; m. Jeremiah Townsend.
 225. Jeremiah M., b. Feb. 15, 1767.
 226. Joseph, b. May 27, 1770.
 227. Rebeeca Lydia, b. March 2, 1778; m. Rev. James Murdock.
90. **Benjamin**, son of Joseph, m. June 19, 1755, Phebe Moss; d. Mar. 1, 1799, aged 64. He d. Feb. 6, 1799. He lived in Cheshire, Conn.
228. Sarah, b. April 26, 1756; m. Daniel Hughes.
 229. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
 230. Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
 231. Moses, b. May 12, 1765.
 232. Joel, b. April 22, 1769.
 233. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1771.
 234. Phebe, b. April 2, 1774; m. May 1, 1796, John Bassett.
 235. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1779; m. Stephen Jarvis.
91. **Joseph**, son of Joseph; lived in Wallingford; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Phebe Hall, who d. March 23, 1767. He d. Aug. 22, 1769.
236. Joseph, b. 1758.

93. **Samuel**, son of Daniel; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah Ball; d. March 11, 1796, aged 72. He d. May 9, 1793. Three chil. d. in infancy.

- 237. Abel, b. April 15, 1746.
- 238. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749; m. Titus Goodyear.
- 239. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1752.
- 240. Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1754.
- 241. Timothy, b. May 6, 1756.
- 242. John, b. Dec. 24, 1757.
- 243. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1759.
- 244. Richard Newman, b. May 3, 1762.
- 245. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1765; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
- 246. Susannah, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. Mar. 31, 1791, Joseph Good-year.

99. **Daniel**, son of Daniel; m. Feb. 26, 1756, Sarah Harris; (2), Aug. 13, 1761, Lois Mansfield. He d. about 1770.

- 248. Zophar, b. June 28, 1756.
- 249. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1758.
- 250. Ichabod, b. Feb. 11, 1761.
- 251. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1763.

103. **James**, son of Caleb; lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1756, widow Lois (Tuttle) Todd.

- 252. Benjamin Todd.
- 253. James.
- 254. Daniel.
- 255. Elijah.
- 256. Stephen.
- 257. Lois; m. Aug. 6, 1786, Michael Sherman.
- 258. Caleb.
- 259. Eunice; m. E. Young.
- 260. Jesse.
- 261. David, b. July 14, 1777.

- **107.** **Benjamin**, son of Caleb, m. Huldah Pettibone, b. Aug. 1749; (2) Hannah Harding, b. Jan. 25, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1841. He d. June 11, 1825. He located at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and afterwards removed to Williamson, N. Y., where he lived on what was called the ridge road.

- 262. Phebe, m. James Connor.
- 263. Luther.
- 264. William, b. 1783.
- 265. Mehitable, m. Stephen Vaughn.
- 266. Zimri, b. June 11, 1784.

Issue by second marriage:

- 267. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1799.

110. **Stephen**, son of Caleb; m. July 18, 1771, Hannah Mead. He d. March 4, 1831. He was a farmer and lived in Conesville, N. Y. Six chil. d. in infancy.

- 268. Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1779.
- 269. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. July 12, 1816; m. A. Thompson.
- 270. Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1786; m. John Alberty.
- 271. Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1790.
- 272. Titus, b. July 5, 1792.
- 273. John, b. Oct. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 25, 1825, without issue.

116. **Timothy**, son of James; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Chloe Augur; (2) Aug. 27, 1776, Susan Macumber; d. Jan. 11, 1831. He d. Mar. 9, 1824.

- 274. Betsey, m. Jan. 27, 1777; m. John Hunt.
- 275. Sally, b. Nov. 23, 1779; d. Mar. 3, 1807; m. Jesse Hunt.
- 276. Susan, b. July 22, 1781; m. William Cutler.
- 277. James, b. July 1, 1783.
- 278. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1785.
- 279. Harriet, b. March 9, 1790; m. Rev. James W. Tucker. She d. Oct. 1, 1844; he d. Feb. 1, 1819.
- 280. Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1793.
- 281. Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. Leonard Daggett; d. July 6, 1883.
- 282. Jennette, b. Mar. 2, 1799; m. George Raymond.

FIFTH GENERATION.

119. **Medad**, son of David; m. May 8, 1776, Lowly Goodyear; d. Sept. 27, 1776, aged 18; (2) Sept. 9, 1778, Rhoda Dickerman; she d. May 19, 1806; (3) Widow Sarah Hubbard; d. April 4, 1835, aged 82. He d. in 1832.

- 303. Lowly, b. July 9, 1779; m. Hezekiah Bassett.
- 304. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Eli Brocket.
- 305. Lyman, b. March 3, 1783.
- 306. Medad, b. Oct. 18, 1788.

120. **Eldad**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Nov. 27, 1776, Lydia Heaton, d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 32; (2) Oct. 15, 1786, Sally Lueas. He d. Sept. 25, 1793.

- 307. Sarah; m. Sept. 4, 1796, George Benham.
- 308. Eunice; m. Jacob Townsend.
- 309. Heaton, b. June 10, 1787.
- 310. Eldad, b. March 19, 1793.

121. **Joshua**, son of David; m. Jan. 20, 1778, Betsey Goodyear; b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. Dec. 22, 1808; (2) Esther Hull. He d. July 31, 1814.

- 311. Ezra, b. Dec. 14, 1778.
- 312. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. Eber Stone.
- 313. Ira, b. Jan. 17, 1783.
- 314. Eli, b. Jan. 20, 1785.
- 315. Amos Augustus, b. Jan. 3, 1788.
- 316. Mary, b. April 30, 1790; m. William Miller.
- 317. Asa Goodyear, b. July 9, 1793.
- 318. Thomas, b. July 3, 1796.
- 319. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1813.
- 320. Joshua W., b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1885.

123. **David**, son of David; m. Rachel Hubbard; moved to Trumansburg, N. Y. He d. Nov. 16, 1803.

- 321. William, b. June 10, 1780.
- 322. Elijah, b. April 4, 1789.
- 323. Anna, b. June 15, 1792; m. Jeremiah Mandeville.
- 324. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joseph Crawford.
- 325. David, b. March 31, 1800.
- 326. Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. William Morgan.

124. **Jared**, son of David; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. Sept. 7, 1785, Eunice Dickerman. He d. Feb. 28, 1813. She d. July 29, 1830.

- 327. Elihu, b. Dec. 1, 1786.
- 328. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
- 329. James, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
- 330. Jared, b. May 27, 1795.
- 331. George, b. Sept. 27, 1797.
- 332. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. July 7, 1855.
- 333. Amelia, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Silas Beckley.
- 334. Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Harvey Bradley.
- 335. William, b. June 17, 1805.
- 336. David, b. Jan. 29, 1807.
- 337. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

129. **Asaph**, son of Enos, m. Lucy Ann Dibble, May 27, 1772. He went west and settled near Ashtabula, Ohio.

- 339. Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1774.
- 340. Mehitable, b. Sept. 11, 1775; m. Joseph Wildman.
- 341. Asaph, b. Aug. 15, 1776.
- 342. Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. ——— Meacham.
- 343. Benaroy, b. March 20, 1779.
- 344. Enos, b. Feb. 14, 1783.
- 345. Evelina, b. Aug. 4, 1785; m. Ludwin Grove.

131. **Enos**, son of Enos; went to the south, and settled in Orange County, North Carolina. No other information available.

346. Titus.

132. **Heman**, son of Enos; m. Patience Humiston. He d. Aug. 1, 1831. She d. April 25, 1793. (2) May 10, 1795, Huldah Hemingway.

347. Arnold, b. March 1, 1778.

136. **Jeremiah**, of New Haven, son of John; m. Aug. 14, 1771, Lois Hurd. He d. Oct. 1, 1855. She d. July 23, 1824. Four chil. d. young.

348. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 27, 1773.

349. John, b. Sept. 10, 1777.

350. Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. June 3, 1818, James Chaplain.

351. Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1786.

352. Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1789; m. Zebul Bradley.

137. **Phebe**, dau. of John, m. Mar. 21, 1764, Daniel Dutton. Lived in Cheshire, Conn. She d. May 10, 1807. He d. Dec. 17, 1821, aged 80.

139. **John**, son of John; m. Dolly Clapp; (2) Anne Ingersoll; (3) Jan. 30, 1793, Martha Call, b. 1762; d. June 17, 1824. He d. Sept. 8, 1823.

353. John, b. April 26, 1774.

354. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1776.

355. Dolly Ann, b. May 27, 1796; m. Alfred Stearns.

356. George, b. Sept. 2, 1800.

140. **Abigail**, dau. of John, m. Sept. 9, 1780, Jedediah Hull; (2) Oct. 8, 1786, Edward Goodyear; (3) Solomon Alcott of Wolcott, Conn., and died in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825, aged 67 years and three months. The Goodyear children were as follows:

Dolly, b. Aug. 25, 1789; m. Jonathan Prindle.

Edward,* b. Mar. 4, 1791; m. Olive Wolcott.

Abigail, b. July 23, 1793; m. Feb., 1817, Miles Hotchkiss.

Lotty, b. Jan. 18, 1794; d. Apr. 22, 1796.

Obedience, b. Dec. 22, 1795; m. Feb., 1817, David Upson.

*The surviving children of Edward Goodyear, who m. Aug. 9, 1814, Olive, dau. of James Wolcott and Hanan Barnes, were:

Harry A., b. May 29, 1815.

Lucius B., b. June 16, 1817.

Lorenzo M., b. Jan. 26, 1820.

Edward, b. June 26, 1824.

Olive (or Love) b. June 3, 1830; m. May 3, 1855, P. Carrell Costello, of Camden, N. Y., but who later made their home in New York City. Their surviving children are:

Anna Arma, b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. June 15, 1887, Edward Wilkins Ropes; no children.

Bertha, b. July 15, 1871; m. June 6, 1899, James Packard Gillespie. Their children are Olive or Olivia Costello, b. Feb. 7, 1901; Carrell James Costello, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

Harry Atwater Goodyear Costello, b. June 23, 1873.

144. Amos, son of Titus; m. April 30, 1772, Martha, dau. of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, of Farmington, who d. Jan. 11, 1786; (2) Apr. 19, 1786, Mary, dau. of Nathan Moss, who d. Oct. 24, 1796, aged 31; (3) Feb. 19, 1797, Mehitable Brooks. He d. May 8, 1808.

357. Sophronia, b. Aug. 8, 1777; m. John Bryan.

358. Nathan Lewis, b. 1784.

359. Lucius, b. 1774; lived in Bristol.

150. Joshua, son of Caleb; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Cook. He d. April 19, 1862.

360. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. May 12, 1814, John Barker.

361. Caroline, b. June 17, 1796; m. Dr. Jared P. Kirtland.

362. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Friend Cook.

363. Caleb, b. July 11, 1804.

364. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1806.

365. Thomas C., b. Aug. 20, 1808.

366. Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

367. John, b. Jan. 19, 1813.

368. William, b. Aug. 5, 1817.

369. Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1819; m. Lieut. Garret Barry.

158. Jesse, son of Elihu; m. Lucretia Martin, b. May 17, 1791; d. July 31, 1868. He d. June 5, 1866. He purchased a large tract of farm land in Elmhurst, Ill., from the government, paying \$1.25 per acre, which continued in possession of the family until disposed of in 1918.

370. George H.; b. Feb. 19, 1829.

371. William; disappeared; no information.

372. Benjamin; m. Lucy J. Black.

373. Rachel; m. Mr. Elldridge.

374. Olive; m. Benjamin Fuller.

375. Anna; m. Mr. Reed.

376. Rebecea; m. Mr. Whiteback.

Alfred I.; b. Feb. 28, 1854; son of George H.; m. Addie Stevens, d. Dec. 11, 1898. He m. a second time May 26, 1900. He lived at Elmhurst, Ill., on land that had been in the family since it was bought by his grandfather from the government. As he did not have the courtesy to reply to letters but little information could be obtained.

Nelson O., b. April 28, 1880.

Elva, b. April 22, 1882.

Jesse, b. June 13, 1883.

Issue by second marriage:

George Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

Berton, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

Helen, b. July 29, 1906.

Chicago, Ill., March 25, 1918.

Francis Atwater:

Dear Sir:—Yours received, also several previous ones, intended to write before, but am a very busy woman and my information is limited, as to date, utterly clouded.

My grandfather was Jesse Atwater, married Lucretia Marten, in New York state "some where," came to Du Page ecounty, took up 200 acres of land for which he paid the government \$125 per. There were seven children, born all in New York. Four girls, three boys—Olive, Betsy, Ann, Rachel, William, George and Benjamin who was the youngest and my father. Olive married a Ben Fuller. They lived on a farm just half way between Aurora and Chicago, the old Indian trail. It was a day's journey in those days, so they put up the travelers and opened a Tavern. It was called the half-way house and stands to-day a landmark of times gone by. A small town started there and is called "Fullersburg." My father married Lucy J. Black from Broon county, a descendent of Robert Burns. There are three children, Elnora, Alberte, William. My father's name went down the first one on the list at President Lincoln's first call for volunteers. I am very proud of my father. He served all through, was wounded at the last big battle. My mothere gave here life, as well, left with three little children, one a babe in arms, and all the hardships to go through; the then called galloping consumption developed and my father came home to find my mother dead and the children gone. If you write to Alfred Atwater, Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Ill., I think you may get more direct information. ,

Yours cordially,

ALBERTE ATWATER.

159. Elihu, son of Elihu; m. —— Scott. He left Connecticut soon after or before 1800. He went south, stopping two years in the Carolinas before going to Florida where he settled. He drew land from the gov-

ernment and located at St. Mary's, Camden Co., Ga.; from there he moved to Quincy, Fla., and practiced law. He was given a certificate from Samuel Wyllys, secretary of the state of Connecticut, dated May 22, 1801, that he had been admitted to the New Haven county bar and resided in Wallingford, Conn. He accumulated some wealth and owned quite a number of slaves. He d. Oct. 17, 1828.

- 377. Martha; m. A. Larrier; d. when young.
- 378. William Jesse; b. Sept. 2, 1814.
- 379. Laura Maria; b. Mar. 30, 1813; m. Robt. R. Towers.
- 380. Elizabeth Harriet; b. 1819; m. Joseph Seabrook.
- 381. Anna Julia; b. May 24, 1824; m. Rev. Wm. H. Crane.

162. Russell, son of Reuben; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman; b. Nov. 23, 1762. He d. June, 1851. Four children d. in early years.

He was a soldier in the American Revolution. In the attack of the British on New Haven he was wounded and left for dead on the field, but recovered. After the defeat of Napoleon at the battle of Waterloo he was employed by the friends of the emperor to purchase a tract of land in Northern New York, which they intended as a retreat for the emperor should he succeed in making his escape. But on hearing that Napoleon had given himself to the English the project was abandoned.

The two townships of land purchased and settled are in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. It was a dense forest, and the only means of getting there was a road cut through the woods from Canada, corduroyed in wet and marshy places. Mr. Atwater built a store and saw mill and spent his fortune in improving his property. The two towns were named Russell (after Mr. Atwater) and Norfolk. The present site of Potsdam was in this tract (12 miles by 6 miles). As there was much ague the country was slowly settled, and thought to be unhealthy and Mr. Atwater failed when his son was in the midst of his college course and he was obliged to teach school to get money to carry him through college and the Theological Seminary.

- 382. Phineas, b. Nov. 10, 1791.
- 383. Henry S., b. Sept. 21, 1798.

165. Reuben, son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Lamb and Catherine Jandine. (2) Westminster, Vt., Nov. 9, 1792, Eliza Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1769; d. Jan. 4, 1796. He afterward went to Detroit, Mich., but where he died or when is uncertain.

166. Rufus, son of William; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Tuttle, b. March 11, 1761; she m. (2) Elisha Randall, d. July 13, 1822. Rufus was killed by rolling of a log Aug. 2, 1787.

- 387. Sabrina; m. Feb. 9, 1797, John Dunn; (2) m. Morgan Connor, and had 8 children.

388. Luman.
 389. Adolphus.
 390. William, b. Nov. 28, 1785.
 391. Esther, b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. Aug. 26, 1867, Wm. Strople.
 Had 8 children.
168. **William**, son of William, went to Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. He m. Sarah Andrews. He d. July 23, 1846.
401. Alvarous, b. Dec. 25, 1789.
 402. Abner, b. May 22, 1792.
 403. Dennison, b. Nov. 10, 1795.
 404. Ward, b. June 21, 1798.
 405. John.
 406. Joseph.
 407. Asenath, m. Aug. 13, 1806, Henry Baker of Boylston, N. S.
 408. Sabrina, b. April 6, 1787; m. Aug. 29, 1808, John K. McKeon.
 409. Abigail, b. June 15, 1794; m. Mr. McKay, of Intervale,
 N. S.
 410. Charlotte Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Jan. 23, 1826, Joseph
 Hart, of Guysboro, N. S.
171. **Ira**, son of William; m. Louisa Ives. He was a shoemaker in Yalesville, Conn. He d. April 4, 1838. She d. Sept. 6, 1837, aged 61.
411. Mary, m. Hickox, and removed to Bethany; 3 chil.
 412. Martha, m. Mr. Frisbie; 3 chil.
 413. John, m. and d. south; no chil.
 414. Luman, b. Nov. 17, 1810.
 415. Esther, m. Mr. Butler; lived in Meriden; no chil.
 416. Clarissa, m. Mr. Sutliff, Southington; 3 chil.
174. **Linus**, son of Ambrose; d. in Shelburne, Vt., April 2, 1824; m. Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Mary Hotchkiss; d. in 1820.
417. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1800.
 418. Eliza, b. May 20, 1802.
 419. Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1804.
 Issue by second w ife:
 420. Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1808.
 421. Mary, b. March 31, 1811.
 422. Sarah, b. March 13, 1813.
 423. Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Zimri Root.
 424. Isaac H., b. Jan. 31, 1817.
175. **Jonathan**, son of Ambrose; d. May, 1842; m. Clara Badger;
 (2) Sarah Shaw; d. Nov. 17, 1860. He d. in Williston, Vt., where he
 was a farmer.
426. Hiram, b. Jan. 1, 1802.

176. **Thomas**, son of Ambrose; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Bétsy Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. April 15, 1854.

- 427. Ambrose, b. January, 1800.
- 428. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. J. Y. Drew.
- 429. Luman Russell, b. June 23, 1810.
- 430. William W., b. Feb. 15, 1814.

181. **William**, son of Ambrose, m. June 20, 1820, Delia Wetmore, of Norfolk, N. Y. He was a physician. He d. July 27, 1853. She is buried in Burlington, Vt.

- 431. Frances M., b. March 20, 1820; d. 1890; m. Sidney Lawrence.
- 432. George E., b. Feb. 8, 1824.
- 433. Hiram H., b. Feb. 17, 1828.
- 434. Frederick A., b. July 17, 1830.
- 435. Edward D., b. Aug. 17, 1833.
- 436. Lyman W., b. May 30, 1835.

186. **Caleb**, son of Ebenezer; m. Diana Lawrence; (2) April 3, 1811, Belinda Butler. He d. March 13, 1816.

- 437. Belinda, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. Wm. Foster.
- 438. Richard D., b. March 16, 1816.
- 439. DeWitt C., b. March 23, 1819.
- 440. Aurelia P., b. April 7, 1823; m. Henry Coontz.
- 441. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1829.

187. **Thomas**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. May 28, 1772, Margaret Macomber. He d. Sept. 13, 1813. She d. Sept. 2, 1834, aged 82 yrs.

- 442. Elnathan, b. Jan. 31, 1773.
- 443. Jonathan, b. April 30, 1776.
- 444. Thomas, b. April 15, 1778.
- 445. Elisha, b. July 15, 1780; lost at sea, July, 1810.
- 446. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Elihu Mix.
- 447. Sally, b. April 14, 1785; m. David Smith.
- 448. Margaret, b. June 15, 1787; m. Lucius Smith.

190. **William**, son of David; lived at Milford; deacon in Second Congregational Church; m. Mehitable Clark; d. Nov. 30, 1784, aged 31; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Atwater) Brintall; (3) Mrs. Elias Carrington. He d. Aug. 8, 1816.

- 449. David, b. 1771.
- 450. William, b. 1775.
- 451. Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. Jireh Bull.

452. Mehitable, m. Wm. Cogswell.
 453. Susan, b. 1783; m. David Smith.
 454. Charity, b. April 6, 1786; m. Rev. Truman Pitkin.
 455. Elnathan, b. Nov. 22, 1787; d. in China; lived in Ohio.
197. **Isaac**, son of Abraham; m. May 16, 1771, Eunice Atwater. He d. Sept. 13, 1776. She m. (2) Ephraim Terrell. She d. June 10, 1807.
460. Pamelia, b. March 28, 1772; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Reuben Page.
 461. Abraham, b. March 8, 1774.
 462. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1775.
199. **Timothy**, son of Abraham; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Lucy Rice; residence, Cheshire. She d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 67. He d. Sept. 8, 1820. Four chil. d. young.
463. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. March, 1858; m. Samuel Ives.
 464. Lucinda Myra, b. March 4, 1782; d. 1842; m. Levi Hull.
 465. Timothy Glover, b. July 10, 1784.
 466. Charlotte, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Hiram Johnson; d. July 22, 1864.
 467. Phineas, b. Jan. 20, 1789.
 468. Aaron. b. March 11, 1793.
201. **Samuel**, son of Abraham, setttled in Cheshire; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Patience Peck. He d. Jan. 12, 1848. She d. Jan. 22, 1837, aged 79. Four chil. d. young.
469. Flamen, b. March 30, 1783.
 470. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. Nov. 2, 1813, Capt. Wm. Peck.
 471. Patience, b. March 13, 1794; m. Isaac R. Sanford.
 472. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Levi Bradley.
 473. Lois Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Augustus Hitchcock.
204. **Noah**, son of Jacob; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Rachel Pomeroy; b. Nov. 22, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1784; (2) Dec. 1, 1789, Anna Lockwood. He d. Jan. 25, 1802.
474. William, b. Jan. 30, 1786.
213. **Moses**, son of Jonathan; m. Jane Goodyear. He d. May 5, 1827. She d. Aug., 1844, aged 82. Both buried in Naugatuck, Conn.
475. Rebecca, b. 1788; m. Reuben Williams.
 476. Belah, b. 1787.
 477. Mabel, b. Mar., 1792; m. David M. Payne.

216. Amos, son of Jonathan; m. Hannah Ives, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Atwater) Ives. Lived in Prospect, Conn. He d. Jan. 17, 1822.

- 478. Miriam, b. ——; m. —— Andrews.
- 479. Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1787.
- 480. Lucy, b. ——; m. —— Button.
- 481. Rhoda, b. 1791; m. Isaac Hotchkiss. She d. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 482. Nancy, b. 1794; m. Nov. 26, 1823. Eldad Hotchkiss.
- 483. Amos, b. 1800.

217. Abigail, dau. of Joanthan, m. Eldad Hotchkiss. They lived in Prospect, Conn. She d. Jan. 2, 1826. He d. Sept. 5, 1826.

220. Jesse, son of Jonathan, m. Polly Brockett. He lived in Woodbridge. He d. Mar. 1, 1829. Left no children.

221. Jonathan, son of Jonathan; lived in Bethany; m. Eunice —. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. May 7, 1849, aged 78.

- 484. Amanda, m. Larkin Packard.
- 485. Polly, bap. Sept. 9, 1804; m. Aaron Winslow.
- 486. Garrett S., b. June 2, 1800.

222. Joel, son of Joel, m. Sarah Townsend; d. May 1, 1844. He d. May 8, 1832.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. May 11, 1842, George Edwin Blakeslee. Lived in North Haven, Conn.

Cornelia, b. Sept. 2, ——; m. June 15, 1870, Benjamin Maltby Page, M. D., of Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Sept. 19, 1917.

Benjamin Edwin, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. —— 1906, Markham, dau. of Gov. and Mrs. H. H. Markham, of California. He is a prominent lawyer and banker in Los Angeles, Cal., and resides in Pasadena, to which place the Blakeslee family removed in 1887.

Eleanor, b. June 6, 1907.

Benjamin Markham, b. May 6, 1909.

Henry Markham, b. Nov. 3, 1916.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1; unm.

Grace Augusta, b. April 23, ——; m. John Frederic Barnes, of North Haven, Sept. 2, 1880. No children.

225. Jeremiah M., son of Jeremiah, called Major Jerry; d. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Elizabeth Daggett, who d. May 20, 1790; (2) Feb. 15, 1793, Mary Cutler, b. June 15, 1776; d. Nov. 8, 1861. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

- 487. William Cutler, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
- 488. Hannah Cutler, b. Sept. 20, 1795; m. Stephen Bishop.
- 489. Mary C., b. June 29, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1865; unmarried.
- 490. Susan Howell, b. March 25, 1801; m. Sidney M. Leete.
- 491. Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. Feb. 10, 1875.
- 492. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. Dec. 22, 1898.

226. Joseph, son of Jeremiah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1791, Sarah Thomas. He d. Sept. 27, 1805. She d. April 7, 1836.

- 493. Sarah, b. May 22, 1792; m. J. D. Brown.
- 494. Eliza, b. June 2, 1794; m. Zelotes Day.
- 495. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1796.
- 496. Nathaniel Mix, b. Feb. 27, 1798.
- 497. Job Mansfield, b. March 25, 1801.
- 498. John S., b. Aug. 17, 1803.

229. Benjamin, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Mary Harris. He d. Feb. 1, 1849.

- 499. Stephen Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1788.
- 500. Roxanna, b. Dec. 6, 1790; m. Riley Loomis.
- 501. Sara, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Porter Fowler.
- 502. Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Orrin Bates.
- 503. Titus, b. July 1, 1801.
- 504. Noah, b. May 5, 1804.
- 505. Mary, b. June 1807; m. Almon Lloyd; (2) Charles Hindsale.

231. Moses, son of Benjamin; m. Panthea Tyler, Jan. 27, 1766; d. Mar. 23, 1850. He d. Nov. 15, 1847. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 506. Eliza M., m. Feb. 24, 1816, Lewis Jenkins, of Phoenix, R. I.
- 507. Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1797; m. Robert Pomeroy. She d. April 28, 1831.
- 508. Moses, b. Sept. 15, 1804.
- 509. Samuel Tyler, b. Nov. 27, 1806.

232. Joel, son of Benjamin; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Lydia Sackett. He d. Sept. 6, 1834. She d. Dec. 5, 1877, aged 97 years.

- 510. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. Eli Fowler.
- 511. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
- 512. Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Nehemiah Edson.
- 513. Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Charles Gaylord.
- 514. Fanny, b. May 15, 1811; m. Orrin Hotchkiss.
- 516. Joel, b. June 12, 1813.
- 517. Sarah, b. July 31, 1815; m. Milton Brookins; (2) John Edson.
- 518. Leonard, b. Oct. 23, 1817.
- 519. Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1820.

236. Joseph, son of Joseph; lived in Cheshire, m. Sept. 17, 1783, Hannah Hitchcock; b. Dec. 31, 1752. He d. Dec. 15, 1815. She d. May 29, 1831.

- 520. Joseph Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1784.
- 521. Hannah, b. April 20, 1790; m. Oct. 2, 1812, Belinda Clark.
- 522. Truman, b. April 17, 1796.

237. Abel, son of Samuel; m. May 15, 1776, in Northfield, Conn., Elizabeth Peck. He d. in Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1821. Six chil. d. young.

523. Cornelius, b. Sept. 21, 1777.

524. Chauncey, b. Dec. 4, 1788.

525. Lyman, b. 1801.

240. Samuel, son of Samuel; m. Ruth Dickerman; b. Mar. 9, 1754; d. Oct. 2, 1820, aged 66. (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard. He d. March 21, 1827.

526. Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1778; m. Joel Dickerman.

527. Jared, b. Jan. 4, 1780.

528. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1786.

529. Obedience, b. Dec. 12, 1788; m. Amos W. Sanford.

530. Stephen Wooster, b. June 17, 1792.

531. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Ambrose Baldwin.

241. Timothy, son of Samuel, m. Nov. 14, 1781, Lydia Humiston, b. June 5, 1756; d. June, 1843. He d. May 6, 1830.

532. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782; m. Randal Warner

533. Elam, b. July 7, 1785.

534. Wyllis, b. Oct. 6, 1790.

535. Lydia, b. 1798; m. Elam Fenn.

536. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1799.

242. John, son of Samuel, d. June 2, 1838; m. Susannah Goodyear; d. about 1800; (2) July, 1807, Lucy Davis, b. Sept., 1783, and d. Feb. 4, 1865. He lived in Genoa, N. Y. That was the ancestral home of that branch of the family, their father (John 242) coming from Connecticut, settled there in 1800. He served three years during the Revolutionary War as minute man during his teens. The minute men were soldiers who served as they were needed, returning home between times. He was under General Wadsworth's command and was present at the battle of White Plains. Although but a lad he was trusted and honored in those perilous times to carry dispatches between the commander-in-chief and General Lafayette. When the British took possession of New York the young soldier was lying sick in a hospital in the city, and as he was being taken away in the best available ambulance—a lumber wagon with straw scattered over the bottom, the driver was killed by a British bullet—but the young soldier lived to marry two wives and be the father of fourteen children. He died at Genoa June 2nd, 1838.

537. James, b. Feb. 27, 1785.

538. John, b. May 18, 1788.

539. Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1790.

540. Willis, b. April 14, 1800.

541. Goodyear, b. Sept. 4, 1793.

542. Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1796.

Issue by second marriage:

- 543. Susan, b. 1810; m. Gordon Gillett.
- 544. Sarah Ball, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Alfred Ward.
- 545. Lucy, b. 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1866.
- 546. Isaac Davis, d. Nov. 8, 1914.
- 547. Richard Newman, b. April, 1816.
- 548. Lewis, b. 1817.
- 549. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
- 550. John, b. May 29, 1826.

243. **Caleb**, son of Samuel, m. Thankful Cotter; b. Nov. 3, 1761; removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 20, 1817. She d. Dec. 29, 1820.

- 551. Jason, b. April 20, 1787.
- 552. Jeremiah, b. April 12, 1788.
- 553. John G., b. Sept. 25, 1784.
- 554. Jesse, b. June 11, 1790; d. 1831.
- 555. Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m. Alfred Hart.
- 556. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1792.

248. **Zophar**, son of Daniel, m. April 27, 1778, Lucy Osborn. They lived in Hamden, Conn.

- 557. John Osborn, b. Feb. 17, 1779.
- 558. Betsey, b. 1780; m. Rev. Mr. Kingsbury.
- 559. Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1782; m. Erastus Hoadley; d. Feb. 19, 1855
- 560. Polly, b. 1785; m. Levi Baldwin.
- 561. Lucy, b. 1787; m. Simeon Jones.
- 562. Charles, b. 1797.
- 563. Marcus E., b. Sept., 1802.
- 564. Fanny, b. 1801; m. Leverett Alling.

250. **Icabod**, son of Daniel, m. Abigail Ovias; (2) Feb. 2, 1817, Bethia Richards; (3) Amy, dau. of Jonathan Alling, b. Oct. 28, 1760; (4) June 1, 1843, Electa Frazier. He d. June 9, 1845. Electa d. 1856.

- 565. Leveret, b. April 2, 1785.
- 566. Lyman.
- 567. Amy, m. Samuel Hawley. She d. Sept. 9, 1848.
- 568. Nancy, m. prob. Prince Gorum, of Sharon, Conn.
- 569. Jared, b. July 22, 1801.

251. **Simeon**, son of Daniel, moyed to Wells, Vermont, where he liv'd until his death.

- 570. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
- 571. Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1793.
- 572. Stephen, b. July 13, 1800.

252. **Benjamin Todd**, son of James; m. March 1, 1777, Hannah Reynolds. He d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1838. She was b. June 8, 1758; d. Oct. 6, 1818. He is buried on a farm formerly owned by Amenzo Brown.

- 576. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
- 577. Zereviah, b. May 10, 1781; m. Kerley Johnson.
- 578. Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1783.
- 579. Hannah, b. April 23, 1786.
- 580. Doreas, b. July 17, 1788; m. Walter K. Farmin.
- 581. James, b. April 29, 1791.
- 582. Elnathan, b. Aug. 23, 1793.
- 583. Mercy, b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. Samuel Shepard.
- 584. Melinda, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
- 585. Sally, b. May 19, 1801.

253. **James**, son of James, m. Mary Kilbourn. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. 1808. He was a farmer.

- 586. Philo, b. May 1, 1801.
- 587. James Young, b. April 11, 1808.

254. **Daniel**, son of James, d. in Alps, N. Y., as did his wife.

- 588. Tuttle.
- 589. Daniel, went to Mexico, joined army and was killed.
- 590. Michael, m. Kate ——; two chil., Priscilla and Ann.
- 591. Polly, d. young.
- 592. Sarah, b. 1798; m. Joseph Manning.
- 593. Jane, m. John Hogeboom.
- 594. Lois, d. in Troy, N. Y.

X 255. **Elijah**, son of James, m. Mary ——. He lived near Binghamton, N. Y. I have been unable to satisfactorily trace his career. His children were Daniel, who lived in Binghamton and afterward removed to Chicago; Nelson, Harlow, Eliza, Uriah, Charles, Emma and James Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1808, who m. Mar. 26, 1835, Harriet Hazard, b. Oct. 3, 1808. He lived in Binghamton and d. Nov., 1883. She d. April, 1891. Three chil. d. young.

- 595. Arlow Nelson, b. July 18, 1842; m. Martha M. Millspaugh. Mary S., b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Sigmund Constine and had Felix, Dorothy, Sarah and Louis.
- Louis, M., b. Jan. 5, 1876; m. Mar. 30, 1902, Ellen M. Gale. Their chil. are Ruth M., b. May 11, 1903; John M., b. Oct. 28, 1905; Roger W., b. July 17, 1909.

Sarah M., b. 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Frank S. Miller. They live in Binghamton. Their chil. are Harold A., b. Aug. 22, 1895; Linden J., b. Aug. 18, 1898; Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

Henry S., b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. Martha Harper; (2) Cora Hill. Lives in Rushville, Penn. Three chil., Ethel, Maud and Martha.

596. Sally Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1861, James Arnold; one dau., Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

597. James Griffin, b. April 28, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Henrietta Snedeker. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

Grace Viola, b. April 8, 1873; m. July 27, 1895, Edwin Adelbert Barnes.

Charles D., b. June 10, 1882; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Marguerite D. Smith. He is employed on D. & H. R. R. Lives in Binghamton, N. Y. Chil., Deloss Griffin, b. April 13, 1906; Shirley Arline, b. Sept. 1, 1909; Charles Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1917.

598. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 17, 1850. Lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

256. **Stephen**, son of James; b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. in 1809, Sophia Fuller, b. April 6, 1784. He d. Sept. 10, 1838.

599. Edric, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

600. Lydia M., b. Oct. 28, 1813.

601. Oliver C., b. Aug. 19, 1811.

602. Morell, b. Nov. 29, 1826.

261. **David**, son of James, m. Oct. 22, 1841, Mary McKenzy, b. Oct. 12, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1859. He d. Feb., 1861. He was a tanner, shoemaker and farmer and lived at Itaska, N. Y.

603. Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1803.

604. Philander, b. Mar. 17, 1805.

605. Angelina, b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. Noah Billings Spalding.

606. Fidelia, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Benjamin Rogers.

607. James, b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1898.

608. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. A. Knapp.

609. Chester, b. ——, 1821.

610. Sarah Maria, b. July 6, 1825; m. Curtis Mead Butler.

611. Orrin, b. June 22, 1829.

262. **Phebe**, dau. of Benjamin, m. James Connor. Lived in Blakeley, Penn. She d. in 1810. He d. in 1861. The children were Annis, Alice, Bushrod, Harriet, Harmon and Hulda, who was b. Dec. 26, 1800, and m. Jan. 2, 1822, Jonathan White. They lived in E. Wililamson, N. Y. She d. Nov. 21, 1889. He d. April 6, 1883. The white chil. were:

James, b. Sept. 29, 1822.

Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1823.

Orson, b. Aug. 29, 1828.
 Laura J., b. Mar. 13, 1831.
 Elisha Connor, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
 Hiram, b. Jan. 30, 1836.
 Harriet, b. June 10, 1839.
 Phebe, b. June 17, 1841.

263. Luther, son of Benjamin, m. Mehitable Sheldon, who d. in 1858. He lived in Marion, N. Y. He d. about 1857.

612. Sally, m. David Rogers. Died Adrian, Mich. No issue.
 613. Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1808.
 614. Theron, b. 1813.
 615. Levy, b. 1814.
 616. Lucy, m. Emmons Tremaine; d. Adrian, Mich.; 2 chil.
 617. Eliza, m. Jermaine Lathrop; d. Adrian, Mich.
 618. Mary, m. Joseph Wear.
 619. William, b. May, 1827.
 620. Benjamin, one dau., Francis, Hillsdale, Mich.
 621. Harriet, m. Wm. Jordan; d. in Chiwasse Co., Mich.
 622. Philetus, b. and d. in Williamson, N. Y. No issue.

264. William, son of Benjamin, m. Martha Harding. Lived in East Williamson, N. Y., where both died and are buried. No chil.

265. Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin, m. Stephen Vaughn, of E. Williamson, N. Y. Descendants still live there.

266. Zimri, son of Benjamin, m. Vashti Overton, d. April 1, 1857. He removed from Williamson, N. Y., to Lima, Ind., where he d. Aug. 7, 1859.

623. Loren, b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m., one child, Florencee.
 624. James Harmon, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
 625. Annis, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Ezikiel Johnson.
 626. Emily Lydia, b. May 27, 1829; m. O. A. Kimball.
 627. Naney Cordelia, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Silas Boyd.
 628. Marquis Lafayette, b. May 20, 1840.

267. Benjamin, son of Benjamin, m. Feb. 24, 1822, Salo Hayden; (2) Feb. 14, 1850, Mary Skinner; d. Aug. 9, 1854, aged 57. He d. Feb. 9, 1867. Lived in Williamson, N. Y. One son, Marcus Earle, d. young.

629. Frank Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1854.

271. Mead, son of Stephen, d. 1878; m. March 28, 1812, Huldah Hoag; b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. March 16, 1879. Several chil. d. young.

630. Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1815; d. April 12, 1855.
 631. Levi Hoag, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. April 9, 1889.

- 632. Joseph Hoag, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
- 633. Sarah Alma, b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Asa Kelsey.
- 634. John, b. Nov. 8, 1827.
- 635. Huldah Hoag, b. June 3, 1831; m. Thomas E. Hartley; d. in Gilead, O., April 25, 1860.

272. Titus, son of Stephen, m. Dec. 11, 1817, Jane Hay, b. July 13, 1796; d. Dec., 1876. He d. July 3, 1874.

- 636. Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Adolphus Craw.
- 637. James, b. Aug. 29, 1821.
- 638. Emily M., b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. Nathan Hixon.
- 639. Esther, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. M. D. Hoy.

277. James, son of Timothy, m. Sept. 5, 1805, Nancy Alling; b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. Mar. 23, 1873. He d. Sept. 24, 1869. They lived on Water street, between Meadow and Custom House square, New Haven, Conn.

- 640. Henry C., b. Aug. 20, 1806.
- 641. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Dan Collins Curtis.
- 642. Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Amos Trowbridge.
- 643. Edward M., b. Jan. 29, 1820.
- 644. Albert T., b. March 10, 1828.
- 645. Francis J., b. March 10, 1828.

278. Charles, son of Timothy, d. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Lucy Curtis, b. May 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1821. (2) Aug. 14, 1822, Mary Denman Tenbrook.

- 646. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. April 6, 1825, Matthias B. Denman.
- 647. Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1815.
- 648. Elizabeth B., b. March 11, 1818; m. Wm. S. Charnley.
- 649. Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
- 650. Lucy Root, b. March 11, 1821; m. Thomas Elmes.

SIXTH GENERATION.

305. Lyman, son of Medad; m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1846; (2) April 1, 1847, Emeline Sophia Lyman, b. April 25, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1872. He d. at Bennington, Vt.

- 651. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1808.
- 652. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
- 653. Grace Clarissa, b. April 4, 1814; m. Elias B. Bishop.
- 654. Susan, b. July 14, 1817; m. Richard Bagg.
- 655. Wyllys, b. Dec. 9, 1821.

309. **Heaton**, son of Eldad; lived in Pleasant Mt., Wayne County, Pa.; m. Clarissa Bishop, Feb. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1858. He d. July 29, 1832.

- 656. Marvin, b. Jan. 3, 1809.
- 657. Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Avery Bailey, of Abington, Penn.
- 658. Charles Townsend, b. March 2, 1813.
- 659. John Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1815. Left home and never heard from.
- 660. Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. R. Wm. Southworth.
- 661. Sarah Maria, b. March 9, 1827; m. Mr. Goodman.

310. **Eldad**, son of Eldad, m. Feb. 22, 1815, Elizabeth Barney, dau. of Capt. Hanover Barney; d. Aug. 3, 1825; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1826, Amanda Reeves, d. April 8, 1876. Eldad Atwater was in mercantile business most of his life in Northern Pennsylvania. He was very strict in principles and scrupulously honest in business, and commanded respect of all, being brought up in New England at the close of the 17th century and beginning of the 18th, he retained somewhat of the Puritan spirit. He was for a short time in military service in the War of 1812. Born during the last year of Washington's first term, he lived under every administration and in every presidential term since the adoption of the constitution. He died Dec. 13th, 1887, in 95th year of age.

- 662. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 17, 1866.
- 663. Anna Townsend, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. J. M. Alexander.
- 664. Juliette Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1820; m. William Wright. She d. May 9, 1882.
- 665. Edward Mortimer, b. Jan. 19, 1823.

311. **Ezra**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1803, Esther Leaming. She d. April 8, 1827. He d. May 25, 1855.

- 666. Joshua, b. Mar. 25, 1806.

313. **Ira**, son of Joshua; m. May 10, 1807, Philanda Stone; b. Aug. 10, 1789; d. April 2, 1870. He d. Feb. 2, 1835. Lived at Green, N. Y.

- 667. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. John Balsby.
- 668. Nancy W., b. March 17, 1813; m. George W. Eastman.
- 669. Lydia S., b. April 30, 1815; m. John Atwater.
- 670. Erasmus, b. May 21, 1817; d. unmarried 1846.
- 671. Mary A., b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. ——.
- 672. John S., b. March 15, 1823.
- 673. Asa Goodyear, b. Jan. 24, 1826.

314. **Eli**, son of Joshua; lived in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.; b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Phebe Hale, b. May 31, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1849. He was a farmer, and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

- 674. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Samuel Babcock.
- 675. Lueius, b. June 22, 1812.
- 676. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1814.
- 677. William, b. May 14, 1816.
- 678. Amanda, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
- 679. Erasmus, b. June 1, 1820.
- 680. Betsey, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. William Palmer.
- 681. Thomas Judson, b. May 7, 1827.
- 682. Delia, b. June 29, 1830; m. Charles Van Schaick.

317. **Asa Goodyear**, son of Joshua; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. March 8, 1826, Nancy Alvord, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

- 683. Hollis Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1828.

322. **Elijah**, son of David; m. April 3, 1814, Sallie Coe, b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. June 19, 1871. He d. Nov. 10, 1851.

- 684. Caroline D., b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Benjamin Lansing.
- 685. David, b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Dee. 27, 1843.
- 686. Russel, b. May 16, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1874.
- 687. Sarah L., b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1907; m. William Miller.
- 688. Lyman, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. July 15, 1850, unmarried.
- 689. William G., b. May 4, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1883.
- 690. Rachel, b. March 24, 1831; m. William Hazlitt.
- 691. Martha M., b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1870; m. John Van Duyn.

325. **David**, son of David; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Harriet Doolittle; (2) April 5, 1835, Amanda Perrigo, b. May 16, 1811; d. Dee. 6, 1895. He d. Feb. 5, 1864.

- 692. Louisa Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Joseph Cramer.
- 693. Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; m. Truman Daggett.
- 694. Orminda Elvira, b. Dee. 11, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1894; m. Peter Hatnaker.
- 695. Addison Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1828.
- 696. Jason Decatur, b. Nov. 2, 1830.

Issue by second marriage:—

- 697. Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893.
- 698. Irvin, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
- 699. Manning, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
- 700. Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1845; unm.
- 701. David H., b. Sept. 6, 1847.

702. Elijah Sanford, b. June 13, 1850.
 703. Clorinda Amanda, b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
 704. Charles Madison, b. June 24, 1853.

328. **Stephen**, son of Jared; m. Mary Bassett; d. Aug. 18, 1813, aged 26; (2) Sally Barker, d. Mar. 5, 1841, aged 54; (3) Oct. 29, 1843, Abigail C. Bradley; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 82. He d. Jan. 16, 1866.

705. Edgar Foster, b. Nov. 20, 1818.
 706. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Charles Smith.
 707. Emily, b. March 17, 1824; m. Jeremiah Barnett.
 708. Jane, b. July 7, 1827; m. Albert A. Atwater.

329. **James**, son of Jared, m. June 30, 1817, Polly Bassett; resided in Cedar Hill. He d. Sept. 11, 1850. She d. April 15, 1859, aged 80.

709. Horace, b. July 25, 1818.
 710. Mary Ann; b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. unmarried, Dec. 9, 1867.
 711. Charles G., b. Aug. 20, 1822.
 712. Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1832; unm.

330. **Jared**, son of Jared, m. Huldah Alling; d. Sept. 20, 1820; (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth Bassett; d. April 9, 1825; (3) Sarah Alderman. He d. March 15, 1873.

713. Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1818.

Issue by second marriage:—

714. Lewis Bassett, b. July 21, 1823.
 715. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. William Powell.

Issue by third marriage:

716. Mary H., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. John Baird.
 717. Nathan S., b. Feb. 6, 1831.
 718. David P., b. July 13, 1833.
 719. Lyman A., b. Dec. 25, 1837.

336. **David**, son of Jared, m. May 16, 1838, Emily, dau. of Leonard Maxwell, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. June 22, 1866; (2) in 1870, Mary Kitzmiller; resided in Massillon, Ohio. He d. July 31, 1875.

720. John M., b. June 7, 1839.
 721. Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Augustus J. Ricks.
 722. Harry E., b. June 18, 1845.

337. **Joshua**, son of Jared, twin with David, m. Sept. 19, 1830, Doreas Bronson. He d. July 30, 1840. She d. Mar. 1, 1903.

723. David, b. Aug. 2, 1831.
 724. Eliza Ann, b. June 6, 1833; m. Jacob L. Bachtel.

725. George H., b. April 19, 1835; unm.
 726. William, b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. unm. 1913.

339. **Thomas**, son of Asaph, m. Ascha —, b. May 13, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1830. Lived in Sangerfield, N. Y., afterward at Rockdail, Penn. He d. Mar. 9, 1814.

727. Samuel Strickland, b. Feb. 24, 1797.
 728. Benaroy, b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Mar. 11, 1803.
 729. Patty, b. Dec. 23, 1802.
 730. Jonathan W., b. April 9, 1804.
 731. Harriet, b. May 7, 1805; m. Cyrus Sherwood.
 732. Asaph, b. May 20, 1807.
 733. Thomas b. June 9, 1809; d. May 25, 1815.

344. **Enos**, son of Asaph, m. 1811, Elizabeth Bentley, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

734. Lucinda, b. 1811; m. Jas. McCarroll.
 735. Susan, b. July 12, 1812; m. Solomon B. Williams.
 736. Barbara, b. 1814; m. Henry Dudley.
 737. Ulysses, b. May, 1816.
 738. Myron, b. June 12, 1818.
 739. Phoebe Eveline, b. June 11, 1820; m. Norman Cross.
 740. Harriett, b. 1822; m. — Beebe.
 741. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Archibald R. Harper.
 742. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1830.
 743. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Benj. Schooly; (2) — Pierce.

346. **Titus**, son of Enos, lived in Orange County, N. C. The compiler has been unable to trace his history there. His descendants are numerous and scattered all over the southern states. The tradition is he rode on horseback with his wife from Virginia.

744. Moses, b. 1780.
 745. Isaac, b. —; a missionary to the Indians, by whom he was probably killed.
 746. Hannah, b. —; m. — Hicks.
 747. Louise, b. —; m. Abraham Pendegras.

347. **Arnold**, son of Heman, m. Sarah, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Gridley) Lewis. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," and d. Nov. 26, 1826. She d. Dec. 11, 1845; aged 65. Several chil. d. young.

748. Orrin, b. April 6, 1803.
 749. John A., b. Sept. 24, 1813.



JEREMIAH ATWATER, NO. 348.

348. **Jeremiah**, son of Jeremiah, m. Clarissa Storrs, d. 1834; (2) Mrs. Susan Barnes, whom he survived four years until his death, July 29, 1858. He was the first president of Middlebury College, Vermont, and afterward President of Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Pa. He was a native of New Haven, and a graduate of Yale College, class of 1793; was tutor in that college from 1795 to 1799; President at Middlebury from 1800 to 1809, and President at Carlisle from 1810 to 1818, when he resigned, after which he lived a very retired life on the parsimony left him by his father, the later years almost as a recluse. His house in New Haven stood on the site once occupied by Colonel John Dixwell, famous as one of the judges by whom King Charles I. was sentenced to execution as a traitor. Dr. Atwater was a man of great reading, and of a retentive memory, especially of historic events and the lives and characters of men he had known, but had not a fondness for writing, and has left, it is believed, but few literary remains of his life.

750. Clarissa, b. May 28, 1803; m. Rev. O. B. Butterfield.

751. William, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

752. John Phelps, b. March 4, 1813.

351. **Charles**, son of Jeremiah, lived in New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Mary Merwin (dau. of Miles and Abigail Ann Beach, of Milford), b. Feb. 18, 1785; d. Oct. 13, 1879. He graduated at Yale College in 1805, studied theology under the first Dr. Dwight and was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church, North Brantford, March 1, 1809. His wife m. June 22, 1827 (2) Abijah Fisher, of New York, by whom she had one child, Charles A. Fisher.

753. George Merwin, b. Oct. 29, 1814.

754. David Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

755. James Chaplain, b. Oct. 18, 1821.

353. **John**, son of John; m. April 1, 1798, Martha Ferguson, b. Feb. 24, 1783; she d. Oct., 1855. He was a hatter and lived in Phelps, N. Y. He d. about 1810.

756. John, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

757. Thomas, b. May 14, 1801.

758. David C., b. June 7, 1808.

759. Martha, b. June 8, 1810; m. Ellis Piercee.

358. **Nathan Lewis**, son of Amos, m. Nov. 27, 1811, Eunice Atkins. They lived in Southington. He d. Feb. 21, 1843. She d. Nov. 21, 1861, aged 76.

359. Lucius, son of Amos, m. Mary Churchill, of South Farms, Middletown; settled in Bristol, Conn., and d. in 1834. She was b. July 6, 1773; d. Mar. 24, 1868.

- 760. Carlos, b. Feb. 2, 1797.
- 761. Lucius, Jr., b. April 24, 1798.
- 762. Rhoda, b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Allen Bunnell.
- 763. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Sheldon W. Twitchell.
- 764. Emily, b. June 25, 1808; m. Thomas Coe Hart.
- 765. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. John Crandall.
- 766. William, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

364. Joshua, son of Joshua, lived in Catskill, N. Y.; m. Mary Hull, dau. of Orrin Day and Mary Burr Hull, b. May 15, 1811; d. May 10, 1877. He was in the insurance business. He d. May 30, 1879.

- 767. Henry D., b. May 23, 1835.
- 768. Mary E., b. June 5, 1837; m. James K. Spaulding.
- 769. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1917.

365. Thomas C., son of Joshua, m. April 22, 1835, Harriet Louise Cook. He d. July 21, 1870, at Mankato, Minn. She d. Aug. 16, 1884.

- 770. Catherine E. C., b. May 20, 1837; m. Reuben W. Chadbourn.
- 771. Thomas Cooke, b. Feb. 8, 1839.
- 772. Joshua, b. April 2, 1846; unmarried. Lives at Peoria, Ill.
- 773. Harriet Henrietta, b. June 11, 1851; m. C. M. Fernald.

378. William Jesse, son of Elihu, m. Mar. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Gregory; d. Mar. 12, 1851; (2) Sept. 29, 1853, Georgia Ann Edwards.

- 774. William Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1856.
- 775. Fannie Scott, b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 6, 1887.
- 776. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1859.
- 777. Francis Barton, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

379. Laura Maria, dau. of Elihu, m. 1842, Col. Robert R. Towers, of Quincy, Fla.

Charles Dupont, b. April 19, 1843; m. 1866, Margaret Woodbury. Chil., Mary Florrie, b. June 2, 1867; m. 1911, William Graham Martin; Charles Robert, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. 1894, Agnes Jones; their chil., Chas. D., b. Dec. 1, 1894; Robert S., b. April 13, 1897; Mary Agnes, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

Mary Frances, m. Rev. John Woodruff of Quincy, Fla. One dau., Elizabeth Denham, b. Mar., 1866.

380. **Elizabeth Harriet**, dau. of Elihu, m. 1854, Joseph Seabrook of South Carolina.

Whitemarsh Atwater, b. May 12, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1882, Mary Belle Eagerton.

Mary Antoinette, b. May, 1888; m. Rev. Wm. Sharlee of Virginia; has four children.

Alexander Love, b. Jan. 12, 1891; serving in U. S. navy.

Lee Whitemarsh, b. Nov. 27, 1893; m. Sept. 16, 1917, Mary Allison Bonnerman.

Florrie Eunice, b. Jan. 21, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1918, David Alexander Krauss.

Joseph Elihu, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Mary Crane.

J. Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1885; d. Aug. 12, 1904.

Elmo Clarise, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

Mary Bruce, b. Oct. 19, 1889; m. Dec. 27, 1910, Herbert B. Locket.

Elmo Scott, b.

Lee, b.

381. **Anna Julia**, dau. of Elihu, m. April 3, 1849, Rev. Wm. H. Crane. They lived in Quincy, Fla.

Henry Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1897, Mattie A. Taylor; one child, Marie, b. Feb. 12, 1899.

Mary Atwater, b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. in 1883, Joseph E. Seabrook.

Sarah Elizabeth Crane, b. April 1, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1902, Samuel D. Kyle. They live at Mayo, Fla. No chil.

Edwin Duffy, b. April 1, 1854. Lives in Atlanta, Ga.

Wm. Peter-Hentz, b. May 11, 1861; m. April 9, 1885, Lena L. Barnett at Bristol, Fla.

Mollie Potter, b. Dec. 10, 1888; d. Dec. 28, 1915; m. June 29, 1910, Ida W. Powell.

Girald Drew, b. April 5, 1911.

Mollie Hildred, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

Annie Helen, b. Sept. 27, 1915.

Myrtle Elinor, b. Oct. 10, 1891; m. Sept. 18, 1913, Ralph C. White. One child, d. in infancy.

Margaret Lena, b. April 5, 1895; school teacher.

Wm. Ira and James Roberts, b. Jan. 14, 1903.

Eugene Mathais Brant, b. Oct. 25, 1909.

James Elihu, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mary E. Turner. They live in Tampa, Fla.

Robert Worth Bingham, b. Aug. 27, 1890.

Sadie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1892.

Douglas Lee, b. April 23, 1895.

Olgal Marguerite, b. April 24, 1898.
 James Elihu, Jr., b. April 17, 1901.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1908.

382. **Phineas**, son of Russell, m. Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) April 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. He d. Nov. 14, 1865, having had no children. Sarah B. d. 1917.

383. **Henry S.**, son of Russell, m. April 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; d. 1851; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tyler. He was a minister of the Protestant Episcopal church, serving more than 50 years, and during this time labored in the states of New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut. He d. June 1, 1880. Four chil. d. young.

778. Sarah Lane, b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Chas. Seymour Tuttle.

779. Henry Russell, b. July 4, 1842.

388. **Luman**, son of Rufus, m. Dec. 29, 1808, Mary Key. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

780. James George, Nov. 1, 1814; m. Harriet Ayer.

781. Elisha Matthew, b. Mar. 3, 1817.

782. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 29, 1879, John G Teet

783. Luman, b. Aug. 29, 1824.

784. David Graham, b. Mar. 12, 1826.

785. Rufus William, b. May 20, 1811.

389. **Adolphus**, son of Rufus, m. Mary Ann Murphy. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia.

786. Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d in infancy.

787. Eunice, b. May 28, 1915; d. unm.

788. John Elisha, b. Jan. 14, 1817.

789. Rufus Wm., b. Nov. 28, 1818.

790. Adolphus, b. Aug. 9, 1821.

791. Joseph Adolphus, b. June 27, 1824.

792. Stephen, b. 1822.

793. Thomas Henry, b. May 15, 1831.

794. George A., b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. May 31, 1817.

390. **William**, son of Rufus, m. Feb. 12, 1812, Mary Elizabeth Elliott; (2) May 20, 1821, Catherine Babson. Went to Manchester, Nova Scotia, and settled in Newburyport, Mass. He was a master mariner, but by trade a cooper. One son d. in infancy and another, Rufus, d. a bachelor. She was b. May 13, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1880. He d. June 28, 1855.

795. James R., b. Jan. 7, 1817.

Issue by second marriage:

796. William Collins, b. Nov. 14, 1825.
 797. Joseph Babson, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
 798. Constant Loyal Tuttle, b. Sept. 29, 1830.
 799. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. Joseph Hall.

401. Alvarus, son of William, m. Feb. 23, 1812, Margaret McKay. They lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. July 1, 1867. She d. Dec., 1869.

819. James William, b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. April 2, 1866.
 820. John, b. Jan. 17, 1816; d. June 30, 1843.
 821. Alvarus, b. May 8, 1818; d. April 9, 1836.
 822. Thomas Harvey, b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. April 28, 1892.
 823. William R., b. June 30, 1829.
 824. Joseph Daniel, b. Mar. 28, 1824; lost on "Georges" Feb. 24, 1862.
 825. Charles A., b. May 26, 1837; d. Dee. 30, 1900.
 826. Amelia Elenor, b. April 19, 1820; d. April 26, 1888; m. Feb. 17, 1846, James L. Whitman.
 827. Margaret, b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. May 13, 1842.

403. Dennison, son of William, m. in 1852, Christena Torrey. They lived in Manchester, Nova Scotia. She d. in Salem, Mass., in 1905, aged 84. He d. June 12, 1868.

827. William Abner, b. June 19, 1855.

404. Ward, son of William, m. Jan. 20, 1825, Mary Ann Biglow. He was brought up in Nova Scotia. He went from there to eastern Wisconsin and finally located in Barron, Wis.

March 25, 1918.

Mr. Francis Atwater,
 New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir: As you seem quite persistent in writing me, I will tell you all I know which is not much. I may, and may not be any relation to your family. My grandfather, Ward Atwater, I think, was born in Nova Scotia, near Halifax. My grandmother, I know, was. She was Mary Ann Biglow. There were twelve children born to this union, seven sons and five daughters. Seven of these children were born in Nova Scotia. All lived to grow up but three who died in childhood. They lived in Eastern Wisconsin some years after coming from Nova Scotia. From there they came to La Crosse county, Wis., being in the western part of the state. Their children married and raised families. The most of them, at least. One son, James, a soldier of the Civil war, was unmarried and Rebecca never had any. My aunt, Rebecca Byrns,

of Sparta, Wis., is the only one of the children living. She is seventy-seven years of age. My father, Wililam B. Atwater, died April 8, 1917. My mother, Calista Post Atwater, has her home with me. There were three boys and one girl in their family, Elmer E., my oldest brother, died (or was drowned) at the age of 23. He left an infant daughter who is now Mrs. Guy Lindsey of Utah. My other brother, J. T. Atwater, lives in Barron, Wis. He buried his first wife and married again. Has four living children, three of them married. My only sister, Grace M. Jewett, lives at Riee Lake, Wis., and has eight living children, all unmarried as yet. My sister is fifteen years younger than I am and the two brothers are older. As for me I have two living children, a son, who lives on the farm, and about fifty feet from me and has three children. A daughter, Lenore Kirst, who lives about thirty miles from me, and has none, as she has only been married one year, the 4th of April, there is plenty of time yet.

Yours truly,

L. F. ATWATER.

Rice Lake, Wis., April 7, 1918.

Francis Atwater,

New Haven, Conn.

Dear Mr. Atwater:—Your letter at hand and was surprised to hear of such an Atwater. I didn't think there were enough of the family to make a very long history. I was married March 21st, 1900, to Harry M. Jewett, of West Salem, Wis. We have had nine children.

Zeriah Ann, b. March 1, 1901.

Lloyd Orrin, b. Jan. 5, 1903.

Irma Esther, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

Guy Raymond, b. Oct. 28, 1907.

Ray Marcus, b. July 24, 1910.

Louise and Luella, b. May 7, 1912; Luella d. May 12, 1913.

Verne Homer, b. August 7, 1914.

Dora Bernice, b. June 11, 1916.

I would like to hear more from you and find out what relation you are to me.

Yours truly,

GRACE M. JEWETT.

414. Luman, son of Ira, m. Aug. 30, 1835, Mary E., dau. of Samuel Johnson, b. May 3, 1817. He lived in Windsor, Conn., and was a shoe manufacturer. He served in the legislature. He d. in 1885. She d. June 1, 1902. Several chil. d. young.

828. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. James H. Smith.

829. Edward Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. in 1910.

830. Harriet Esther, b. June 2, 1845; m. Frank W. Cadwell.
 831. Emma Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Theodore W. Frech.
 832. Alice Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
 833. George Whittelsey, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
 834. Carrie, b. May 23, 1862; m. William H. Brooks.
417. **Albert**, son of Linus; lived in Montreal; m. in June, 1827, Abigail S. Mitchell. He d. April 22, 1828.
835. Albert William, b. June 25, 1828.
420. **Edwin**, son of Linus; d. June 18, 1874; m. May 23, 1833, Lucy Huntington Greene, b. April 13, 1814. He was a merchant in Montreal, Canada. She d. May 29, 1900.
836. Henry William, b. April 1, 1834. ,
 837. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. C. S. Blackman.
 838. Charles Linus, b. June 15, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1855.
 839. Edwin Greene, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 10, 1911.
 840. Maria Amelia, b. May 20, 1850; unm. Lives in Worcester, Mass.
424. **Isaac H.**, son of Linus, m. Frances Hubbard. He lived in Montreal, Canada, where he d. Jan. 1, 1848. Had one dau., Frances Amelia, b. 1846; d. Mar. 7, 1849.
426. **Hiram**, son of Jonathan; m. 1830, Hannah Miner, b. April 29, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1881. He was a farmer at Williston, Vt., and Norfolk, N. Y. He d. June 23, 1871.
841. Henry M., b. April 18, 1832; d. April 18, 1883.
 842. Edwin H., b. April 30, 1834.
 843. Lucius Lyon, b. Sept. 4, 1836.
427. **Ambrose**, son of Thomas, d. April 7, 1878; m. Sally L. Drew, d. Aug. 24, 1879; (2) m. in 1871, Betsey Drew Connor. He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Burlington, where his will is recorded and both are buried. One dau. d. young.
844. Edgar W., b. June 15, 1829.
 845. Osborn Thomas, b. April 2, 1834.
 846. Charlotte Almira, b. March 19, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Dr. H. J. Hill.
 847. Elizabeth M., b. June 17, 1838; m. Dr. P. J. Kent.
 848. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 13, 1840.
430. **William Warren**, son of Thomas, m. Dec. 12, 1842, Eliza Barnes. He resided in Burlington, Vt. He d. Aug. 3, 1878. She d. April 21, 1879.
849. Wilbur Olin, b. May 3, 1844.
 850. Florence Amilia, b. May 29, 1852; unm.

432. George Edwin, son of William, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Frances H. Brownell, b. Feb. 4, 1838. He was a bookkeeper and lived at Kansas City, Mo. He d. Feb. 15, 1911. She d. July 4, 1918.

851. **Jennie Louise**, b. March 17, 1870; m. Arthur Newell, a florist in Kansas City. Two chil., Walter and Marion.

852. **Fannie Harris**, b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. George Gillen. Five chil. living.

433. Hiram H., son of William, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Margaret M. Waring. He was a physician in Burlington, Vt. He d. Aug. 19, 1891. The family now live in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a graduate of the University of Vermont, class of 1847, and of the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vt., took post-graduate course at McGill College Hospital, Montreal. He was appointed on the first examining Board of Surgeons for Pensions in Chittenden County in the year 1862 and served almost continuously until his retirement from active practice in 1887. He was health officer of Burlington for more than ten years and Commissioner of the Insane for the years 1875 and 1876. He was instrumental with other physicians in Burlington and throughout the state in starting the Mary Fletcher Hospital at Burlington and served continuously as attending physician and consulting physician from its opening until his retirement. He was also one of the managing committee of the Training School for Nurses and an instructor in its classes as well as Adjunct Professor in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

853. **Albert W.**, b. July 24, 1861; d. June 2, 1893.

854. **Clara**, b. May 21, 1864; unm.

855. **Bertha**, b. April, 1872; unm.

856. **Mary**, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Charles Buck.

857. **Lawrence W.**, b. Nov. 7, 1879.

434. Frederic Augustus, son of William, m. June 17, 1857, Anna Naomi Bradley, b. Sept. 16, 1832. He was a merchant and lived at Clearwater, Cal. He d. Jan. 24, 1906.

858. **Stella C.**, b. April 21, 1858; m. Dr. James Kingsbury.

859. **Fanny Maria**, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Edward F. Gaines.

860. **Hubbard Gale**, b. July 25, 1870.

435. Edward Daniel, son of William, fitted for college at the Academy, St. Albans, Vt., under his brother Hiram, who was at that time principal. He entered the University of Vermont at Burlington in 1849, and was graduated in the classical course in Aug., 1853, on his twentieth birthday. In 1862, he married Sarah Josephine Waring, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who lived only fifteen months, dying with their baby daughter at

St. Cloud, Minn. On Jan. 7, 1867, he married Cornelia Augusta Evarts, of Burlington, Vt., who with their daughter, Ella Evarts, survives him. Ella E. was born Nov. 20, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1903, Daniel Parker Kilborn. Mr. Atwater died of erysipelas at Point of Rocks, Mont., on Good Friday, April 7, 1882, and was buried at Dillon, Mont., on Easter Sunday.

His profession was that of civil engineer, and his experience was gained in government surveys in Michigan and Minnesota. For many years he was secretary of the Land Department of the St. Paul and Pacific R. R., with offices at St. Paul, and the town of Atwater, Minn., was named for him. Shortly before his death, in 1882, he received from the federal government the appointment of Deputy Mineral Surveyor of the territories of Montana and Idaho, with a salary of \$10,000. He was the first in that country to use the solar compass.

Mr. Atwater's perseverance and tenacity of purpose, as well as his technical skill, are illustrated in the following incident related by an old friend and fellow worker, Mr. J. M. Page:

"In 1856 he had a large government contract to extend the public surveys in northern Michigan. The work was found to be very difficult, heavy forests, dense cedar swamps, and worst of all, a chain of lakes, bordered with thickets of cedar, making it next to impossible for him to run the meander lines. In fact, he found it could not be done on land without heavy loss, so he decided to run the exteriors and section lines, setting the meander corners on the lakes that year, and return in the early spring and run the meander lines on the ice. Early in March of 1857 he returned from Vermont with a party to complete his work. There were four of us, and our first experience was to go a hundred and fifty miles north from Newago, Mich., through dense forest, on snow shoes, each carrying a pack of seventy-five pounds. When we finally reached the work, we found the lakes covered with a solid sheet of ice, but over it, four to twelve inches of water caused by a recent thaw. That was when our real trouble began. We, of course, had to run our lines on the ice; and there was no time to lose, as spring was at hand. When it came to taking readings in ice-water ten or twelve hours a day and then camping in three to five feet of snow at night; there seemed an end to ordinary human endurance; so at the end of the first week two sturdy men declared they could not stand it and quit. The result was that Mr. Atwater and I completed the work alone before the ice broke up. How his other men could desert him in such a crisis is more than I can see. His influence, instruction and advice shaped my whole career and life. He was my best friend and just such a friend as a young man needs when his character is being formed to grapple with the problems of life."

436. **Lyman Wetmore**, son of William, d. Dec. 19, 1891; m. May 9, 1861, Elizabeth A. Turneur (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Parsons, of New York), b. Jan. 18, 1843. He was an artist (water color) and illus-

trator, and resided in Brooklyn. She d. Nov. 15, 1907. Two chil. d. in infancy.

- 861. Frank Glasgow, b. March 2, 1862.
- 862. Lyman William, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- 863. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1875; m. Chas. Delapierre.

438. Richard D., son of Caleb, m. Lydia Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1895. Lived in Circleville, Ohio. He d. Dec. 28, 1852.

- 864. Richard D., b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1911.

441. Lucy Maria, dau. of Caleb, m. May 17, 1853, David Meeker Brown, b. June 3, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1873. He was a merchant at Cincinnati, Ohio.

- Douglas Atwater, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
- Lewis, b. June 4, 1855; Episcopal clergyman at Indianapolis, Ind.

442. Elnathan, son of Thomas, lived in New Haven; m. May 21, 1796, Ruth Caroline Parmela, b. Nov. 24, 1774. Two chil. d. in infancy. He d. Feb. 27, 1845. She d. Oct. 12, 1853.

- 865. George, b. June 8, 1797; d. March 25, 1827.
- 866. Ruth C., b. April 29, 1799; m. George Rowland.
- 867. Rebecca Shipman, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. Peter S. Shaw.
- 868. Thomas, b. March 24, 1807; d. unm., Jan. 17, 1873.
- 869. Margaret, b. May 17, 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

443. Jonathan, son of Thomas, lived in New Haven; m. Jennette Knox. He was a Yale graduate in the study of medicine. She d. June 5, 1833, aged 56. He d. Jan. 22, 1852.

- 870. John K., b. 1800.
- 871. Norman M., b. April 20, 1802.
- 872. Elisha M., b. 1811.

444. Thomas, son of Thomas, m. Jan. 15, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Eli Beecher and Susannah Kimberly; d. Jan. 31, 1852, aged 71 years. He d. Aug., 1828.

- 873. Susannah Kimberly, b. April 11, 1807; m. George Lewis.
- 874. Mary B., b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Theron Read.
- 875. Elisha, b. Dec. 18, 1811.
- 876. Nancy R., b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Amos F. Barnes.
- 877. Thomas B., b. Sept. 20, 1818.
- 878. Sarah B., b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Capt. W. W. Clark

449. **William**, son of Deacon William, m. Lucy Bull. They lived in Milford, Conn. He d. May 16, 1839. She d. Sept. 30, 1843, aged 62.

- 879. James Bull.
- 880. William.
- 881. George, b. 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1841.
- 882. Elizabeth, m. W. H. Hammell.
- 883. Elnathan, b. 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1840.
- 884. Susan Smith, b. 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1840.
- 885. Lucy B., b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1846.

450. **David**, son of William, m. Charlotte Pond. David died in Milford in 1825, and is buried there. His wife died Sept. 4, 1847, at Eatonton, Georgia, and is buried in Sparta, Georgia.

- 886. Caroline, b. April 1, 1795; d. 1885.
- 887. Charles W., b. Dec. 13, 1800.
- 888. John Carrington, b. July, 1803; d. 1862.
- 889. Martha, b. 1806; d. at Sparta, Ga., 1884.
- 890. David, b. 1811; d. Mar. 7, 1839.
- 891. Charlotte, b. 1813; m. Adolphus Underwood.
- 892. Sarah Pond, b. 1819; m. James M. Devine.

461. **Abraham**, son of Isaac, m. Ruth, b. 1776, dau. of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott; resided in Poultney, Vt.

- 893. Isaac Punderson, b. May 12, 1796.
- 894. Alanson, b. May 26, 1803.
- 895. Nancy, b. 1804.
- 896. Franklin, b. June 24, 1805.

467. **Phineas**, son of Timothy, removed to Chenango County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1812, at Cheshire, Conn., Sarah Flagg, b. July 25, 1793; (2) in 1848, Julia A. Mason. He d. July 30, 1862. His children all d. without leaving any male descent.

- 898. Sylvester B., b. Dec. 21, 1813.
- 899. Nancy, b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Prof. Bush.
- 900. Susan C., b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. May 5, 1838.
- 901. Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. May 7, 1864.
- 902. Henry P., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 2, 1853.

469. **Flamen**, son of Samuel, lived in Cheshire; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Orrville Brooks, b. 1791; d. May 13, 1852. He d. May 13, 1863.

- 903. Laura Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. Thos. H. Brooks.
- 904. Samuel Augustus, b. 1813.
- 905. Mary, b. 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Charles H. Preston.

471. **Patience**, dau. of Samuel, m. in Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 30, 1815, Isaac R. Sanford. They settled in Marion, N. Y., where he held many positions of trust, both in church and state. For more than two decades he held the office of justice of the peace, and was chosen as representative to the general assembly at Albany in 1844. He was a high-minded and honorable gentleman and a liberal giver. He d. July 2, 1885. Mrs. Sanford d. Dec. 12, 1865.

Nancy A. S., b. June 17, 1816; m. Feb. 11, 1835; William Hall. He d. July 4, 1838. She m. (2) Nov. 11, 1840, Amasa Hall. She d. Oct., 1896. He d. May 14, 1894.

Emma M., b. Mar. 27, 1820; m. Aug., 1845, Stephen Wood; d. July 29, 1875.

Samuel R., b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. in 1844, Susan Sophia Huggins; who d. in 1855; (2) 1858, Ambrosia Peck. He d. Sept. 7, 1899.

Caroline M., b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. July, 1854, Rev. Johnathan Putnam.

Catherine C., b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Sept., 1850, Edmond Lawrence; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

Franklin M., b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Aug. 15, 1855, Catherine Lawrence. Emogene, b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1857, John A. Peck.

474. **William**, son of Noah; m. Dec. 20, 1810, Harriet, dau. of Lemuel Pomeroy and Lucy Lyman, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He was a graduate of Yale, 1807; settled at Westfield, Mass., as a physician, and d. there February, 1833.

906. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Oct. 28, 1842, Rev. Wm. Woodworth.

907. William Lyman, b. March 3, 1820.

908. Harriet P., b. Nov. 26, 1822.

476. **Belah**, son of Moses, m. Naomi Johnson; lived in Naugatuck, Conn. He d. May 7, 1859. She d. April 2, 1870, aged 80.

909. Lucinda, b. April 3, 1820; d. April 26, 1873; m. April 28, 1828. Emery D. Mann.

910. Jane, b. 1812; m. 1832, Ansel Spencer. He d. Aug. 7, 1857, aged 61. She d. Nov. 8, 1842.

911. Clarissa, b. 1815; m. Stephen H. Nichols.

912. Miriam, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. William B. Hoadley.

477. **Mabel**, daughter of Moses, m. David M. Payne. They lived in Naugatuck. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 70. She d. Aug. 12, 1882. Their dau. Nancy, d. Sept. 8, 1875, aged 52.

479. **Ira**, son of Amos, lived at corner of College and Crown streets, New Haven; m. April 9, 1817, Roanna, dau. of Ebenezer Buckingham and Olivia Woodruff, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1873. He was a ship carpenter and architect. He d. Sept. 6, 1849.

- 913. Susan M., b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Rev. James R. Mershon.
- 914. Merritt Buckingham, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
- 915. William W., b. Nov. 4, 1824.
- 916. Eben Augustus, b. July 13, 1826; d. April 11, 1841.
- 917. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. March 8, 1850, Samuel E. Baldwin.
- 918. Chas. Julius, b. Feb. 13, 1833.
- 919. Frances Harriet, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Horace Curtis.
- 920. Olivia Roanna, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. William J. Atwater.

482. **Nancy**, dau. of Amos, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Eldad Hotchkiss, of Waterbury. He d. Sept. 26, 1835. She d. Nov. 8, 1894.

483. **Amos**, son of Amos, m. Dec. 28, 1820, Julia M. Hoadley. He d. June 8, 1834. He owned a grist mill in Naugatuck, Conn., where both are buried.

- 921. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826.

486. **Garrett**, son of Jonathan, m. Dec. 30, 1827, Lucinda Carter. He d. Mar. 10, 1879. She d. Sept. 27, 1893. They lived in Maine, N. Y.

- 922. Emily J., b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Edward Cowles.
- 923. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1833; m. John Burgess.
- 924. Maria L., b. June 5, 1837; m. David Orcutt.
- 925. John J., b. Nov. 10, 1840.
- 926. Olive A., b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Marcus Lewis.
- 927. Charles G., b. June 12, 1848.

487. **William Cutler**, son of Jeremiah M.; m. in New Haven, May 4, 1815, Harriet Hoadley, b. Dec. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1873. He d. Feb. 10, 1875.

- 928. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. George Hotchkiss.
- 929. John Hoadley, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
- 930. Sarah Watrous, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. William E. Dickinson.
- 931. Harriet H., b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. William H. Philip.
- 932. Jeremiah W., b. Sept. 16, 1832.

494. **Eliza**, dau. of Joseph; m. July 23, 1817, Zelotes, son of Joel Day of Hatfield. He was a manufacturer and was prominent in city affairs in New Haven. He was b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1791, and d. in 1870. She d. June 4, 1894.

495. **Joseph**, son of Joseph; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Rachel Duncan of South Carolina, and removed to La Harpe, Ill., about 1823. She d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Jan. 1, 1875.

- 933. Marthena, b. May 5, 1824; m. Isaac Harris.
- 934. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
- 935. James, b. April 17, 1830.
- 936. William E., b. July 8, 1833.
- 937. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Cosby Duncan.
- 938. Sarah J., b. March 13, 1839.
- 939. Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Wm. Duncan.
- 940. John J., b. Sept. 29, 1846.

497. **Job Mansfield**, son of Joseph, m. Oct. 27, 1827, Hannah B., dau. of Munson Peckham and Hannah Thompson, b. July 22, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1882. He d. March 26, 1833. They resided in New Haven.

- 941. Jeremiah John, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
- 942. Jeanette Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Edward S. Tuttle.
- 943. Lydia Anne, b. April 22, 1831; m. J. P. Barker.

498. **John Starr**, son of Joseph, m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joshua Miller and Harriet Gouge. He was a carriage manufacturer and d. in Columbus, Miss., Dec. 4, 1866. She d. Sept. 8, 1893.

- 944. Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 24, 1833.
- 945. Alfred E., b. Sept. 26, 1837.
- 946. Harriet Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1843; unmarried.
- 947. John Starr, b. June 29, 1845.

499. **Stephen Harris**, son of Benjamin; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Keziah, dau. of Theophilus Humphrey; d. 1832; (2) Azubah Brown, b. 1785; d. March, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at Canton, Conn.

- 948. James, b. May 8, 1824.

501. **Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Sept. 26, 1816, Porter Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., where they lived and died. She d. Dec. 25, 1864. They had: Wells, Mary, Charles, John and Elizabeth.

502. **Sylvia**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Orrin Bates. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where both died. She d. April 1864. They had William, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Lucius, Almon J., Charles and Adelaide.

505. **Mary**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Almon J. Lloyd; b. April 7, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1857; (2) Chas. J. Hinsdale; d. about 1872. Children by Lloyd, Jarvis James, Almon and Caroline.

509. **Samuel Tyler**, son of Moses; m. July 16, 1839, Elizabeth Emerson, b. Aug. 6, 1812; d. April 11, 1878. They lived in Buffalo and Chicago. He d. May 1, 1897.

511. **Jeremiah**, son of Joel; lived in Westfield; m. May, 1836, Nancy Sackett. He d. March 19, 1843; she m. (2) Samuel W. Cook.

949. Dwight M., b. Dec. 19, 1838.

950. James H., b. Dec. 31, 1840.

518. **Leonard**, son of Joel; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Juliette, dau. of D. Sackett and Tryphinia Loomis, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1846; (2) Jan. 3, 1849, Frances H., dau. of Dennis and Alvina Hedges, b. July 19, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1915. He was for many years prominent in the business circles of the town of Westfield, where he had made his home for the greater part of his long life of ninety years. He was born in the town of Russell, Hampden Co., Mass. His grandfather, Benjamin Atwater, a native of New Haven, but for many years a resident of Cheshire, Conn., was a very successful business man, and for many years in connection with large farming interests kept the Cheshire Inn. Through exceptional business ability and a natural genius for trading he was able to exchange to great advantage his farm products in the city of New Haven for various things necessary in the running of a public house. This trait of ability to trade was apparently inherited from his grandfather, Jonathan, who as we know was called at the height of his business career in New Haven, one of the "merchant princes." Thus it would seem that the great grandchild, Leonard, came naturally by his talents as trader and business man. At the age of sixteen we find him beginning his business career, previous to which time all opportunities of an education had been obtained at the district school and Wilbraham Academy. From 1840 when he made his first business trip to Ohio, in the interests of the American Whip Co., until 1898, when he retired from active business with but few intermissions, which might properly be called vacations, he was an untiring and indefatigable worker. His success during this period was so marked that he is recorded in the town history, as being one of the most successful of the business men of his day and generation. In the prime of life Mr Atwater was of medium height. He had dark hair, sparkling black eyes, and a very pleasing address in conversation. He was a great story teller, and withal a very agreeable person to meet.

951. Ellen M., b. July 11, 1843; m.-R. M. Chesley.

952. Albert C., b. March 3, 1846.

Issue by second marriage:

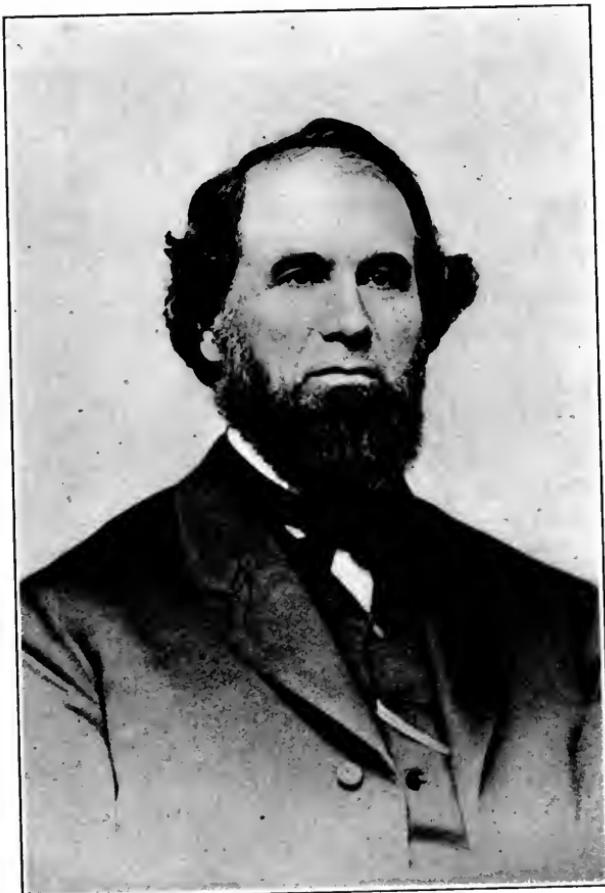
953. Dennis H., b. Dec. 17, 1850.

954. Leonard C., b. July 14, 1853.

955. James B., b. July 3, 1858.

956. Lucy F., b. March 3, 1861; m. Lyman H. Blake.

957. Margaret C., b. Nov. 20, 1864; m. Gilbert N. Jones



LEONARD ATWATER, NO. 518.

519. **Joseph**, son of Joel, m. March 14, 1858, Almira Tiffany, b. Sept. 12, 1835. He was a farmer and lived at Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 959. Lydia Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
- 960. Emma Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Max Thaler.
- 961. Anna Lovisa, b. Feb. 12, 1867; unm.
- 962. George Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

520. **Joseph Hall**, son of Joseph, m. Sarah —. He d. Aug. 29, 1813, in South Carolina, but was buried in Cheshire, Conn.

- 963. Joseph William, b. July 4, 1813.

524. **Chauncey**, son of Abel; m. Joanna Judd; settled in the northeastern portion of Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, early in the year of 1817. He d. in Kingsville, Ohio, May 22, 1834.

- 964. John T., b. Nov. 7, 1815.
- 965. Lyman Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1820.

525. **Lyman**, son of Abel, m. in New York City, Jane Lockhart. They removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, then to Fulton, Ill., where they both died. He d. in 1862. She d. in 1869.

- 967. Charles, b. in 1823.
- 968. Miles L., b. Oct. 25, 1825.
- 969. Lucius R., b. Feb. 25, 1828.
- 970. Caroline E., b. Mar. 30, 1830; m. Isaac O. Smith.
- 971. Marcus, b. 1831.
- 972. John Wesley, b. 1833.
- 973. James, b. 1839.
- 974. Eliza J., b. 1838.
- 975. William H., b. 1841.
- 976. Zillah M., b. 1846; m. — Fusen.

528. **Samuel**, son of Samuel; moved to Big Hollow, Catskills, Greene County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Julia Hough; (2) Jan. 3, 1829, Sarah Bronson, b. July 28, 1795; d. 1866.

- 977. Alfred, b. Sept. 23, 1812.
- 978. Chloe, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Lewis W. Baldwin.
- 979. Edwin, b. March 1, 1816

Issue by second marriage:

- 980. Julia H., b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. H. R. Winter; (2) Moses Winter.
- 981. Sarah B., b. May 23, 1824; m. Anson Hitchcock.
- 982. Jane H., b. June 21, 1827; m. John Beach.
- 983. Urania, b. June 15, 1832; d. June 10, 1905.
- 984. Emeret, b. June 12, 1836; m. Platt Hitchcock.

530. **Stephen Wooster**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly Rice, b. April 18, 1797; d. March 1, 1875. He d. May 20, 1864. Lived in Jewett, N. Y., a farmer.

985. Samuel W., b. June 29, 1832.

986. Aurelia H., b. June 29, 1835.

534. **Wyllys**, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1813, Fany, dau. of William Purdy, who d. in 1843; (2) May 27, 1844, widow Julia F. Curtis, b. June 19, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1896. He was a farmer and d. April 18, 1873.

987. Henry, b. April 29, 1815.

988. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. Stephen Fenn.

989. Willis, b. June 12, 1833.

990. Martha Richardson, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. Arthur De Wolfe.

536. **Timothy**, son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 2, 1829, Eunice Ives, b. March 9, 1800, sister of Truman D. Ives. He d. Feb. 14, 1853. She d. Sept. 16, 1895.

992. Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1830.

537. **James**, son of John, m. April 6, Thankful Avery, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. May 17, 1870. He d. Jan. 6, 1866. He was a teacher, farmer and storekeeper, and resided at Ithaca and surrounding towns in New York principally.

993. Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1808.

994. Nancy, b. Sept. 8, 1811.

995. William Van Ness, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. unm. Mar. 4, 1876

996. Benjamin Avery, b. Sept. 9, 1815.

997. Franklin, b. July 10, 1817.

998. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 30, 1819.

999. Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. John Penny.

1000. David Dennison, b. Sept. 23, 1823.

1001. Mary, b. July 15, 1825.

1002. Edward, b. May 10, 1828; m. and d.; no children.

1003. Rufus King, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

539. **Horace**, son of John, d. Dec. 15, 1849, aged 59. He m. Sarah Goodyear. Both d. in Genoa, N. Y.

1004. Eliza Sutherland, b. 1821.

1005. Spafford L., b. 1828.

541. **Goodyear**, son of John, m. Rhoda Tilley. They lived at Genoa, N. Y., where he d. April 14, 1869.

1006. Clarissie, b. July 1, 1815.
1007. John Romaine, b. Aug. 30, 1817.
1008. Rhoda Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1819; d. June 11, 1876.
1009. Jerome, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Louisa Mallery.
1010. Julius, b. May 4, 1824. Unm.
1011. Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Elias Dodd.
1012. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. James Nichols.
1013. Timothy J. G., b. 1831.

543. **Susan**, dau. of John, and second wife, Lucy Davis (dau. of Nathan Davis, of Revolutionary fame) was born 1810; m. Gordon Gillett. She d. at the age of 95 in Kenosha, Wis., June 15, 1905. Two daughters and one son survived their mother. When she was over 80 she took a trip east in company with her husband and a daughter who was a teacher in Chicago. Among other places they visited the national capitol—and at the Washington monument (she was a little woman, and spry as a cricket) she said, although she could have walked up all right, she knew it would be too much for Mr. Gillett and Ann—so she took the elevator.

Susan, "Original Daughter" and member of the local chapter, D. A. R. of Kenosha, and also honored with a membership in the D. A. R. state chapter of Wisconsin.

544. **Sarah Ball**, dau. of John, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Alfred Ward and spent her married life in Oshkosh, Wis. In these days when every one is knitting for our soldiers in France it is interesting to learn that little Sarah Atwater finished knitting her first pair of stockings when she was five years old. During the later years of her life the D. A. R. did much for her comfort and pleasure. In 1902 they gave a reception in honor of her 81st birthday—Mrs. Sarah Atwater Ward, "who is a distinguished member of the chapter in that her father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War." Mrs. Ward responded to the toast in the following words: "I thank you, one and all, for the pleasure of this birthday anniversary. I could talk a long time and say so little, but I want to thank every one and say that I feel that when this chapter comes before the great white throne, the Lord will say to its daughters, 'Come ye blessed of my father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world. For she was ahungered and ye gave her meat, she was athirst and ye gave her drink; a stranger and ye took her in; sick and ye visited her and inasmuch as ye did it unto her, one of the least of my people, ye did it unto me.'" She was presented with a bouquet of 81 asters and at the supper following she cut the cake which was decorated with 81 candles, each of which was tied with a tri-colored ribbon. In 1907 a dinner was given Mrs. Sarah B. Atwater Ward,

who had the distinction of being one of the few original Daughters of the Amereican Revolution in the state of Wisconsin to celebrate her 86th birthday, although she was the oldest person at the table, none of the guest senjoyed the event more keenly than she, and the wit of none sparkled more brightly. Except for deafness she was equal physically, to the average woman of many years her junior. She celebrated her 90th birthday in 1911 by attending in the North park the unveiling of the bronze statue of the first president of the United States. "An interesting feature of the reception was the presence of an original daughter of the American Revolution, Mrs. Sarah Atwater Ward, whose father fought in the Revolutionary War, and who recollects many incidents and war stories which her father used to tell." She d. April 3, 1917, at the age of 96 years. Mrs. Ward had one daughter, Helen m. —Flanders. Her great grandson is Halbert Raymond Ward Young.

547. Richard Newman, son of John, m. Evelyn Augusta Babbitt; b. July 23, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1912. He was drowned in Cayuga Lake in 1888. They lived in Ledyard, N.Y.

- 1014. Eugene L., b. Aug. 17, 1850.
- 1015. Ella, b. Mar. 6, 1862.
- 1016. William, b. Aug. 28, 1863; unm.
- 1017. Lucy A., b. Oct. 8, 1860.

548. Lewis, son of John, m. Ann Price; (2) Cornelia Swift. He d. at his home in Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1896. He engaged in business for several years in Ithaca, N. Y. In 1869 he removed to Iowa where he had large landed investments. In 1873 he entered upon the drug business with his son Frank, who was an experienced druggist, as partner. This continued until a few years before his death, when he withdrew. Always an active, energetic, upright business man, he had a well earned name for unflinching honesty and fair dealing which made him a much honored citizen. His four children—three daughters and one son, were all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., by his first marriage and were: Mrs. Mary Williams of Ithaca, N. Y. Husband dead; two married daughters.

In Vol. I. of the Atwater History occurs a slight mistake. It was the second daughter, Eliza Southworth, born 1845, who died at her father's home in Manchester, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1889. She had been a great sufferer for many years. It was the next daughter, Mrs. Cornelia Atwater Kelsey, who died in Gainsville, Ala., where she had been about two months hoping to be benefited by a warmer climate, but tuberculosis was too deeply seated. Her body was brought back to Manchester for interment. She left one little daughter, Susan. Frank J. Atwater, b. at Northville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 9, 1850; m. April 9, 1873, Ada Corning; died at Manchester, Iowa, Aug., 1898. He was a natural business man, successful and prosperous, with genuine executive ability,

courteous in manner, generous to those in need—a member of the Congregational church. One to be greatly missed in a community. His wife, Ada Corning, and son, Lewis Corning, survived him.

549. **Samuel**, son of John; m. April 24, 1851, Charlotte Sarah Carter. He d. Jan. 10, 1894. About 1864 he settled in Newark, N. J. She d. May 29, 1909.

1018. **Frederick Clay**, b. April 7, 1852.

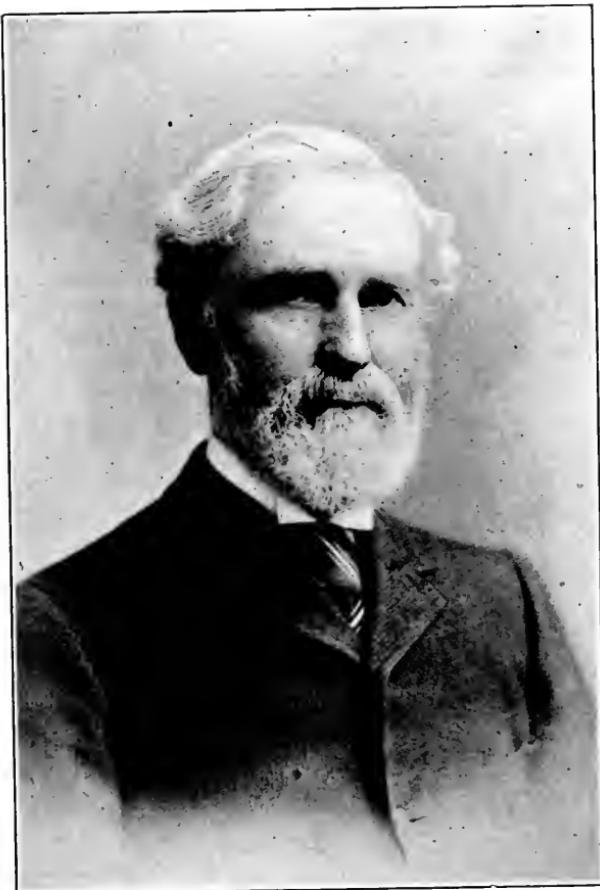
1019. **Lilly Belle**, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Willis B. Atwater.

1020. **Samuel Nelson**, b. June 24, 1869.

550. **John**, son of John; m. in Angelica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, Eliza Starr, dau. of J. C. Arnold and Sophia L. Starr, b. June 19, 1844. He was a grocer and lived at Newark, N. J. He d. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1904. The following is cut from the Angelica Advocate:

Mr. Atwater came from Connecticut ancestry of several colonial generations. His father having moved to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., he himself was born there May 29, 1826; and there upon his father's farm were spent his boyhood days. The not unusual apprenticeship in the village store, was followed by the management of a department in a large dry goods house in Rochester. Travel through the west, in the old time stage coach and a short land-office experience gave a fund of recollections for a lifetime. Returning east to Ithaca, N. Y., he with an esthetic taste, no less than as a business enterprise, undertook and acquired the art of photography. He came to Angelica in 1863 and opened a photograph gallery. For several years he continued the business which because of its excellence was large and satisfactory.

During those years his advice and aid was often sought and freely given in various village improvements. He was made village trustee, president of the board, and street commissioner. In all these positions his taste and ability were exercised in a manner that met with general approval. The streets—all the streets—were brought from mud and dust to a suggestion of macadam, the approaches to the village were made better and safer; obstructive fences were leveled as preventive of winter drifts; sidewalks were graded and maintained as never before. The park was cared for until it was the pride of every resident and admiration of all who came. And at the annual town meeting a strict accounting was rendered; old unsettled bills were paid; and to the general surprise taxes were not increased. The County Agricultural Society had met with repeated reverses until there were thoughts of abandoning it altogether. Mr. Atwater was prevailed upon to take the secretaryship and reorganize the fair on a larger and more satisfactory plan. In 1882 he engaged with his elder brother Samuel, since deceased, in the grocery business of Atwater & Carter, Newark, N. J. While still retaining his residence in Angelica, the most of his time was spent in Newark until about two years ago, when he



JOHN ATWATER, NO 550.

disconnected himself from business and returned permanently to Angelica. His last illness was brief; a fall on the frosty walk, the resulting shock to his entire nervous system, a two weeks' struggle for the mastery, a peaceful shortening of the breath, and life was closed.

Mr. Atwater was married Oct. 1, 1873, to Miss Eliza Starr Arnold. Mrs. Atwater and the one daughter, Sophia L., remain at the old family home. Mrs. Susan Gillett of Kenosha, Wis., and Mrs. Sarah Ward of Oskosh, Wis., also survive him.

Mr. Atwater was naturally retiring and unassuming, dignified yet genial, having a memory well stored with reminiscences of the past and a pleasant faculty of bringing these reminiscences to the enlivenment of the present. To the last his erect bearing and neat appearance as he walked the street were eagerly noticeable and quite in contrast with many of the younger men around him.

552. Jeremiah, son of Caleb; m. May 9, 1813, Lucy Tilley, b. May 9, 1794; d. April 6, 1824; (2) March 22, 1832, Rachel King, b. March 22, 1800; d. April 6, 1862. He d. June 26, 1848. He was a lumberman and farmer at Mecklenburg, N. Y.

- 1021. Samuel T., b. March 19, 1814.
- 1022. Anson A., b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. unm. Mar. 5, 1892.
- 1023. Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1817.
- 1024. John B., b. Aug. 4, 1818.
- 1025. Wilson D., b. Nov. 7, 1821.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1026. Willis Goodyear, b. Aug. 8, 1832.
- 1027. Lucy Tilley, b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. unm.
- 1028. Darius Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1837.
- 1029. Ambrose Cotter, b. April 23, 1839.

553. John G., son of Caleb, b. Sept., 1784; m. March 26, 1804, Celia Gifford, b. May 22, 1779. He d. Dec. 7, 1815. She d. March 20, 1865. He lived in Genoa, N. Y.

- 1030. Alonzo E., b. April 6, 1805.
- 1031. Emily, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Isaac Kniffen.
- 1032. John G., b. April 21, 1815.

557. John Osborn, son of Zophar, lived in Hamden; m. Mary Humiston, dau. of Ebenezer Huniston. Supposed to have been killed in one of the battles during the invasion of Canada, summer of 1814.

- 1033. Abigail Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. Chester Atkins.
- 1034. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1806; m. Dr. John W. Tuttle.
- 1035. Emeline, b. June 4, 1807; m. Benjamin Warner.
- 1036. Daniel Leonard, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
- 1037. George Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1811.
- 1038. John Elizur, b. Oct. 16, 1812.

563. Marcus E., son of Zophar, m. Susan ——. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y. Also Pittsfield, Mass., where the records state he was a manufacturer.

- 1039. Raymond, m. Mary Hicoek; one son, Frederick, b. April 24, 1850.
- 1040. Lucy, b. Aug. 25, 1831.
- 1041. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Michael Connor.
- 1042. William E., b. 1840.
- 1043. Benoni, b. 1846; m. July 4, 1859, Mary Hicoek.

569. Jared, son of Ichabod, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Nancy Bowen; b. May 25, 1800; d. May 1st, 1850. He d. May 28, 1842. They lived at Riga, N. Y., where they are buried.

- 1044. Ruth Livia, b. Nov. 14, 1827.
- 1045. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
- 1046. Alonzo E., b. July 25, 1835.
- 1047. Nancy G., b. June 28, 1837; m. M. H. Parmelee.
- 1048. Mary Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1839.

570. Daniel, son of Simeon; m. Lois Stevens, b. June 27, 1795. He d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. the day before her husband. Both were buried in one grave. They lived in Wells, Vt.

- 1049. Linus, b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1898, unm.
- 1050. David, b. May 2, 1821.
- 1051. Lucius, b. March 30, 1822.
- 1052. Socrates, b. Jan. 12, 1823.
- 1053. Louisa C., b. May 7, 1825; d. April 22, 1902; m. John H. Park.
- 1054. Laura, b. Dec., 1826; m. James Patterson. Lived in Iowa.
- 1055. Nancy L., b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. George W. Brown; d. at Wells.
- 1056. Olive, b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Thomas J. Clark; d. at Wells.
- 1057. Royal, b. April 30, 1828.
- 1058. Asa, b. July 17, 1836.

571. Jonathan, son of Simeon; m. Dee. 16, 1819, Sabrina Perry. He d. May 14, 1868. He lived in Middletown, Vt. She was b. May 23, 1802, and d. Feb. 26, 1891.

- 1059. Philander, b. July 26, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1858.
- 1060. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
- 1061. Merritt, b. April 6, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1908.
- 1062. Jennie, b. Mar. 29, 1822; d. Mar. 15, 1883.
- 1063. Sabrina, b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1877, Wm. Robinson, d. May 24, 1891.

576. **John**, son of Benjamin Todd; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Nancy Van Alstyne, b. May 23, 1788; d. March 13, 1862. He was a physician at Canajoharie, N. Y., and d. Sept. 1, 1847.

1064. Elnathan Reynolds, b. Dec. 15, 1815.

1065. Cornelius Rush, b. July 6, 1819.

577. **Zereviah**, dau. of Benjamin Todd, m. Kerley Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1846. She d. May 27, 1849.

Nancy, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept., 1900; m. Benj. G. Carrier, b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1845; (2) her sister, Malvini's husband, Wm. Dimond.

Sally, m. Carpenter; (2) Orr.

George, m. Miss Dusenberry.

Kerley, m. Miss Fields.

Juliette, b. 1820; d. 1909; m. Jas. B. Robinson.

Merey, m. Alonzo Cheveray.

Taylor, m. Miss Hart.

Malvina, m. Wm. Dimond. She d. Sept. 10, 1886, aged 78.

580. **Dorcas**, dau. of Benjamin Todd, m. Walter K. Farmin. He d. Mar. 4, 1853, aged 58. She d. May 30, 1857.

Merey, b. Oct. 24, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1808.

Walter King, b. Oct. 2, 1909; d. Jan. 2, 1814.

Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 17, 1812.

Nancy Fox, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Simeon Failing and had five chil.

Katherine Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1852; m. Benjamin Kemp.

Malinda, b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1899; m. Truman Finch.

Walter K., b. Apr. 20, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1896; m. Lucy Black and had five chil.

John Melvin, d. in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Almyra, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1906; m. Amenza Brown. Three chil., Walter F., Linda and Jesse A.

Amanda, twin, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1846.

582. **Elnathan**, son of **Benjamin Todd**, m. Apr. 15, 1815, **Mary Bliss**, b. May 17, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1872. He d. Feb. 15, 1877. They lived at Brownsville, N. Y.

1066. Hannah Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Joseph Mcfee.

1067. Nancy, b. May 13, 1820; d. 1880; m. John McFee.

1068. Malinda, b. May 26, 1822; m. Henry Divendorf.

1070. Emeline, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Henry Divendorf.

1071. John Bliss, b. Nov. 6, 1835.

583. Mercy, dau. of Benjamin Todd, m. Samuel Shepard, b. Nov. 7, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1887. She d. Dec. 29, 1863.

Polly, m. Henry Wheeler.

Elnathan, m. Miss Trask.

Joel, d. July 16, 1874.

586. Philo, son of James, m. 1826, Katherine Race. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 8, 1867, aged 74.

1072. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Alfred H. Alexander.

1073. James, b. Sept. 16, 1828.

1074. Elias H., b. about 1834.

587. James Young, son of James; m. April 9, 1840, Lucretia, dau. of Solomon Fuller and Esther Gehart, b. April 18, 1819. He d. April 9, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, Mass. She d. May 25, 1902. Two daughters, Julia H. and Mary S., d. unm.

1075. Albert A., b. March 18, 1841.

1076. George P., b. Dec. 10, 1844.

1077. Frances Louise, b. March 10, 1847.

1078. Edward C., b. Feb. 5, 1858.

588. Tuttle, son of Daniel, m. Mary Ann Griffin; b. 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1864. He was a blacksmith and lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. He d. in Troy, N. Y.

1079. Daniel A., b. May 1, 1822.

1080. Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Mr. Reed; (2) Wm. Stillwell.

1081. Albert, married, had son, George, living in Cohoes, N. Y.

1082. Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Mar. 13, 1916.

1083. Silas, reported as a deserter during civil war, married under assumed name, and settled somewhere near Fredericks-town, Mo.

1084. Eliza, m. Mr. Witham, and had several children. When she d. he married her sister, Ruth.

592. Sarah, dau. of Daniel, m. Joseph Manning, b. July 7, 1800; d. in 1882. She d. Aug. 3, 1880.

Cornelia, d. 1872 or 1873.

Elizabeth, m. and has dau., Mrs. Geo. W. Tooker.

Ann Eliza, d. 1897.

Frances, d. about 1876; m. Mr. Leonard; (2) Samuel Sackett. Had one child, James H. Leonard.

Priscilla, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1913.

Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1839; d. April, 1915.

593. **Jane**, dau. of Daniel, m. John Hogeboom, who died in Sandlake, N. Y. She d. Oct. 9, 1893, aged 80, in W. Stephentown, N. Y.

William, d. in New Zealand in Mar., 1910.

Ira, d. young.

Louisa, b. 1837; d. Nov. 1912, aged 76.

James, d. Sept. 1, 1918, aged 84.

Parmelia, b. 1838, living in 1918.

599. **Edric**, son of Stephen, m. about 1835, Polly Aldrich. They lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. Jan. 9, 1892.

1085. Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

1086. Nelson, b. 1840; d. 1904.

1087. Ann, b. 1845.

1088. John, b. 1849.

603. **Charles**, son of David, m. July 3, 1826, Sally Blair, b. May 27, 1803; d. April 14, 1830; (2) Sept. 1, 1830, Sophronia Blair, b. April 19, 1810; d. March 27, 1883.

1089. Harry, b. Mar. 10, 1827.

1090. Mary, b. April 9, 1832; m. William Swarts.

1091. Adaline, b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. Edward Eldridge.

1092. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1873; m. George Harvey.

1093. Isaac Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

1094. David H., b. April 12, 1842.

1095. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1845.

1096. Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. James Z. Besecker.

1097. Charles J., b. July 10, 1852.

604. **Philander**, son of David, m. Sept. 11, 1831, Mary Underwood. He lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Had son, Jerome, who m. Betsey Kenyon. They lived at Chenango Forks and had son, George, who m. Sept. 15, 1872, DeEtta Prince. No children.

605. **Angelina**, dau. of David, m. Noah Spalding Billings. She d. in Aurora, Ill., in 1874.

606. **Fidelia**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 13, 1831, Benjamin Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1801. Lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. Had seven children.

608. **Mary Jane**, dau. of David, m. A. Knapp. She d. Sept. 15, 1847. Lived near Whitney Point, N. Y.

609. **Chester**, son of David, m. Anna Eldridge. They lived at Whitney Point, N. Y. He d. 1912; she d. 1915. No children.

610. **Sarah Maria**, dau. of David, m. Curtis Mead Butler, b. in 1817.

611. **Orrin**, son of David, m. Polly Cole, of Binghamton, N. Y.

613. **Thomas**, son of Luther, m. Hannah Enos, d. Nov. 25, 1875, aged 71 years and 6 mos. He d. Sept. 25, 1870. They lived at Howe, Ind.

- 1098. Margaret, b. May 7, 1834.
- 1099. Myron, b. Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1100. Charles Lyman, b. April 1, 1843.
- 1101. John E., b. 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1895.
- 1102. Monroe, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1874.

614. **Theron**, son of Luther, m. 1842, Annie Scullon. He lived in Williamson, N. Y., and d. 1871.

- 1103. Olive L., b. 1844; m. Matthew Kitchin.
- 1104. Orrin, b. Feb. 27, 1849.
- 1105. Alonzo, b. 1851.
- 1106. Willis A., b. 1855.

615. **Levi**, son of Luther, m. 1846, Margaret Waldron. He d. 1858. She d. 1880.

- 1108. Emma Caroline, b. 1849; m. Wm. L. Bliss.
- 1109. Jennie Amelia, m. Lewis Bishop.
- 1110. Gilbert L., b. April 5, 1850.
- 1111. Harriet Hortence, m. Souerby.
- 1112. Anna Louise, m. Chas. Travis.

619. **William**, son of Luther, m. Feb., 1854, Martha A. Craven, of Leeds, England., b. May 9, 1834. She d. April 20, 1903. He d. Jan. 4, 1918. They lived in Shipshewana, Ind.

- 1113. Alice Adella, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Jacob S. Lupold.
- 1114. Addie N., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Charles Eaton.
- 1115. Alida Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Harry Maehan.
- 1116. Edgar D., b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1896, Belle Hays; one son Otis, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
- 1117. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Will E. Fowler.

623. **Loren**, son of Zimri, m. Elizabeth ——. They lived in La Porte, Ind. He d. Dec. 10, 188. One dau., Florence.

624. **James Harmon**, son of Zimri, m. Amanda Rice. He d. Feb. 17, 1892. She d. Oct., 1899. Lived at Howe, Ind.

- 1118. Frank B., b. Dec. 20, 1850.
- 1119. Wm., b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- 1120. Harriet, L., b. Sept. 12, 1879.
- 1121. Edward E., b. May 31, 1862.
- 1122. James Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1864.

626. **Emily Lydia**, dau. of Zimri, m. Mar. 1, 1850, Allen Morse. He d. Nov. 27, 1857; (2) Feb. 18, 1860, Omar A. Kimball. They lived at Howe, Ind. She d. May 27, 1910. They had one dau., Lillian, who m. N. A. Parkham.

629. **Frank Marion**, son of Benjamin, m. April 12, 1876, Ellen A. Goodnow. They lived in Williamson, N. Y.; afterwards at Oswego, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.

- 1123. Grace, b. April 15, 1879; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Charles A. Rogers. Have 3 boys; 2 girls.
- 1124. Laura Ella, b. July 14, 1882; m. Mar. 28, 1906, Geo. W. Slight. Have one boy; one girl.
- 1125. Ivy May, b. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Edmund Culver Morse. Have two girls.
- 1126. Alice B., b. June 13, 1886.
- 1127. Jeannette, b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Jan. 28, 1914, Merritt J. Belden. Have one girl.

630. **Stephen**, son of Mead, m. Oct. 10, 1840, Mary L. Weaver. On her mother's side—the Miner family—was a lineal descendent of Theophilus Eaton, one of the founders of New Haven Colony (dau. of Zebulon and Eunice W. Miner), b. March 5, 1816; d. May 19, 1894, at Batavia, N. Y. Remains of both buried in Providence. He was a civil engineer in Providence about 1843-5. He d. April 12, 1855.

- 1130. Edward Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- 1131. Richard Mead, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
- 1132. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1851; unm.
- 1133. Anne Caroline, b. July 10, 1853; m. John H. Mason.



STEPHEN ATWATER, NO. 630.

631. **Levi Hoag**, son of Mead, m. Aug. 29, 1844, Mary Matilda Crane, dau. of Silas and Beulah Crane. They settled at Lockport, N. Y., where they lived several years, then on a farm in Somerset, N. Y., where his wife died Feb. 2, 1872. She was a woman of rare ability in ordering her household, and especially gifted as a Christian mother in rearing her numerous family. After her death he sold his farm and went to Colora, Md., where he resided with a daughter, Mrs. Sarah Balderston until his death April 9th, 1890. His life was marked by strong convictions and high ideals, was interested in temperance and education, and was a life-long member of the Society of Friends. The lines of the poet Whittier are especially applicable to him:

The Quaker of the olden time,
How calm and firm and true;
Unspotted by its wrong and crime,
He walked the dark earth thro.

- 1134. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1847.
- 1135. Elizabeth H., b. April 9, 1849; m. Albert E. Frost.
- 1136. Maria L., b. April 26, 1852; m. Horatio Berry.
- 1137. Myra J., b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. George Balderston.
- 1138. Stephen, b. March 21, 1857.
- 1139. Sarah E., b. May 30, 1859; m. Elwood Balderston.
- 1140. Bertha E., b. May 8, 1862; m. Cyrus Cooper.

634. **John**, son of Mead, resided in Chicago; m. June 4, 1851, Margaret H., dau. of Lars Larson and Martha G. Pierson, b. Sept. 2, 1825. He died May 28, 1885. She d. Dec. 12, 1916.

- 1141. John Larson, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 1142. Sarah Jane, b. March 3, 1858. Teacher in Chicago public schools.
- 1143. Ema Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Charles Harvey Truesdell.

637. **James**, son of Titus; m. July 17, 1851, Jane L., dau. of Cheney Taft and Lydia Kennedy, b. Dec. 26, 1827. He d. Dec. 19, 1903.

- 1144. Willard Taft, b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- 1145. Charles Nelson, b. June 16, 1857.
- 1146. Edwin Charlton, b. May 9, 1860.
- 1147. Irving James, b. April 30, 1863.

640. **Henry C.**, son of James, m. Sept. 19, 1831, Marianne Kimberly; d. Apr. 26, 1834, aged 20; (2) Nov. 26, 1842, Catherine T. Pease. He d. July 7, 1845.

- 1148. Anne B., b. Jan. 16, 1843.
- 1149. Edward B., b. Feb. 26, 1845.

643. Edward M., son of James, removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1854, Marie G. Smith. He d. in 1897. She d. May, 1917.

- 1150. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. John B. Lyman.
- 1151. Julia, b. April 22, 1856; unm.
- 1152. James A., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 1153. Grace, b. July 7, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1892.
- 1154. Lizzie B., b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Thomas G. Perkins.
- 1155. Granger S., b. June 15, 1863.
- 1156. Kate B., b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Edward Ingalls.

644. Albert T., son of James; m. Nov. 15, 1845, Susan Bristol. He d. April 22, 1865. She d. in Chicago, Ill., in her 87th year. They lived in New Haven.

- 1157. Henry Charles, b. April 15, 1846.
- 1158. William Albert, b. May 2, 1847.
- 1159. Ella Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. James T. King.
- 1160. Susie, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. June 27, 1877.
- 1161. Carrie T., b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. E. C. Kingsbury.

645. Francis J., son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tweedy, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1896. He d. April 6, 1867.

- 1162. Frances Jennie, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Wm. E. Albertson.
- 1163. William T., b. June 20, 1859.

647. Charles, son of Charles, lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 22, 1836, Mary Montgomery, d. July 5, 1855; (2) Oct. 3, 1856, Emilie Montgomery. Both daughters of Joseph Montgomery and Harriet Howell. Emilie was b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1885.

- 1164. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
- 1165. Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
- 1166. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1869, Henry C. Ward.
- 1167. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Edward G. King.
- 1168. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Charles Shelton.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1169. William Montgomery, b. Oct. 28, 1858.
- 1170. Annie Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

649. Henry, son of Charles; d. Jan. 22, 1862; m. April 6, 1841, Martha Slater, dau. of James Charnley, and Martha Ann Slater, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1883. They lived and are buried in Derby, Conn., where he was a manufacturer.

- 1171. William Charnley, b. April 8, 1842.
- 1172. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
- 1173. Theodore, b. March 18, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1872.
- 1174. Martha Carnley, b. March 21, 1847; m. James B. Bassett.
- 1175. Charles Elmes, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
- 1176. Sarah Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

652. Lyman Hotchkiss, son of Lyman, m. Oct. 7, 1835, Susan, eldest child of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. April 23, 1879.

- 1177. Lyman Sanford, b. May 24, 1838; d. unm. March 27, 1889.
- 1178. David Judson, b. Feb. 18, 1841.
- 1179. Edward Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1843.
- 1180. Addison, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

656. Marvin, son of Heaton, m. Dec. 30, 1830, Alzina Brink. He had been a resident of Greenwich, Ohio, for many years. He d. Dec. 25, 1889.

- 1181. Charles Barnes, b. Sept. 8, 1831.

658. Charles Townsend, son of Heaton; lived in Providence; Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Elizabeth Snyder, b. April 12, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1882. He was a merchant, and d. Oct. 22, 1852. He was postmaster at time of his death. He was a man of sterling honesty and respected by all his neighbors, irrespective of their class, creed or nationality.

- 1182. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Charles Law.
- 1183. Henry Heaton, b. April 13, 1837.
- 1184. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1839; m. Solon Woodward.
- 1185. Angeline Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. William C. Gurney.
- 1186. Charles Landon, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 1187. Frances Clarissa, b. March 18, 1845.
- 1188. William Marvin, b. July 27, 1848.
- 1189. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. John J. Ryman.

662. Charles Augustus, son of Eldad, m. Margaret Ridder. They had one child Emily. All dead. Emily m. Alfred Gardiner; left two sons.

663. Anna Townsend, dau. of Eldad; m. Feb. 20, 1845, John Marion Alexander, b. in Homer, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822. She d. April, 1912. He was a lawyer, and lived at Mount Pleasant, Penn.

Angela Blanche, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1872, Capt. Frederick Emerson Waldron. They live in New York City. No children.
 Lizzie Barney, b. July 5, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1878, George A. Rhodes. Two children, John A., b. Aug. 26, 1880; Clarence A., b. Oct. 17, 1882.

664. Juliette Elizabeth, dau. of Eldad, m. William Wright, son of Dr. Uriel Wright. She d. May 9, 1882. Two sons, Hosmer Townsend, and Edward Augustus, who m. Clio Bass. Their children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1896, N. J. Spenceer. They live in Honesdale, Penn. One son, b. June 10, 1897, Carl Edward.

Egbert Wells, b. June 23, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1902.
 Edith Bull, b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Edson R. Kreiber. They live in Scranton, Penn. One son, Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1915.
 Anna M., b. Oct. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Linn M. Spencer. Live in Thompson, Penn. Two chil., Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1911, and George, b. Oct. 3, 1915.
 Hosmer Townsend, m. May 4, 1881, Carrie E. Benedict. One dau., Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

665. Edward Mortimer, son of Eldad, m. May, 1848, Catherine Stone, dau. of Uriel Wright, M. D., and Jerusha Spencer, b. Mar. 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1880. He d. Nov. 17, 1905. They lived in Pleasant Mt., Pa.

- 1190. Katherine, b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. Rudolf Harness.
- 1191. Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. George W. Phillips.
- 1192. Minnie Evelyn, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Henry M. Kessler.

666. Joshua, son of Ezra, m. Lucy Ann Tucker, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Nov., 1855. He was a farmer; lived at Big Spring, Ind. He d. March 2, 1857.

- 1193. Charles Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
- 1194. William B., b. Oct. 15, 1845.
- 1195. George E., b. Nov. 10, 1851.

672. John Stone, son of Ira, m. Nov. 19, 1855, Urania King, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. Apr. 1888. He d. Aug. 5, 1887. Lived in Green, N. Y.

- 1196. Randolph King, b. Mar. 29, 1860.

675. Lucius, son of Eli; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Buckley. He was a Baptist minister; d. at Batavia, N. Y., in 1892.

- 1202. Eli, b. Aug. 20, 1847.

677. William, son of Eli, m. Sept. 7, 1842, Ann Eliza Fowler, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1858. He lived at Point Douglas, Minn. One dau., Harriet Amanda, b. July 10, 1843, and one son, Manual Fowler, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. July 10, 1847.

679. Erasmus, son of Eli, m. Oct. 13, 1847, Betsa Louesa, b. Sept. 25, 1824. He d. Aug. 27, 1872. She d. Mar. 22, 1906. Lived in Throopville, N. Y.

- 1203. Jonathan Squire, b. Aug. 10, 1848.
- 1204. Lueius L., b. July 3, 1851.
- 1205. Henry Erasmus, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
- 1206. Allen Eli, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
- 1207. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 26, 1860.

681. **Thomas Judson**, son of Eli; resided at Prescott, Wis.; m. July 4, 1850; Delia Van Schaick, b. May 6, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1898. He was a farmer, also town treasurer and chairman county board. He d. April 15, 1892.

- 1208. Julius Judson, b. April 6, 1851.
- 1209. William Henry, b. July 26, 1858.
- 1210. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1860.
- 1211. Fred G., b. April 2, 1868.

695. **Addison N.**, son of David, m. Sarah A. Roberts, b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. June 9, 1866; (2) Susan F. Taylor. He d. Jan. 6, 1899. He was born in the town of Enfield, N. Y., and when about twenty years old married Sarah A. Roberts, after which he moved to Bingham, Penn., where he lived nine years, thence to Spring Mills, N. Y. Here he enlisted in the Civil War, served nine months, and was mustered out. His wife died soon afterward. He developed a roving spirit and went to Minnesota. After a few years he moved to Kansas, then to South Dakota, took up a homestead and lived there until he died on Jan. 6, 1899.

- 1213. Willis D., b. Oct. 29, 1850.
- 1214. Mary A., b. Dec. 19, 1856.
- 1215. Belura A., b. Dec. 22, 1859. m. Horace Phelps, Long Beach, Cal.
- 1216. Reuben E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.
- 1217. Edith A., b. June 24, 1870.
- 1218. Ida Lovenia, b. Oct. 27, 1871.
- 1219. Julia A., b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- 1220. Charles Manning, b. Dec. 3, 1880, Desmet, So. Dak. 6 chil.
- 1221. Clara A., b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Van Valkenburg, Desmet, South Dakota.

698. **Irvin**, son of David, m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E., dau. of Samuel R. Briggs and Emma M. Burghardt. He is a farmer in Franklin, Tenn.

- 1222. Eva A., b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Henry R. Ferris.
- 1223. Jennie M., b. June 1, 1872; m. E. A. Spakrman.

699. **Manning**, son of David; m. Oct. 8, 1873, O. Louise, dau. of Ephraim S. Pratt and Hulda Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1845. He is a merchant and lives in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Jan. 17, 1916.

- 1224. Mabel Amanda, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
- 1225. Herbert David, b. April 4, 1882.

702. **Elijah Sanford**, son of David, m. Jan. 26, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McKeegan and Phebe Meeks, b. Jan. 24, 1858. Live at Trumansburg, N. Y.

- 1226. Jennie B., b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Edward Pearsall.
- 1227. Herman David, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

705. Edgar F., son of Stephen; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Frances, dau. of A. Sanford. He was a merchant and manufacturer. He d. Feb. 6, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1891. Removed from Hamden, Conn. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 1228. Franklin Sanford, b. Oct. 5, 1847.
- 1229. Foster Barker, b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. Hattie Holcomb.
- 1230. Arthur Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1858.
- 1231. Clarence Elwood, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

709. Horace, son of James; m. May 2, 1844, Mary Ann Bassett. He always lived near where he was born on State street, in New Haven. He was a farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1907. She d. July 12, 1897.

- 1232. Sarah Cornelia, b. April 26, 1845; d. Nov. 23, 1911.
- 1233. James Mitchell, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
- 1234. Edwin Bassett, b. April 23, 1850.
- 1235. Emma Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1854; d. May 21, 1879.
- 1236. George Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1858.
- 1237. Lewis Elihu, b. July 5, 1862.
- 1238. Mary Rosalie, b. Feb. 1, 1867; unmarried.

713. Albert Alling, son of Jared. m. June 25, 1843, Mary Herrick; b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. March 10, 1860; (2) Oct. 4, 1861, Jane, dau. of Stephen Atwater of New Haven, b. July 7, 1827. He was a farmer and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. His farm contained seventy-five acres, wholly within the city limits. He was killed in a runaway accident May 26, 1899. She d. Nov. 23, 1906.

- 1239. Hulda Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. George J. Stanley.
- 1240. Jared James, b. Aug. 12, 1845.
- 1241. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Seldon Cone.
- 1242. Albert Henry, b. June 25, 1850; d. June 23, 1909.
- 1243. Ezra Alling, b. Sept. 18, 1852.
- 1244. Lewis Mather, b. Aug. 8, 1855; unm.; d. July 23, 1900.

Issue by second marriage:

- 1245. Schuyler Ezra, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. Meia Herrick; d. in Bangor, Mich., 1917.

717. Nathan S., son of Jared, the following is self explanatory:

Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1918.

Francis Atwater, 41 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.:

My dear Mr. Atwater:

It appears that I gave you an incorrect name for my mother's maiden name. Her name was Clora M. Collester. She was born January 7,

1858, in Wayne County, Michigan. My father's full name was Arthur Edison Atwater. He was born at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, April 3, 1858, and died at Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan, January 18, 1884, being twenty-five years, nine months and fifteen days old at time of death. Father and mother were married at Wayland, Allegan County, Michigan, November 3, 1878.

I, LaVerne Nathan Atwater, was born at Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan, February 13, 1883. I was married to Susa L. Mohler, at Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, on June 27, 1905. She is the daughter of Richard Mohler and was born on June 2, 1881, at Sterling, Illinois. We have one son, Russell LaVerne Atwater, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on October 14, 1910.

I am not sure as to whether or not you have obtained a complete data on Andrew Lewis Atwater, brother of Arthur. All the additional information I could obtain was that he was born April 8, 1853, somewhere in Ohio, but could not learn the date of death. This is all the additional information I have on hand now. If I can assist you any farther at this time, please command me.

LAVERNE N. ATWATER.

718. David P., son of Jared, m. Mary Edgell; d. Dec., 1888; (2) Jan. 30, 1890, Sarah Bunce. They lived at Hopkins and Lowell, Mich.

719. Lyman A., son of Jared, m. Jan. 11, 1863, Olive M. Round. He was a farmer at Hopkins, Mich., and d. Mar. 14, 1915.

- 1246. Olin Jared, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
- 1247. Ida Delia, b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Otis A. Parmelee.
- 1248. Fred Round, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. June 10, 1894, Jennie Brown.
He d. Nov. 16, 1917.

720. John Maxwell, son of David, m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anna Mead, b. June 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1893; (2) Feb. 27, 1896, Adaline Palmer Byrd. He lives in Tampa, Fla.

- 1249. Harry Mead, b. Dec. 21, 1863; drowned in Lake Erie.
- 1250. Lucius Bradley, b. June 4, 1868; m. Lydia Thompson; one dau., Dorothy; m. W. King Coleman.
- 1251. Florence Ames, b. April 4, 1871; m. Frederick W. Rutty.

723. David, son of Joshua; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Helen M., dau. of William Knapp, b. May 10, 1833. He was a merchant at Massillon, Ohio. He d. Aug. 16, 1908. She d. July 9, 1915.

- 1252. George S., b. Aug. 23, 1859.
- 1253. Will K., b. April 13, 1861.
- 1254. Charles M., b. Oct. 27, 1864.

730. **Jonathan W.**, son of Thomas, m. June 10, 1830, Harriet Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. June 24, 1837; (2) Feb. 21, 1839, Delila Anne Brownell, b. Sept. 6, 1814. They lived at Waterford, Penn., and at Washington, Penn.

1255. Sara Anne Cimantha, b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. Barr

1256. Thomas Josiah, b. Oct. 29, 1832.

1257. Emily H. Matilda, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. Phoenix.

Issue by second marriage:

1258. Marsha Renew, b. 1840.

1259. Burnett Brownell, b. Sept. 29, 1850.

1260. Viola Antoinette, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Calhoun.

1261. Edith Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Robert H. Ferry.

732. **Asaph**, son of Thomas, b. May 20, 1807, was brought up in Rockdale, Crawford County, Pa. He married at McKeesport, Pa., Ann Sill, who was born in 1814, and died in 1864. He died in 1856. They are both buried in Versailles cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. Had 5 chil. The Atwaters were among the very first settlers of McKeesport and the family is still represented there. From a book entitled "First One Hundred Years of McKeesport, 1794-1894," I have gathered that Asaph Atwater was the third schoolmaster in the town where the earliest obtainable record of school teaching shows that the profession was engaged in the year 1816, long before a school house had been erected. Asaph Atwater taught subsequent to the year 1831. To quote the book:

"Before the erection of a school building in town, the old timers' ideas were generally taught to shoot in a country school house, about a quarter of a mile south of the present city limits, near where Christy Park begins. The house was built of logs, one log being left out of each side and the space thus formed being filled in with 8x10 glass to afford the necessary light. Asaph Atwater, afterward burgess of the town, was the schoolmaster and he ruled the youngsters with an iron hand; and be it said to his credit, he taught them something."

This same book also records the fact that the Atwaters were active in polities for it shows that Asaph Atwater was burgess (12th) of the town in the year 1853, while William Atwater was also burgess in the year 1865.

1262. William, b. 1835.

1263. Martha E., b. 1839.

1264. Thomas, b. 1838.

1265. Adelaide, b. Mar. 8, 1837.

1266. Irene, b. Nov. 15, 1836.

737. **Ulysses**, son of Enos, m. Jan. 5, 1840, Elizabeth Nichols; d. Oct. 24, 1876; (2) March 28, 1877, Exumie Coville; d. March 8, 1885; (3)

Nov. 19, 1885, Juliette A. Dewey; d. April 18, 1898; (4) June 20, 1898, Mary Polley. He d. March 21, 1899. He lived at Ashtabula, Ohio.

- 1267. Sylvester, b. July 15, 1842.
- 1268. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1844; m. Thos. Fay.
- 1269. Myron Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
- 1270. Mary Lucina, b. July 4, 1850.
- 1271. Samuel Hosea, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

738. **Myron**, son of Enos; m. Adelia Dyer; (2) 1875, Mrs. Susan Campbell, who d. in 1895. He died at his home near Wanatah, Laporte county, Ind., Mar. 6, 1897.

- 1272. Josephine G., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Wright Long.
- 1273. Maria L., b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. James Speer.
- 1274. Eugene, b. July 26, 1849.
- 1275. Adelaide Hortense, b. April 22, 1853; m. James Powell.
- 1276. Lewis Frederick, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
- 1277. Ernest E., b. March 15, 1863.

742. **Samuel**, son of Enos, m. 1855, Mary J. Magill. He was a farmer and lived in Whitewater, Wis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840, and d. Oct. 14, 1900. He d. May 25, 1902.

- 1278. Eva Belle, b. May 31, 1862; m. James Parkins.
- 1279. Archibald Jerome, b. July 5, 1864.

744. **Moses**, son of Titus; m. Amy Wilson, b. in 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1852. He d. Sept. 13, 1836. Moses was a farmer and resided in Hillsboro, N. C.

- 1280. Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1797.
- 1281. Edmund Brower, b. May 27, 1804.
- 1282. Lois, d. aged 75; m. John Stroud.
- 1283. Jahaza, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
- 1284. Celia, d. aged 80; m. Pinkey Stroud.
- 1285. Jehiel, b. Mar. 17, 1817.

748. **Orrin Atwater**, son of Arnold; m. July 6, 1835, Mary R., dau. James Brooks. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," Southington, Conn., and d. Sept. 20, 1879. She d. Mar. 28, 1904, aged 93 years.

- 1286. James A., b. Nov. 15, 1842.
- 1287. Orville A., b. Oct. 11, 1844.
- 1288. Thomas B., b. March 7, 1846.
- 1289. Walter C., b. April 4, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1909.



JOHN PHELPS ATWATER, NO. 752.

749. **John A.**, son of Arnold; m. Feb. 3, 1834, Cornelia Matthews. He lived at South End, just below the cemetery, in Southington. He d. Jan. 10, 1899. She d. Dec. 14, 1874.

1291. Charles N., b. Feb. 3, 1835.
1292. William M., b. Nov. 9, 1836.
1293. Heman R., b. Sept. 12, 1846.
1294. John F., b. July 30, 1848.

750. **Clarissa**, dau. of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 28, 1837, Rev. O. B. Butterfield, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Nov. 14, 1849. She d. Jan. 16, 1871.

751. **William**, son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 15, 1842, Catherine Ault, b. May 28, 1823. He was a druggist in New Haven, Conn., and d. Sept. 10, 1877. She d. Apr. 15, 1905.

1295. Caroline Augusta, b. March 17, 1851.

752. **John Phelps**, son of Jeremiah; d. May 23, 1897; m. July 27, 1845, Lucy Jane Phelps (dau. of Charles and Eliza Houghton of West Townsend, Vt.), b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1897. He was a physician; lived in Cincinnati, O., New Haven, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died, his will is probated, and they are both buried. Four chil. d. young.

1296. Edward Storrs, b. April 10, 1853.
1297. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

753. **George Merwin**, son of Charles; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Minerva Merwin, dau. of Noble H. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham; d. June, 1843; (2) Oct. 31, 1850, Harriet, dau. of Jacob Brodhead and Eliza Bleeker, b. Aug. 8, 1826. He was a merchant. He d. Jan. 14, 1902. His wife d. Jan. 15, 1900.

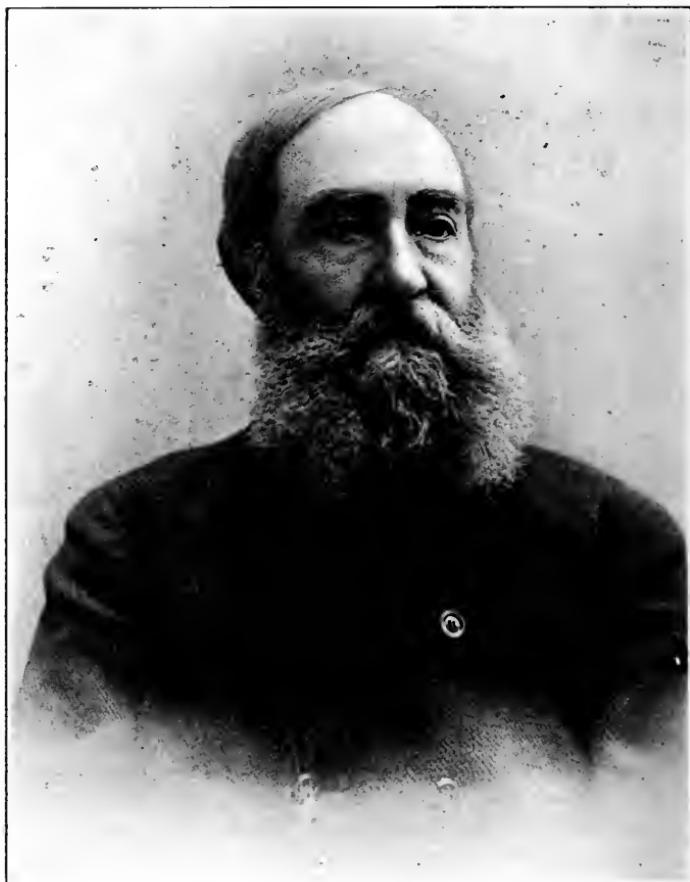
The death of his father when he was eleven years old, led him to seek employment, and after a year or two of private schooling in North Guilford and Branford, he became a clerk in Mr. Murdock's dry goods store in New Haven, Conn. An opportunity was offered him to become a clerk for Baldwin, Kent & Co., a wholesale dry goods house in Richmond, Va., and he accepted, going by way of a schooner from New York. In a few years he returned to New York as a resident partner, doing the buying and other responsible duties. He was a conservative and yet a progressive man with large business interests, unostentatious and untiring in his promotion of great enterprises, but commercial and religious. Removing to Springfield, Mass., he was the originator of the Glasgow Mills, at South Hadley Falls, for the manufacture of ginghams; also the Springfield street railroad which he founded and supported during the trying years of its beginning and was also closely identified with the Memorial church in that city, in fact, he and Dr. J. G. Holland may be said to be its founders. His friendships were strong and tender and he



"ROCKRIMMON," RESIDENCE OF LATE GEORGE M. ATWATER.

was broad in his religious views and much given to hospitality and especially fond of entertaining clergymen. Mr. Atwater owned a magnificent estate of several hundred acres in Springfield which he called Rockrimmon, on which he erected a fine mansion on its highest point, He improved the surroundings in walks and drives, setting out thousands of trees, allowing the shrubs and vines to grow undisturbed. The situation is remarkable for the grand, sweeping view it affords of the valley, bounded by Mt. Tom on the north and the Blandford Hills on the west. The beautiful ravines are another feature, only a small portion being level ground. The mansion stands 130 feet above the Connecticut river. At the bottom of the 90-foot terrace lies Brightwood, the river below winding its way down the valley like a ribbon of silver and lends a charming setting to the vast spread of hills and meadow lands dotted here and there by houses and farm buildings. Here Mr. Atwater spent his declining years amid one of the most picturesque natural parks, every tree and shrub being admired and landscape view adored.

1298. Harriet Brodhead, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. George W. Green.
1299. Mabel Bleeker, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Albert Weaver.



GEORGE MERWIN ATWATER, No. 753.



MRS. GEORGE MERWIN ATWATER.



DRIVEWAY IN "ROCKRIMMON" ESTATE."

754. **David Fisher**, son of Charles, m. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1848, Sarah A. Sears, a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford and daughter of Dr. John and Almira (Gould) Sears of Sharon; b. June 5, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1910. He d. May 2, 1916, in Springfield, Mass. Dr. Atwater was born at North Branford, Conn., the third son of Rev. Charles Atwater, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1805; the latter studied theology under the first Dr. Timothy Dwight, Yale, 1769, was ordained to the ministry and installed in the Congregational Church on March 1, 1809. Dr. Atwater entered Yale in 1835, during the important period in the history of the college, when Dr. Jeremiah Day, Yale, 1795, held the president's office. The doctor was justly proud of '39, for the class roll contains many notable names, among them United States Senator Dawes of Massachusetts, Prof. Josiah D. Whitney of Harvard, Charles Astor Bristed, '39s leading man of letters and founder of the "Bristed scholarship," Gen. Henry R. Jackson, brigadier general in Hood's army and United States minister to Mexico, James O. Putnam, chancellor of the University of Buffalo and United States minister to Belgium, and Prof. Enoch Fitch Burr of Amherst College.

The doctor's memories of Yale College of the early half of the 19th century dated back to the time when the entrance examinations were conducted orally from the gallery of the chapel and when tinder and flint were used to start fires and lights. At that time, too, Prof. Benjamin Silliman was discussing the development of the steamship, holding that it was impossible to build one which could cross the Atlantic, and mail came once a day by stage coach from New York. The great secret society, "Skull and Bones," had even then been organized, but Dr. Atwater saw many other important Yale institutions organized.

EARLY MEMORIES.

After graduating from Yale in the class of '39, Dr. Atwater spent two years in the study of medicine, during part of which time he served as assistant physician at Bellevue Hospital, New York. He received his degree from Yale Medical School in 1842. Among his memories of that year was a banquet in New York, given by the mayor in honor of Charles Dickens, then making his first visit to this country. At the end of a year Dr. Atwater opened an office in Brooklyn, where he successfully practiced his profession for twelve years. During most of that time he was health physician to the city, and for a year served on the Board of Aldermen there. During the cholera epidemic of 1848 he had charge of the insane hospital at Flatbush. He used to recall meeting Fr. Mathew, the famous Irish temperance leader, with real pleasure. The meeting was in Brooklyn and he was introduced to the great man by the mayor and Dr. Atwater had the pleasure of driving his new acquaintance to St. Patrick's Cathedral.

During the active life in Brooklyn the doctor served as surgeon of the 64th Regiment, New York State Infantry. He was a charter member of American Medical Association and of the Church of the Pilgrims and for many years had been the only living charter member of the church. His name is also among those of the original members of the New England Society and the Society for the Improvement of the Poor of Brooklyn. When he left Brooklyn he gave up his profession but not his interest in it or its members.

On account of impaired health the doctor went to Cleveland, O., in 1853, but returned in a few years to settle in Bridgeport, Conn. While there he served as a director both of the Bridgeport National Bank and the Public Library.

PREDICTIONS THAT FAILED.

Dr. Atwater remembers distinctly hearing his eminent professor, Benjamin Silliman of the class of 1796, speak with feeling because of the great possibilities of danger through carelessness should friction matches ever come into common use. One day he said in class that steamships never could be built capable of crossing the ocean safely, for even if



DR. DAVID FISHER ATWATER, NO. 754.

they could be built large enough for making regular trips, he said that they would not be practical, for he could not conceive of any way in which the walking beams could be covered so as to prevent the ocean waves from washing over and down into the engine room. It should be remembered that only sidewheelers were used in those days.

Students of Yale in that olden time did not enjoy the long vacations that they do now. The long vacation of six weeks began on the third Wednesday of August, following the commencement. These exercises took place in the old Center church and lasted from 9 to 12 o'clock in the morning and from 2 to 5 o'clock in the afternoon.

PROTEST AGAINST RAILROAD.

The only mail from New York came each day by stage and the recollections of the days of stage coaches recalled to Dr. Atwater the seeing of placards on conspicuous trees about the New Haven green urging public-spirited citizens to attend a mass meeting to protest on account of certain injury to the merchants and liverymen of New Haven if the proposed railroad between Hartford and New Haven should be built. The New Haven and Northampton canal was another means of transportation for freight and passengers.

Brawls between "town and gown" were not infrequent. It was customary for the freshman class to choose the largest and strongest man in the class as its leader. He was given the title of "Bully," and his attendant, the smallest fellow, was chosen as his companion.

For many years Dr. Atwater, in spite of his advanced age, was to be seen almost daily on long walks and in the reading room of the City Library, but later he was satisfied with walking about his house and grounds and still enjoyed reading, although at home. His faculties were remarkably well preserved, his mind was clear and he could both hear and see as well as a man of much younger years. He took an active interest in the current happenings and news of the day. For many years the doctor was a member and active worker of South Congregational Church and he was a constant attendant at the services.

Dr. Atwater lived for some time in Atwater Road, near the estate of his brother, the late George M. Atwater, who owned the beautiful Rockrimmon estate in Brightwood near the Chicopee line, but later he moved to Maple street, where he had since lived.

He left public bequests to the Northfield schools, \$10,000; Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, for its endowment fund, the income only to be used for the objects of the corporation, \$1,000; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, \$10,000; Congregational Home Missionary Society, \$10,000; Congregational Ministerial Aid Society, \$5,000.

1300. Mary Merwin, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

1301. Charles Brewster, b. July 4, 1857.



JAMES CHAPLIN ATWATER, No. 755.

755. James Chaplin, son of Charles, m. Oct. 16, 1845, Christine S., dau. of Harvey Speneer; b. Mar. 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1894. No children. At the age of sixteen years he entered the dry goods store of Mr. Law in New Haven, Conn. A year later he entered the employ of Lathrop Van Duser & Co., of Richmond, Va., where he remained two years, when he obtained a position with Kent, Kendall & Atwater. Returning to New York in 1842, he went into business for himself, becoming a member of the firm of Gould & Atwater, afterwards Atwater, Gould & Co., they having gone into liquidation, he was one of the firm of Atwater, Knapp & Woodruff—McCurdy, Aldrich & Spencer, succeeded by Lew Harriman & Co., and Collins, Atwater & Whiting. He d. Nov. 12, 1911. His estate inventoried nearly \$1,500,000. In his will \$10,000 was left to erect a memorial monument to his father at North Branford, Conn., where the latter settled.

To his brother, Dr. David F. Atwater, of Springfield, Mass., Mr. Atwater, left all his books and pictures and household furniture, and also an undivided one-half interest in the Sherman farm in the town of Chicopee Falls, Mass.; also, all interest in the Glasgow Manufacturing company and the Hampshire Paper company, both of South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Another brother, George M., and his wife, Harriette B., \$20,000 each, and their two daughters, Mrs. George Walter Green and Mrs. Albert Weaver, each \$20,000. Also, to his brother, David F., and wife, Sarah S., and their two children \$20,000.

In addition to a number of charitable and public bequests, Mr. Atwater left more than \$150,000 to other relatives, and to the late Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs of Brooklyn, he left \$5,000, "In loving remembrance of my beloved pastor." The total value of the estate was \$1,680,000, and the residuary was left to his surviving brothers.

756. John, son of John, m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Phoebe Rogers. They lived in Junius, Genesee County, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Castalia, Ohio. He d. about 1876. She d. 1836. Both buried in Marquette, Ohio. He was a farmer.

- 1302. John Henry Hobart, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
- 1303. Miles.
- 1304. Mary Jane.
- 1305. Jeremiah.

758. David C., son of John; m. April 4, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Barden and Olive Benton, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1893. He d. Oct. 6, 1854. He was a carpenter and joiner and lived at Warren, Ohio. He was town clerk in Bazetta, Ohio. Three chil. d. young.

- 1306. Martha Ann, b. April 8, 1834; d. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Feb. 28, 1854, Norman P. Brown.
- 1307. Silvanus B., b. March 20, 1835.

1308. Olive Moriah, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

1309. Ethan, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m.; no chil. Lives at Beaver Cross, ing, Neb.

760. **Carlos**, son of Lucius, m. Hannah Larkin. He lived in Bristol, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1875. She d. Dec. 31, 1871, aged 72 years. They had fourteen children, two pairs of twins, the survivors being as follows:

Mary, b. 1810; m. Orrin Treat; d. Aug. 25, 1878, aged 60. She d. June 24, 1893.

1311. Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 19, 1819.

1312. Harriet, b. 1820; d. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Jesse Farnsworth.

1313. Lucius E., b. Mar., 1835.

1314. Lucian E., b. Mar., 1835.

761. **Lucius**, son of Lucius, m. Oct. 11, 1820, Angeline Norton, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1889. He was a farmer, lived in Berlin, Conn., and d. Dec. 2, 1878.

1315. Sophronia, b. Mar., 1821; d. March 26, 1848; m. Hiram Welch.

1316. Bryan, b. June 7, 1826.

1317. Lucius, b. July 3, 1832.

1318. Angeline N., b. April 14, 1841.

766. **William**, son of Lucius, m. Dec. 25, 1840, Elizabeth Ringhouse, b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1916. He d. Feb. 11, 1869. They lived in Havana, Ill. They had twelve children, those growing up being: Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1917.

1319. Edwin Wm., b. Jan. 24, 1842.

1321. Catherine, b. Apr. 5, 1848; m. George Todd.

1322. Julia, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Nathan B. Douglas.

1323. John Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

1324. Shelden, b. Jan. 16, 1856.

1325. Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

767. **Henry Day**, son of Joshua, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter. His occupation was comptroller of Savings banks in New York state. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Nov. 21, 1913.

1326. Henry Day, Jr., b. March 31, 1875.

1327. Louise Sedgwick, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

771. **Thomas Cooke**, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Clara, dau. of George Parkin and Ann Broughall. He was a conductor and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in Battery "D" (Konkle's Battery), First Ohio Volunteer Artillery, from Sept. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1863. He d. May 24, 1913.

1328. Anne, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Edward S. Worthington.

1329. George Parkin, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

1330. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1876.



FAMILY GROUP OF W. E. ATWATER.

(Beginning with Top Row at Left.)

Mrs. E. L. Atwater (Claudia McKeown), E. L. Atwater, W. D. Atwater, Mrs. G. M. Atwater (Louise Nixon), G. M. Atwater, Miss Margaret Atwater (Mrs. J. J. Wootten).

Miss E. Gertrude Atwater, Miss Rossie L. Atwater, Mrs. W. E. Atwater, W. E. Atwater, C. J. Atwater.

774. **Wm. Edward**, son of Wm. Jesse, m. Jan. 20, 1885, Martha Lavernia Wilkes. They live in Chattahoochie, Fla.

- 1331. Charles Jefferson, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. June 1, 1910, Sarah Ann Greene. One child, Opal Greene, b. Aug. 16, 1914. They live in Waycross, Fla.
- 1332. Eugenia Gertrude, b. Apr. 16, 1887; is a milliner.
- 1333. William DeWitt, b. May 30, 1889. In mercantile business.
- 1334. George Malcolm, b. Nov. 12, 1891; m. July 6, 1915, Etta Louise Nixon. He is a farmer.
- 1335. Margaret Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1894; trained nurse.
- 1336. Elton Lunsford, b. Jan. 6, 1896; m. Dec. 29, 1915, Claudie Ethel McKeown; one child, Claudia Marion, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
- 1337. Ressie Lucille, b. June 28, 1898; school teacher.

776. **Charles Robert**, son of Wm. Jesse, m. Nov. 15, 1892, Lillian Vera Opry.

- 1338. James Wardwell, b. Sept. 12, 1893; d. Aug. 31, 1897.
- 1339. Anneta Marie, b. Sept. 15, 1894; d. Aug. 27, 1897.
- 1340. Robbie Iola, b. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Fitz Hugh Lee Douglas.
- 1341. Lorraine Opry, b. Sept. 25, 1900.
- 1342. Dora Elsie, b. Feb. 7, 1903.
- 1343. Clarice Marguerite, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

777. **Francis Barton**, son of Wm. Jesse, m. Feb. 21, 1894, Margaret S. Rives.

- 1344. Jessie Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1894; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Earle Moon. One child, Bobbie Earle, b. Nov. 28, 1916.
- 1345. Francis B., Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- 1346. Odalite Geraldine, b. Apr. 21, 1899; d. May 26, 1900.
- 1347. W. C. Rives, b. June 5, 1900.
- 1348. George Switzer, b. Dec. 13, 1902.
- 1349. Ralph Edward, b. July 8, 1905.
- 1350. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1913.

779. **Henry Russell**, son of Henry S., m. Mary A. Coan. They took up their residence in Cedar Vale, Kan. Their home was destroyed by fire soon afterward. Mr. Atwater's father was ill in bed with double pneumonia, and was carried to a neighbor's house, but expired in a few hours. Of his mother he says she was fairly educated, could paint and draw, was a good piano player and her writing was like copper-plate. Mr. Atwater visited his uncle, Phineas, at Norfolk, N. Y., when seven years old. He remembers often asking his grandfather to see the scar in his breast when he was laid low by a British bullet when New Ha-

ven was attacked. He has been an educator since sixteen years old, and has been superintendent of public instruction in his county. The only surviving child is

1351. H. Clarkson, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

783. Luman, son of Luman, m. Mary Jane Murphy. They lived near Guysboro, Nova Scotia, where they d. and are buried. They had one son, John, who m. Ida Randall, d. in 1893; (2) Harriet Strople. One dau., b. 1893; m. James Johnson. No children. They live at Bayfield, N. S.

785. Rufus William, son of Luman, m. Priscilla Leighton, b. Dec. 20, 1818. They lived in Steuben, Maine.

- 1352. Caroline P., b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. John Dunbar.
- 1353. Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1843; d. young; lost at sea.
- 1354. Mary Jane, b. July 12, 1846.
- 1355. David G., b. Mar. 14, 1847.
- 1356. Albert J., b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 1357. Asenath, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. —— Wright.
- 1358. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. William Hopkins.
- 1359. Laura, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Walter Jones.
- 1360. Charles Fremont, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
- 1361. Anna Bell, b. May 5, 1860; m. Joseph Stanley.

788. John Elisha, son of Adolphus, m. Sarah Amelia Strople. He lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia. He d. Nov. 4, 1876.

- 1362. Esther Annabella, b. Aug., 1848; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Neil Sutherland.
- 1363. Henry Wesley, b. July 3, 1851.

789. Rufus Wm., son of Adolphus, m. Grace Lavinia——. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia.

1365. George William, b. Feb. 17, 1846.

791. Joseph Adolphus, son of Adolphus, m. 1850, Sabrina Elizabeth Taylor. They lived near Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 8, 1894. She d. Feb. 3, 1910.

- 1391. Mary E., b. May 31, 1851; m. Feb. 3, 1886, John Myers.
- 1392. Rhoda A., b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. 1895, Donald McLean.
- 1393. Sophia E., b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. David Rood.
- 1394. Emma E., b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. David Sutties.
- 1395. Sarah A., b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Alex. Pepper.
- 1396. Henry M., b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. Margaret Drake.
- 1397. Joseph G., b. July 31, 1868.
- 1398. William R., b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Kenney.

792. Stephen, son of Adolphus, m. Christena Fraser; (2) Esther, dau. of Thomas and Armenia Rice. They lived in Bayfield, N. S. He d. Oct. 22, 1890, aged 69 years. She d. June 22, 1912, aged 71 years.

1381. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1876, D. H. Matheson.
Three surviving chil., all married.

Issue by 2d marriage:

1382. Ella Christena, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1899, **Kenneth John McKay**, of Baddeck, N. S. Two chil., Floyd Atwater, b. June 18, 1894; Evelyn Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
1383. Herbert George Chipman, b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Dottie, dau. Matthais H. and Rose G. Stamer. He was killed in Mexico in Apr., 1915. One son, Herbert George Chipman, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
1384. Lewis Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1869; m. June 12, 1893, Mellie Fenton, dau. Edmund and Emma Rice. He lives in Los Angeles, Cal. One son, Herbert Edwin, b. June 8, 1893; m. June 29, 1916, Gertrude Donaldson. Two chil., Marion Rena, b. Apr. 12, 1917; dau., b. Aug. 1, 1918.
1385. James Thomas Rice, b. Feb. 9, 1871; lives in Johannesburg, South Africa.
1386. Emerson William, b. Jan. 2, 1874; d. July 7, 1886.
1387. George Wilson, b. May 20, 1876; d. Oct. 8, 1878.
1388. Harold Edgar, b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Jessie Sherman. Lives in Ottawa, Canada.
1390. Aubrey W., b. Aug. 26, 1883; m. July 26, 1911, Esther Mason. He lives at Williams, Min. Two chil., Ella Mary, b. May 27, 1912; Alberta Agnes, b. Nov. 23, 1915.

The following from the report of the United States Life Saving Service is supposed to relate to Lewis Edwin Atwater, No. 1384:

The Corinthian was a ninety-four ton gasoline schooner, carrying a crew of twelve men, including her captain, L. E. Atwater, and hailing from Eureka, Cal. The disaster, which involved the loss of two members of the crew, occurred on June 11, 1906, the schooner having stranded at about 6 p. m. of that day on the western side of the peninsula separating Humboldt Bay from the ocean, two or three hundred yards off shore and three miles northward of the Humboldt Bay life saving station.

Nine trips with the buoy brought in eight men without mishap, the buoy having been hauled in empty once through a misunderstanding of signals. Only the captain now remained on board. The darkness had since the arrival of the station crew become so great that objects on the ship could not be made out from the shore, and rescue operations had to be carried on altogether by signals. When the buoy came back empty it was again quickly sent out, but while the men on the beach stood waiting for the word to haul in the hawser parted and the whip-

line also came in, parted and without the tailblock. Four men were dispatched for another shotline, a whipline and shots. While waiting for the extra material those who had remained abreast of the wreck cleared up the tangle of hawser, tackle and whipline under the keeper's direction and made everything ready for sending out another line. The fourth shot carried the line across the vessel's springstay. After several attempts Captain Atwater got the tailblock aboard and secured it, and the breeches buoy was then hauled out without the hawser and with the traveller block detached. The captain got into the buoy and gave the signal to pull away; but in crossing the rail he was swept out and thrown headlong into the surf. Luckily before the seas could wash him away from the vessel he swam around to the schooner's bow and got hold of the bobstay, to which fortunate circumstance he doubtless owed his life.

The keeper did not suspect that anything had gone wrong with Captain Atwater until the buoy had been hauled in empty. As he had distinctly heard the captain's signal he judged that he had placed himself in the buoy all right but that accident had befallen him after leaving ship. This meant that he was somewhere overboard. The buoy was sent out again, however, and McLean and Surfmen Hunt and Niekerson followed it on the heels of an outgoing wave. McLean was first to the schooner, and located Atwater by the sound of his voice. McLean quickly caught up a bight of the whipline that swept within reach and dexterously swung it to the man on the bobstay. The latter fastened the line around his arm and let go the bobstay, and McLean shouted to those on the beach to haul in. By this time the two surfmen had reached the spot where McLean stood, and all three of the rescuers, knowing that they could not retreat quick enough to escape an incoming sea laid hold of the line. They were none too soon. In another moment a wall of water rushed upon them, bore them down, buried them and with relentless force flung them shoreward. In the course of their journey they were ruthlessly beaten against floating timbers and other wreckage which the sea had torn from the schooner, but through it all they clung desperately to the line, McLean and the surfmen in a bunch and Captain Atwater a few feet further along behind. When the call came to haul in the men on the beach bent to the work with a will, and soon the four men were pulled out of the water "like so many fish hooked through the gills," as Keeper Hennig expresses it in his report of the wreck.

793. Thomas Henry, son of Adolphus, m. Aug. 1, 1860, Ann Milligan, d. 1874; (2) Oct. 11, 1877, Margaret Kirby. By his first wife, who was from Liverpool, England (where they were married) these children:

1399. Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1861.
1400. Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

794. George Adolphus, son of Adolphus, m. Mary McClarnan. Lived in Bayfield, Nova Scotia. He d. May 31, 1817.

- 1401. George, b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. May 31, 1917.
- 1405. Thomas, b. ——, m. Ann Guinan. Lives in New York.
- 1406. Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. ——; m. Wm. Dawson; (2) Wm. Shannon.
- 1407. Sarah, b. July 26, 1873.

795. James Randall, son of William, m. May 9, 1844, Mary J., dau. Capt. Robt. Boles and Rebecca Ryal, b. June 7, 1824; lived at Manchester, Guysboro county, Nova Scotia. He was postmaster for forty years. She d. Jan. 4, 1916. He d. Dec. 28, 1907. She was 92 years and he 90 years at time of death.

- 1408. Robert William, b. June 7, 1845; d. Easter Sunday, 1917.
- 1409. Elisha Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1846.
- 1410. Charles James, b. Dec. 6, 1848.
- 1411. Samuel Joshua, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 1412. John Coggswell, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
- 1413. Rebecca Boles, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Albin Macphie.
- 1414. Frederick Porter, b. July 22, 1860.
- 1415. Manson Bigelow, b. July 20, 1863.

796. William Collins, son of William, m. Mar. 30, 1845, Susan A. Daniels; d. May 3, 1846; (2) June 3, 1848, Mary J. Grant, b. June 30, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1902. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

- 1366. George W., b. 1846, living somewhere in Australia.
Issue by second marriage:
- 1367. Mary Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1849; m. Wm. R. Edgerly.
- 1368. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1850.
- 1369. Walter Grant, b. Oct. 19, 1853.
- 1370. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d.
- 1371. Matilda Jane, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d.
- 1372. Catherine Josephine, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. —— Blake.
- 1373. Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 1374. Lillian Lucinda, b. May 15, 1873.

797. Joseph Babson, son of William, lives at Elks Falls, Elks County, Kansas; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Martha Green, dau. of Robert Bradford and Elizabeth Waddell, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

- 1416. Con D., b. Dec. 15, 1874.
- 1417. Baxter L., b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- 1418. Katie F., b. Sept. 18, 1883.

1419. Cortuna, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
 1420. Ethel R., b. Sept. 28, 1891.

798. Constant Loyal Tuttle, son of William; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Sarah Ellen Bartlett, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 27, 1859; (2) Feb. 20, 1864, Ellen M. French Langley, d. Dec. 4, 1906. He was a carpenter.

1421. Henry William, b. Dec. 17, 1850.

Issue by second marriage:

1422. Bertha Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. May 3, 1914, Howard Sherburne.
 1423. Lily Clarinda, b. Feb. 26, 1868.
 1424. Bradford Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

799. Mary Ann, dau. of William, m. Sept. 8, 1858, Joseph Hall. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Sept. 7, 1908. He was b. June 2, 1834; d. June 25, 1883.

Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

Alice Helen, b. July 5, 1862.

823. William R., son of Alvarus, m. Mary Gritney. They lived near Boylston, N. S. He d. May 8, 1891.

1425. John Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1853.
 1426. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Charles Abbott.
 1427. Alvarus Ward, b. Feb. 21, 1857; m. Jennie Ferguson; 3 chil.
 1428. Abigail C., b. Mar. 27, 1859; m. George Meyers.
 1429. William, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Eliza Graham. Lived in Lynn, Mass.
 1430. Edward Steel, b. June 12, 1863; m. Minnie Sawyer.
 1431. Abner, b. 1862; m. and d.; no chil.
 1432. James, b. 1864; d. unm.
 1433. Hattie, b. 1868; m. A. V. Walker.
 1434. Margaret, b. 1867; m. Angus Ringer.
 1435. Charles, b. 1873; m. 1912, Lizzie Barton; no chil.
 1436. Everitt, b. 1875; m. Jennie Hayden; no chil.

825. Charles Alverus, son of Alvarus, m. Feb. 4, 1868, Almira Emmaline Torrey, of Intervale, N. S. He d. Dec. 30, 1900.

1437. Joseph Alverus, b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. Emily McPherson.
 1438. John Harvey, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

- 1439. Charles Alonzo, b. May 27, 1872.
- 1440. Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. Charles Cunningham.
- 1441. Margaret Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. George Cunningham.
- 1442. James Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1883; m. Rosie Carter.
- 1443. Manson Bigelow, b. Nov. 14, 1884; unm.
- 1444. Sarah Almira, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. Edward Hayden.

827. **William A.**, son of Dennison; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Davidson; d. Nov. 27, 1903; (2) 1905, Catherine B. Cameron. No children. He lives in Salem and has been on the police force for twenty-seven years.

828. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Luman, m. Sept. 5, 1861, James H. Smith. One child, Harry Atwater, b. July 31, 1865; d. Mar., 1907; m. Feb. 12, 1907, Mary W. Peters.

832. **Alice Eliza**, dau. of Luman, m. Jan. 24, 1870, Herbert L. Hubbard. No chil.

835. **Albert William**, son of Albert; m. 1855, Julia Eliza, dau. of George Brush and Maria E. Seymour, of Montreal, b. June 20, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1881. He was lost on the steamer "Pacific" in Feb., 1856.

- 1445. Albert William, b. May 19, 1856; unm.; lives in Montreal, Can. He is an advocate and King's counsel for the city of Montreal since 1898; Batonniere Montreal Bar, 1915-16; Batonniere General, Province of Quebec, 1916; Edue.; McGill University; B.A. 1877; B.C.L. (Medalist) 1880; called to Bar, 1881; Alderman, Montreal, 1895-6; Member Legislature, Quebec, 1896-1901; Member of Government and Provincial Treasurer, 1896-7; one of Commission to prepare charter for City Montreal, 1898. Counsel for Montreal Board of Trade. Address: 160 St. James Street, and 425 Mackay street, Montreal.

836. **Henry William**, son of Edwin; m. June 24, 1857, Emeline Mason Warren, of Providence, R. I., in Montreal. He d. May 6, 1903.

- 1446. Hattie Childs, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Charles E. Scarff.
- 1447. Emily Millard, b. Aug. 30, 1862; m. Andrew Henry Thompson.
- 1448. Lucy Warren, b. July 21, 1864; m. James Henry Sherrard.
- 1449. Edith Russell, b. Oct. 22, 1872; unm.; lives in Montreal.



ALBERT W. ATWATER, No. 1445

837. **Sarah Jane**, dau. of Edwin, m. April, 1860, C. S. Blackman, of New Haven. He d. Dec., 1906. She d. June, 1909.

Alfred A., b. Apr. 1861.

842. **Edwin H.**, son of Hiram; m. Oct. 22, 1860, Louisa C. Yale, b. May 3, 1839. He was a merchant at Norfolk, N. Y., and had been town clerk, justice of the peace and supervisor. He d. Jan. 30, 1903. She d. Nov. 10, 1913.

1450. Horace G., b. June 14, 1873; unm.

1451. Grace Y., b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. Alfred Y. Soule.

843. **Lucius Lyon**, son of Hiram, m. Sept. 4, 1874, Emma Gorden Briley, dau. of Wm. and Jane Briley. He d. Sept. 11, 1892.

1452. Hiram Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

1453. Henry Lucius, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

1454. Fanny Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Ellsworth Maxfield.

844. **Edgar Warren**, son of Ambrose; m. Feb. 21, 1854, Martha G. Cline, b. June 25, 1832. He d. at Burlington, Vt., May 23, 1905. She d. May 12, 1914. The following account of Edgar W. Atwater was given by his brother, Henry H. Atwater: "My brother, Edgar, who was in the United States Military Telegraph Service and stationed at Lebanon Junction, Tenn., was called up one day on the wire, as he supposed by his friend, Bennett, the operator stationed at Lebanon, who asked him to come down and spend the Fourth with him. Upon taking the train he found he had been tricked by the Confederate operator, Ellsworth, connected with Morgan's Guerillas, who had cut the wires and was talking in place of Bennett. The train my brother was on was wrecked and fired upon and he was taken prisoner. Upon the sudden appearance of some cavalry, however, who were on the lookout for Guerillas in the neighborhood, the enemy fled and my brother made his escape."

1455. Jennie M., b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. E. Horace Ladd.

845. **Osborn Thomas**, son of Ambrose; lived in -Burlington, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Genevieve Hosmer. He d. Nov. 14, 1867.

1456. Ella, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1873, Frank S. Warren.

1457. Lillie, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. July 9, 1909.

847. **Elizabeth M.**, dau. of Ambrose, m. Dr. P. J. Kent. She died Aug. 4, 1896. Beside two sons, who d. in infancy there was born Arthur Atwater, b. Nov. 12, 1873. He is the inventor of several very useful appliances for the automobile, which have made him a very prosperous man. He styles one of his inventions "the Atwater Kent system."



ARTHUR ATWATER KENT.

848. **Henry Harrison**, son of Ambrose, m. April 27, 1863, Mary F., dau. of Hugh and Agnes Farmer McCafferty, of New York, b. in Savannah, Ga., April 27, 1838.

Mr. Atwater was born in Burlington, Vt., on January 13, 1840, and his wife in Savannah, Ga., at about the same time. When only one year old Mrs. Atwater's parents removed to Cuba, where for years her father was engaged in copper mining. In 1854-55 Mr. Atwater studied telegraphy. In 1856 he accepted a position with the Erie Railroad, just after the system of despatching trains by telegraph was first introduced by Chas. Minot, then the general superintendent of that road. In 1860 he moved to Brooklyn, where he met his wife, who had preceeded him to the City of Churches by a few years. "How vividly do I recall," says Mr. Atwater, "the great torchlight processions, the election of Abraham Lincoln, the 'rail splitter,' the firing on Fort Sumpter, the first call for 75,000 volunteers, and the leaving of the Fourteenth (Beecher's Boys) for the front. My wife's brother was one of that number."

Mr. and Mrs. Atwater were married on April 27, 1863, at the residence of the bride's uncle, James Craig, in Spring Valley, N. Y. In the fall of that year, learning that the government was in great need of telegraphers, Atwater volunteered his services and was ordered to report forthwith at the War Department, where he was assigned to duty under Gen. Thos. T. Eckert, who afterwards became the head of the great Western Union Telegraph Company. Later he was transferred to the Washington Navy Yard, which was then headquarters of the Potomac Flotilla.

In speaking of these times Mr. Atwater says: "While stationed at the War Department my wife and I made the acquaintance of Congressman Meyer, who invited us to attend one of President Lincoln's levees. I had heard many reports about the plain looks and decidedly awkward appearance of Mr. Lincoln and was, therefore, glad of this opportunity of meeting him and judging for myself. Upon entering the White House we were first presented by Congressman Meyer to Mrs. Lincoln and Gen. Sickles who received with her. Passing into another room we were then presented to the President himself, and I shall never forget my agreeable surprise when, in place of the awkward, uncouth man I had expected to see, we were cordially greeted and shaken hands with by a man of such pleasing, kindly face and courteous manner that he won our hearts at once.

I did not see the President again until I was stationed at the Navy Yard a short time later, when one evening at about 9 or 10 o'clock as I was walking along the wharf, a carriage drove into the yard and several gentlemen got out. This was followed by another carriage from which I was surprised to see the President alight. They had come down at this unusual hour, when the Navy Yard was practically deserted, to demonstrate to the President the practicability of using rockets for signaling, which they were endeavoring to introduce. After several had

been sent up showing different colored lights one burst in the air when half way up, a total failure. "Well," remarked Mr. Lincoln in his droll way, "That was small potatoes and few in a hill." How little I thought as he stood there that within a few months and within a few feet of where he then stood I should behold the dead body of his assassin laid out on a monitor, yet such was the case.

When Lincoln was assassinated many telegrams (which later became a part of history) passed through Atwater's hands. Regarding that exciting event, he goes on to say: "On the evening of April 14, 1865, I was in my quarters in the Navy Yard when, between ten and eleven o'clock, I was hurriedly called up by the War Department operator, who informed me that President Lincoln had just been shot in Ford's Theatre. I at once ran to give the news to Commodore Montgomery. His reply was: 'I guess that's a mistake, for I have just come from uptown and heard nothing of it.'"

Things happened fast after that. Intense excitement prevailed throughout Washington, and telegrams were flashed in all directions. The following are a few of those sent and received by me:

War Dept., Washington, D. C.

April 14, 1865, 11:30 P. M.

To Commander Parker,
Potomac Flotilla.

An attempt has been made this P. M. to assassinate the President and Secretary of State. The parties may escape or attempt to escape down the Potomac.

(Signed) J. H. TAYLOR,
Chief of Staff.

Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.,

April 14, 1865, 11:35 P. M.

To S. Nickerson, Actg. Vol. Lieut.
St. Inigoes, Md.

Send the fastest vessel you have with the following message to Commander Parker. "An attempt has this evening been made to assassinate the President and Secretary Seward. The President was shot through the head and Secretary Seward had his throat cut in his own house. Both are in a very dangerous condition. No further particulars. There is great excitement here."

(Signed) T. H. EASTMAN,
Lieut. Com. U. S. Potomac Flotilla.

About midnight I received the following from General Eckert:

"Remain on duty all night unless permission is given to close."

Later that night the following telegram was sent:

To Brig. Gen. Barnes,
Point Lookout, Md.

April 15, 1865, 1 A. M.

Stop all vessels going down the river and hold up all persons on them until further orders. Hold all persons leaving Washington.

(Signed) H. W. HALLECK,
Maj. Gen., Chief of Staff.

War Department, Washington, April 15, 1865.

To Commodore Montgomery,
Navy Yard.

If the military authorities arrest the murderer of the President, and take him to the Yard, put him on a monitor and anchor her in the stream, with strong guard on vessel, wharf and in yard. Call on Commandant Marine Corps for guard. Have vessel immediately prepared ready to receive him any hour, day or night with necessary instructions. He will be heavily ironed and so guarded as to prevent escape or injury to himself.

(Signed) GIDEON WELLES,
Secy. Navy.

Booth, after shooting the President, fled down the eastern shore of the Potomac, crossing the Anacostia bridge, but a short distance from my office, where he was met by Harold, his co-conspirator and guide. The road taken was that over which our wire ran to Point Lookout where we kept our rebel prisoners. Upon information telegraphed by our operator from Port Tobacco, picked men were sent down who traced the fugitives across the river to a barn near Port Royal, Va. The barn was set on fire and as Booth emerged he was shot. His body was brought up to the Navy Yard, laid out on a monitor where I saw it, as before mentioned.

The particulars relating to the attempt to assassinate Wm. H. Seward, Secretary of State, are as follows:

About April 6; while riding in his carriage, his horse becoming frightened, ran away. He was thrown from the carriage and his arm and jaw bone were broken. To hold the jaw in place the surgeon had used wires extending down in front of his throat.

At the hour when Booth was carrying out his part of the terrible tragedy, Payne, one of the other conspirators (whose real name was Lewis Thornton Powell) appeared at the residence of Secretary Seward, and, rushing past the guard, flew up the stairs to the room where the Secretary lay ill and endeavored to cut his throat. The wires, however, holding the jaw, also protected his throat, which probably was the means of saving his life. Frederick Seward, the son, in attempting to arrest the flight of Payne, was dangerously, though not mortally, stabbed. Rushing past Miss Seward, Payne made his escape but was subsequently arrested, brought to the Navy Yard, and placed on the monitor (as directed by Secretary Welles in his telegram to Commodore Montgomery, quoted above), and later was executed with the other conspirators.

At the close of the Civil War Mr. Atwater and his family returned to Brooklyn, where they now reside. Their two daughters, Florence I. and Edith R. (the latter married to a distant cousin, Lyman William Atwater) live with them.

On April 27, 1913, Mr. and Mrs. Atwater celebrated their golden wedding, at which time they were the recipients of a number of beautiful gifts from their many friends who were present, together with telegrams and letters of congratulation. Their oldest daughter, Charlotte (Mrs. F. H. Van Dyke) being unable to attend on account of illness, sent the following greeting:

A GOLDEN WEDDING GREETING.

Dear Mamma—

How I wish that we,
In some mysterious way,
Could look back fifty years and see
You on your Wedding Day,
Standing beside a beardless youth,
(My father, did you say?)
And dressed in gown of ample folds,
I think 'twas silvery gray;

And wide poke bonnet just to match
With roses 'neath the brim,
Which vied with blushes on your
cheek
Whene'er you looked at him.

The cherry trees were all in bloom,
The birds were singing, too,
And life was opening wide its doors
To Papa, dear, and you.

Fifty years ago! You say
It seems but yesterday,
Yet here are grandsons most as old,
As you were, on that day.

O, may your lives continue long
Upon their peaceful way,
And may you live to bless our boys,
Upon their wedding day.

Lovingly,
LOTTIE.

For many years Mr. Atwater was connected with the Western Union Telegraph Company. He has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity fifty-five years and is Past Master and life member of Star of Cuba Lodge of which he was for thirteen years secretary.

Dr. Henry H. Atwater, Jr., their only son, died in July, 1906, and in January, 1917, their oldest daughter, Charlotte, died in Middletown, Conn., leaving two sons, Karl Skillman and Henry Atwater Van Dyke, the latter of whom is now (1918) a lieutenant in the 48th Infantry, U. S. A.

- 1458. Charlotte May, b. May 29, 1865; m. F. H. Van Dyke.
- 1459. Florence Agnes, b. July 25, 1872.
- 1460. Edith Roslyn, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Lyman W. Atwater.
- 1461. Henry H., Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1879.

A GOLDEN WEDDING GREETING.

My dearest Papa—

Can you guess
How much I long to be ,
On this our proudest, happiest day
With Mamma, dear, and thee;
To wish you both God's greatest gift,
Continued life together.
Through many happy years to come,—
And joy and peace forever?

But since I needs must stay at home,
My little gift I'll send,
And fondest love and greetings on
Your Wedding Day extend.

The cuff links are a symbol
Of the golden years you've spent,
Linked hand in hand with Mamma
In sweetness and content.

May they link your lives together
Through many more such years.
This is the Greeting I would send
With three resounding cheers! ! !

Lovingly,

LOTTIE.

April 27th, 1863.

April 27th, 1913.

849. **Wilbur Olin**, son of William Warren, m. Aug. 26, 1874, Marcia, dau. of Abram Woodard. He d. Sept. 22, 1907.

1462. Helen Woodard, b. May 29, 1876.

1463. Charles Woodard, b. April 23, 1885.

856. **Mary**, dau. of Hiram H., m. Sept. 8, 1901, Chas. Abner Buck. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Margaret Waring, b. June 3, 1905.

857. **Lawrence Wetmore**, son of Hiram H., m. June 15, 1914, Alice Wark Kirk. They live in Brooklyn.

860. **Hubbard Gale**, son of Frederick Augustus, m. April 11, 1894, Mattie Angelo, b. Sept. 25, 1874. He lives in Los Angeles where he is a dentist and is holding the chair of operative teacher in the University of California. Has three chil. living, Lyndall Gale, 15; Eugene, 10; Frederic H., 8.

861. **Frank G.**, son of Lyman Wetmore, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Hattie E. Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1866. He has been employed in the Chemical National Bank, New York for thirty-seven years, and was a member of Co. H, 23d Regiment, New York, from 1890 to 1895. Both sons in United States service, Frank G., Jr., is a second Lieutenant in aviation and Eliot C. in Naval Reserve Corps.

1464. Constance, b. Dec. 21, 1894.

1465. Frank G., b. June 22, 1896; in U. S. aviation service.

1466. Eliot Camp, b. May 16, 1898; in U. S. naval reserves.

862. **Lyman William**, son of Lyman Wetmore, m. Aug. 22, 1914, Edith Roslyn Atwater. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

863. **Elizabeth**, dau. of Lyman Wetmore, m. Oct. 15, 1906, Charles Delapierre. They live in New York.

Dorothy, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

Robert Atwater, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

871. **Norman Morrison**, son of Jonathan, m. Jan. 19, 1832, Sarah Reed, b. in Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1890. He d. July 8, 1858.

1468. Theron Skeel, b. Sept. 12, 1841.

1469. Sarah, b. April 9, 1845.

1470. Henry Green, b. Dec. 19, 1849.

872. **Elisha M.**, son of Jonathan, m. June 5, 1834, Elizabeth Buddington, d. Oct. 24, 1858, aged 45; (2) Oct. 26, 1860, Phoebe Williams, b. 1829; d. Apr. 5, 1879. Lived in New Haven. He d. Mar. 4, 1889.

1471. Charles B., b. April 7, 1835.

1472. Samuel Hobart, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

1473. Anna K., b. June 7, 1849; m. John Q. Adams.

875. **Elisha**, son of Thomas, m. May 18, 1838, Margaret Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1821, of Mechanicsburg, Penn., and removed to Henry Co., Illinois. He d. Jan. 15, 1884.

1474. Eli Beecher, b. April 10, 1839.

1475. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 15, 1841.

1476. George Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1843.

1477. John A., b. Sept. 19, 1845.

1478. Elnora Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1848.

1479. William Clark, b. June 5, 1850.

1480. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1852.

1481. Robert Wilson, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

1482. Stephen Douglass, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1483. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1860.

879. **James Bull**, son of William, m. Anna Bond. Lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. Both dead.

1484. James Bull, b. July 23, 1849.

880. **William**, son of William, m. Dec. 15, 1852, Margaret A. Stackpole. She d. Nov. 4, 1879. He d. May 13, 1883.

1485. Fanny Bradburn, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Paul B. Cruger.

1486. William, b. June 25, 1860.

887. **Charles W.**, son of David, m. Dec. 23, 1832, Sarah, dau. Abia-thar Shirley and Abigail Ramsdell, b. Feb. 22, 1812. He d. April 12, 1859. She d. June 8, 1879. They lived in Huron, Ohio. Three unmarried daughters, Charlotte, b. 1844; Martha and Caroline, twins, b. 1848.

1487. John, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

1488. Abigail Shirley, b. 1840; m. John M. Devine.

898. **Sylvester B.**, son of Phineas, m. 1839, Frances Harriett Arnold, of Great Barrington, Mass. They lived at Guilford Center, N. Y. He d. Feb. 14, 1844. She was b. Mar. 24, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

1489. Susan Cornelia, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Edward T. Hooker.

1490. Frances Harriet, b. May 10, 1843; d. June 21, 1866; unm.

904. **Samuel Augustus**, son of Flamen; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Susan G. Preston, b. 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 33; (2) Feb. 2, 1852, Hannah Bishop, d. Sept. 5, 1902, aged 86. He d. July 2, 1859.

- 1491. Edward Augustus, b. April 20, 1839.
- 1492. Emerett Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. John W. Blakeslee.
- 1493. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. John A. Peck.
Children by second marriage:
- 1494. Abbie Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Jacob D. Walter.

907. **William Lyman**, son of William; lived in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Isabella A., dau. of Andrew McWilliams. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1905.

- 1495. James Fowler, b. Oct. 22, 1848.
- 1496. Charles, b. July 10, 1854.
- 1497. Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1857.
- 1498. Catherine C., b. Aug. 14, 1865; unmarried.

908. **Harriet P.**, dau. of William, m. Jan. 7, 1864, George W. Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Feb., 1880, leaving two daughters, Mrs. Grace Van Norden, of New York, and Elizabeth. She d. May 14, 1911.

909. **Lucinda**, dau. of Belah, m. Apr. 28, 1828, Emery D. Mann. They lived in Naugatuck. He was b. May 8, 1806; d. Dec. 21, 1875. She d. Apr. 26, 1873.

911. **Clarissa**, dau. of Belah, m. March 28, 1836, Stephen H. Nichols; d. Dec. 29, 1841, aged 26. She d. July 5, 1862, aged 49.

912. **Miriam**, dau. of Belah, m. Nov. 29, 1853, Wm. Burr Hoadley, b. June 15, 1830. Resided in Naugatuck. He was a farmer. She d. Mar. 18, 1894. He d. Jan. 28, 1909.

914. **Merritt Buckingham**, son of Ira, m. May 22, 1845, Charlotte Smith, b. May 21, 1824; d. April 24, 1899. He d. Feb. 22, 1898.

- 1499. William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
- 1500. Charlotte Rowena, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Louis A. Pratt.

915. **William W.**, son of Ira, m. Elizabeth Olmstead. He was a clergyman; lived in New Haven; was a graduate of Yale College, and d. Mar. 17, 1874. She d. July 27, 1883.

- 1501. William Olmstead, b. Nov. 22, 1848.
- 1502. Francis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- 1503. Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1856; m. Charles L. Blake.
- 1504. Leonard Eugene, b. May 31, 1861.

919. Frances Harrietta. dau. of Ira, m. Oct. 8, 1858, Horace D. Curtiss, b. July 24, 1842. He was a manufacturer and resided in Woodbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 14, 1906.

921. Charles, son of Amos, m. Sept. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Merrill, b. Sept. 3, 1835. He d. Dec. 7, 1863. She m. (2) Mr. Tuttle; (3) Sept. 26, 1879, David A. Norton.

- 1505. Caroline M., b. July 30, 1851; m. Edwin Young.
- 1506. Noriden C., b. Aug. 21, 1854.
- 1507. Julia C., b. Nov. 13, 1856.
- 1508. Elsie L., b. July 16, 1861.
- 1509. Emily P., b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Wm. H. Ireganowan.

922. Emily J., dau. of Garrett, m. Edward Cowles. She lived to be over eighty years old. Their children were Arthur, William; Cora, m. Mr. Welch, had two sons, Leon and Harold.

923. Abigail, dau. of Garrett, m. John Burges. Their children were Mary, m. Mr. Fair; Ella, m. Mr. Fessenden; Belle, m. Mr. Bullard, and Richard.

924. Maria L., dau. of Garrett, m. David Orcutt. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Two sons, Frank and R. D., both dead.

925. John J., son of Garrett, m. 1861, Harriet Wiles, d. 1894; (2) Dec. 25, 1895, Fannie Dayton. They live in Maine, N. Y.

926. Olive A., dau. of Garrett, m. Marcus Lewis. One dau., Iva, m. Mr. Conrad, and had two sons, Robert and Clarence.

927. Charles G., son of Garrett, m. Esther Mareaus. Lives in Maine, N. Y. One son, Floyd, dead, and one dau. Cora, m. Mr. Carley, who have two children, Roger and Esther.

928. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Cutler, m. June 13, 1843, Geo. Hotchkiss. He d. Oct. 5, 1899; she d. March 10, 1893.

929. John Hoadley, son of William Cutler, m. June 9, 1853, Jane Barber, b. July 22, 1828. He d. April 24, 1897. They lived in New York.

- 1510. John Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
- 1511. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Wilfred Smith.
- 1512. William Cutler, b. July 4, 1861.
- 1513. Elsie Welling, b. June 26, 1866; unmarried.
- 1514. Jane Leonard, b. July 17, 1870; m. H. C. Perrine, Jr.

932. Jeremiah William, son of William Cutler, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Jane Louisa Carpenter, b. July 20, 1836, dau. of Charles Mead Carpenter and Charlotte Underhill. Mr. Atwater resided at Riverside, Conn., for many years, but was engaged in real estate business in New York City. He d. Aug. 10, 1902. She lives at 40 Oakwood Ave., Montclair, N. J.

1515. **Jeremiah Charles**, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

933. Marthena, dau. of Joseph, m. Nov. 28, 1840, Isaac Harris. She d. Feb. 6, 1866. They had twelve children, all of which are dead except Ally E., b. June 8, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Warren Addison.

Walter, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. Apr. 29, 1910, Pearl Showers.

Kathlyn, b. Apr. 9, 1911.

Warren Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1885; m. May 22, 1915, Clara Hester.

Charles Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1916.

934. Thomas, son of Joseph, m. 1852, Sarah Duncan. Two children d. unm. They lived near La Harpe, Ill.

1516. Nancy A., b. July 28, 1854; m. Millard Duncan.

1517. Martha E., b. Jan. 17, 1859.

1518. Angelo, b. July 4, 1861.

1519. Cordelia, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

1520. Rachel Alice, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

935. James, son of Joseph, m. Mar. 26, 1854, Ann Hadleston, b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1904. He d. Apr. 3, 1866.

Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Emma Grate. No chil.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Samuel Lembach.

James Z., b. June 4, 1877, m. Feb. 7, 1906, Clara Kern.

Doren R., b. Jan. 26, 1908.

Ivan J., b. Mar. 4, 1910.

Mildred L., b. Jan. 19, 1916.

Edward A., b. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Ethyl Smeasy.

Rosa L., b. June 11, 1906.

Merle M., b. April 5, 1884, m. Oct. 16, 1907, Percy Viech.

Max L., b. Feb. 12, 1909.

Kenneth F., b. Oct. 3, 1911.

Jessie R., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

Vesta A., b. Jan. 8, 1887; m. Mar. 11, 1908, Ray Nordstrom.

Ina E., b. May 11, 1909.

Joseph B., b. July 30, 1911.

Guy R., b. Jan. 8, 1914; d. Oct. 6, 1918.

Lillie E., b. Jan. 1, 1890; m. May 13, 1912, James Callon.

James L., b. Nov. 29, 1914.

Ruth A., b. Oct. 3, 1893; m. July 16, 1912, Joseph Huff.

Irene E., b. Jan. 2, 1914.

Guy H., b. Sept. 24, 1896; m. Mar. 27, 1917, Ruth Foote.

Ernest E., b. Oct. 3, 1917.

Lilly Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Lewis Melvin. Their chil.: Virgie Garnet, b. Jan. 31, 1886; Frances Flossie, b. Sept. 5, 1888; Carr, b. Dee., 1890, m. Lydia Wolf; James Dewey, b. June 22, 1898; Holland and Hollas, b. July 2, 1904; Lewis Dale, b. May 31, 1898.

936. William E., son of Joseph, m. Nov. 28, 1858, Lueretia P. Timmons. He lived in La Harpe, Ill. He d. July 13, 1877. Five chil. d. unm.

1521. James Lucius, b. Dee. 25, 1860.

1522. Ruby Josephine, b. May 28, 1866.

1523. Mary Lurana, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

1524. Franeees Ida, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

1525. William Henry, b. April 10, 1874.

1526. Millie Ellen.

937. Mary, dau. of Joseph, m. Jan. 10, 1852, Cosby Duncan.

James Jason, b. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Mar. 12, 1896, Phebe O'Connor.

Marion J., b. July 24, 1897.

Andrew H., b. May 1, 1899.

Gladys M., b. May 22, 1902.

James Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

Elizabeth Mahalia, b. 1859; m. May 11, 1882, Frank Stanley. She d. Oct. 25, 1918.

Jessie, b. May 11, 1882.

May Ethel, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

Alice Jane, b. July 5, 1888.

James C., b. Mar. 31, 1891.

Violet Elsie, b. Sept. 29, 1898.

Rachel Ellata, b. 1865.

Dora Elsie, b. 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Frank Anderson.

James Cosby, b. Oct. 28, 1887.

Alice Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

Mary, b. May 2, 1893; m. Jan. 23, 1910, Ester Hubbard.

Harold, b. Feb. 14, 1912.

Herman, b. Mar. 10, 1913.

Louise, b. Oct. 4, 1917.

Jessie W., b. Apr. 17, 1896.

Frank Thomas, b. June 27, 1900.

Ornel Ray, b. Nov. 10, 1903

Richard Listen, b. Nov. 28, 1905.

Minnie Myrtle, b. 1876; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Abigie Keith; d. Oct. 13, 1897.

Edwin Casper, b. July 18, 1898.

Ethel Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

Leroy Listen, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

Lester Cosby, b. July 6, 1906.

Daniel Milton, b. May 22, 1909.

Chester Singleton, b. Mar. 15, 1911.

Minnie Myrtle, b. Sept. 4, 1912.

939. Loraine, dau. of Joseph, m. Sept. 15, 1859, William Duncan, b. Sept. 3, 1841.

Marthenia, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

Annie, b. August 12, 1864; d. March 5, 1906.

940. John J., son of Joseph; m. April 18, 1866, Mary, dau. of Obidiah and Sarah Dunn. He lives in La Harpe, Ill., is a farmer; also all of his sons. One dau. d. in infancy.

1527. Joseph Lafayette, b. Mar. 8, 1867.

1528. Durinda C., b. Jan. 31, 1869.

1529. John James, b. Mar. 2, 1872.

1530. Arletta Permilda, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

1531. William Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

1532. Willis N., b. Nov. 28, 1882.

1533. Delbert, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1534. Fred R., b. May 5, 1888.

941. Jeremiah John, son of Job Mansfield, m. Nov. 3, 1849, Mary W. White, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) March 28, 1864, Frances C. Moulthrop, b. Dec. 18, 1837. He was a merchant tailor in New Haven. He d. Nov. 14, 1896.

Emily, b. March 15, 1865, m. Willoughby M. Babcock.

Frances Butler, b. June 2, 1867; unm.

Mary White, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Dr. H. F. Smith, of Hartford.

Catherine Rich, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

Grace, b. April 7, 1874; unm.

Georgine, b. March 3, 1877; unm.

Jessie, b. Dec. 8, 1879; unm.

944. Henry Lockwood, son of John Starr, lived at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Delia Ventris, d. Aug. 13, 1913. He was a carriage dealer. No children. He d. Feb. 20, 1914.

The following is a clipping from an Atlanta newspaper: "The patriarch of Atlanta travelling salesmen would indeed be a proper designation of H. L. Atwater, now eighty years old, with a record behind him of forty years on the road. Mr. Atwater was in active service notwithstanding his advanced age until about a year and a half ago when he received a fall which compelled his retirement. In addition to his

ripe old age and his long road service, he has the further distinction of being the first member of the United Commercial Travelers in the south. He joined the order in Denver, Col., soon after it was established. He was, however, traveling from the south at the time.

Mr. Atwater was also first president of the Southern Travelers' Association, an association which the older Atlanta salesmen remember well. He is the proud possessor of a gold headed walking cane which was presented by the Atlanta branch. He was also the second president of the Post B, the Atlanta organization of the Travelers' Protective association.

"When I received my fall and was compelled to quit work," said Mr. Atwater, "I was traveling for the Parker Buggy Company of Franklin, N. C. At various times I have traveled for the Standard Wagon company, F. A. Ames & Co., and the Milburn Wagon company. I was head of the latter's company branch at Atlanta for a number of years. For fifteen years I may say I sold in Atlanta more than 2,500 vehicles a year."

During the civil war Mr. Atwater was a manufacturer of ambulances, knapsacks, scabbards and other warlike equipment for the Confederate army at Columbus, Miss.

"Though I was never in actual service," said Mr. Atwater, I was given the title of 'Captain' by General Forrest himself. I was shoeing horses for a regiment of cavalry once, when the men waiting for their steeds began to play pranks on my force of helpers, interfering with their work. I threatened to report them to the general but this did not cause them to desist. Finally I went to see General Forrest and he detailed twenty men and said, 'Captain Atwater, take these men and go back and put an end to the interference with your work; and at the head of the men I did as I was bid and the roistering ended immediately and the work of shoeing the horses proceeded thenceforth without interruption."

947. **John Starr**, son of John Starr, b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Margaret Celia, dau. of Hezekiah Thomas and Margaret Stevens. She was b. in Bethany, Conn., and d. Nov. 27, 1910. He is an accountant in New Haven, Conn.

1536. Ellen Hattie, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. Sept. 13, 1903, Thomas E. Goudy.

948. **James**, son of Stephen Harris, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Grace Stewart, daughter of James Stewart and Anna Lathrop, b. May 6, 1828. His occupation was a farmer. She d. Oct. 19, 1902. He d. Nov. 24, 1905.

1537. Clifford James, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

1538. Clayton Welles, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

949. **Dwight M.**, son of Jeremiah, m. Dec. 29, 1869, Ella, dau. of Leonard and Lucinda Bemont. Lived in Westfield, Mass. Was a whip manufacturer. He d. July 17, 1917, in Oakland, Cal., after a lingering illness.

Henry Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

950. **James Henry**, son of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Tirzah, dau. of Horace Birge and Lucy E. Stiles, b. Apr. 4, 1856. They lived in Westfield, Mass. She m. (2) Dec. 19, 1887, Frederick K. Rood.

1539. Angelo Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

952. **Albert Chamberlain**, son of Leonard, m. June 4, 1866, Margaret Carswell, b. Oct. 15, 1845. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

1540. Bert Leonard, b. March 7, 1867.

1541. Walter Eldredge, b. May 30, 1870.

1542. Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. Charles C. Shrader.

1543. D. Carswell, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. June 6, 1876.

1544. Mary C., b. May 15, 1878.

1545. Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

953. **Dennis Hedges**, son of Leonard, m. Jan. 26, 1887, Ella C. Ryder, b. Aug. 23, 1845. He was a traveling salesman, and lived in Red Bank, N. J. He d. Aug. 1, 1918.

Benjamin Leonard, only son of Dennis Hedges, was born on May 13th, 1890, at Red Bank. He was named "Benjamin Leonard" for his two grandfathers, the Rev. Benjamin Ryder of Syracuse, New York, and Leonard Atwater, of Westfield, Massachusetts. He graduated from the Red Bank High School in 1910 and became a clerk in Fairbanks Standard Scale Company, New York City. When President Wilson in the spring of 1916 ordered the National Guard to mobilize in order to protect the Mexican border, he was the first citizen of his home town to enlist. He had previously been a member of Troop B Cavalry. He was made a corporal in Troop B and, with the 1st Squadron, New Jersey Cavalry, was stationed at Douglas, Arizona. Troop B returned home from the border in October, 1916, and shortly after the United States declared war on Germany, was mustered into Federal Service, July 28, 1917. Corporal Atwater was unanimously elected Second Lieutenant of his company and two months later was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant. During September the Jersey units were moved from Camp Edge to the National Cantonment, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Alabama. Troop B then lost its identity and became a part of the 29th or Blue and Gray Division, 112th Heavy Field Artillery.

Lieutenant Atwater was one of twenty-five especially selected officers sent to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, in January, 1918, to receive training as aeroplane observers and out of this class was one of three to graduate. He was at Mineola, Garden City, Long Island, for two months and was

then sent to Selfridge Field, Michigan, to receive additional instruction in aerial gunnery. In July, 1918, he crossed the seas to France. He is widely known in Red Bank and vicinity as a keen sportsman and a daring athlete. He is fond of society and, besides various local clubs, he is a Mason, a member of the Aero Club of America, and one of the original organizers of the Air Service Institute of the United States.

First Lieut. Benjamin L. Atwater, observer, 99th Aero Squadron—For extraordinary heroism in action near Landres-A-St. Georges, on Oct. 5. He started on a photographic mission with Lieutenant Alexander, pilot, over the enemy's lines. Forced back by seven enemy pursuit planes, he determined to complete his mission, and recrossed the line eight minutes later. A large group of enemy pursuit machines again attacked his plane. Disregarding his wound, he operated his machine gun with such effect that the nearest of the enemy planes was put down out of control. Home address, Mrs. Ella C. Atwater, mother, 152 Maple avenue, Red Bank, N. J.—N. Y. Times, Dec. 31, 1918.

Frances Eliza, only daughter of Dennis Hedges, was born at Syracuse, New York, April 4, 1888. She was named for her two grandmothers, Frances Hedges Atwater, of Westfield, Massachusetts, and Eliza Cook Ryder, of Syracuse, New York. She received her education from the Red Bank High School, the Trenton State Normal and Model Schools and the New York Public Library Training School, since when she has held positions of responsibility under circulation department of the New York Public Library, in the publicity and editorial departments of the Frederick A. Stokes Publishing Company and in the editorial department of the World Alliance for International Friendship, of which Dr. Sidney L. Gulick is secretary. Miss Atwater is responsible for all statistical research work and chart illustration embodied in Dr. Gulick's latest publication, "American Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship," (Scribner, 1918). She is given editorial credit for this in the preface to the book.

In April, 1918, Miss Atwater gave up her position as editorial assistance of the World Alliance to engage in active war-work. She served as secretary of the Red Cross Motor Corps in Washington, D. C., for some time, but since her father's death (August 1, 1918) she has been living with her mother in Red Bank.

954. Leonard Cornelius, son of Leonard, m. Jan. 15, 1890, Hattie A. Moore, b. March 4, 1859. He resides in Westfield, Mass., and his occupation is quarrying marble.

1546. Allen Moore, b. Oct. 28, 1891; in medical division, allied service.

1547. Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Oct. 7, 1915, Dorothy Hastings; one son, George Hastings, b. June 9, 1918.



JAMES BILLINGS ATWATER, M. D., No. 955



RESIDENCE OF JAMES BILLINGS ATWATER.

955. **James Billings**, son of Leonard, m. May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. He graduated from the Westfield High School in 1875; received his A. B. degree in 1879 from Williams College, and in 1882, his M. D. degree from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, the surgeon for the New York Central road at Westfield, consulting physician and surgeon to Noble Hospital and Shurtleff Mission, and for the period of the war with Germany, chairman of the Medical Advisory Board for district No. 6. State of Massachusetts.

Dr. Atwater has practiced his profession in the town of Westfield, with the exception of the first three years since his graduation from Medical School, and is practicing at the present time. He is considered one of the best known physicians and surgeons in the town and county and has filled many important positions of trust and responsibility during this period. In personal appearance he resembles his father, Leonard Atwater, with the exception that he is much taller—an Atwater characteristic.

Dr. Atwater has taken a very active interest outside of his profession in the material interests of the town, particularly in that section of the town, in which he resides.

1548. Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1886; m. May 1, 1916, Helen Betts Shipleys, of Cincinnati, O.
 1549. Jeannette L., b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Apr. 19, 1913, Harry M. Ives, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Sept. 1, 1914.
 1550. David, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
956. **Lucy Frances**, dau. of Leonard, m. July 3, 1895, Rev. Lyman Horace Blake. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.

957. **Margaret Clarke**, dau. of Leonard, m. Sept. 5, 1893, Dr. Gilbert Norris Jones. They live at Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Margaret Norris, b. Apr. 28, 1894.

963. **Joseph William**, son of Joseph Hall, m. Betsey Ann Burnham. He d. about 1854. He lived in Cheshire, Conn.

1551. Kirtland W., b. Dec. 25, 1840.

964. **John Todd**, son of Chauncey, m. in 1834, Matilda, dau. of Capt. Wyman Hill, b. 1814. They lived in Sheffield, Ohio, where she d. in 1864.

1552. Chauncey Wyman, b. Apr. 15, 1836.
 1553. Almon B., b. Nov. 19, 1845.
 1554. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 4, 1848.

965. **Lyman Charles**, son of Chauncey, m. Feb. 2, 1842, Honora Blood, and resided in Kelloggsville, Ohio, only a few miles from the place of his birth, all his lifetime. He d. Feb. 8, 1901. She d. June 23, 1875. One son, Charles W., m. Julia Colby, who d. in 1911. He d. in 1908.

967. **Charles**, son of Lyman, explanation follows:

Abingdon, Ill., 7, 24, 18.

Mr. Francis Atwater:

Dear Sir—In reply to your letter for information in regard to the Atwaters, I will give what I can. My father was born in Ohio in 1823 and died in Sept., 1863. I can't give much about his folks. I was born in March, 1850; was married Sept., 1871. Have raised seven children, all married but two. My baby is twenty three years old. He is in the army since last September, stationed at Camp Cody, New Mexico.

THOS. L. ATWATER.

838 W. Dewald St., Ft. Wayne,

Aug. 14, 1918.

Francis Atwater, New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:—Your letter received to-day, will answer as best we can.

Thomas L. Atwater had seven children, namely:

Ida (Mrs. Ida Bellemy).

Effie (Mrs. Wm. Morrison), Abingdon, Ill.

Julius Atwater (single), Abingdon, Ill.

Edgar Atwater (deceased April, 1915).

Clyde W. Atwater, b. May 4, 1888, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Emeline (Mrs. Hobart Jones), Abingdon, Ill.

Sgt. Ernest Elmer (single), U. S. army, Camp Cody, N. Mex.

Thomas L. Atwater had one sister (Mrs. Caroline Dodge), Hamilton, Ill., and three brothers, Julius of Dallas, Tex., John and Scott, don't know address. There was a second marriage (the mother) after the above named were born, married a brother to her first husband. To this union children were born, but don't know how many, as the family moved to the state of Oregon. Write to George Atwater, Lewisville, Oregon. This was one of the children born to the second union. The grandmother died in Oregon.

When Thom. L. Atwater was married (my husband's father) as a soldier of U. S. Regulars, to a war nurse (Marguerite Pointer).

MRS. CLYDE W. ATWATER.

Clyde W., son of Thomas L., m. Sept. 15, 1910, May Cripps, d. Jan. 20, 1917; (2) June 29, 1918, Cora M. Eiter. They live in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Marguerite B., b. Nov. 29, 1911.

E. Januita, b. Mar. 30, 1913.

Wanda May, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

Sidney Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

968. Miles L., son of Lyman, m. March 1, 1849, Harriet, dau. of J. W. Baldwin and Liddie Wiseman, b. Dec. 8, 1831. He was a farmer and lived at Lewisville, Polk County, Oregon. He d. April 19, 1888.

1555. Lewis H., b. March 12, 1850; m. Kate Zumwalt.

1556. James L., b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Amelia Zumwalt.

1557. Emma J., b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. G. T. Hollister.

1558. John William, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

969. Lucius R., son of Lyman, m. Mar. 14, 1855, Elizabeth C. Rounds. He d. Nov. 3, 1911. They lived in Ipava, Ill. She was b. Apr. 20, 1838.

1559. Francis M., b. Dec. 4, 1856.

1560. James A., b. May 28, 1859.

1561. Harvey H., b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1562. Ellsworth G., b. Apr. 4, 1864.
 1563. Sarah J., b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Henry W. Hale.
 1564. Emma E., b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Frank Shaw.
 1565. Burleigh E., b. Mar. 16, 1874.
 1566. George O., b. Nov. 9, 1876.
 1567. Laura C., b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Fred Kelly.
970. Caroline E., dau. of Lyman, m. Isaac O. Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1821. She d. Oct. 7, 1917.
 Ashel P., b. Mar. 23, 1850.
 Lucius O., b. Feb. 19, 1852.
 Isabel S., b. Sept. 14, 1856.
 Maro H., b. May 25, 1858.
 Clara C., b. Oct. 10, 1868.
 Sherman S., b. Jan. 13, 1870.
 Sidney L., b. May 5, 1873.
973. James, son of Lyman, m. Ellen Littlejohn. She d. July 26, 1907. They lived at Havana, Ill. Had two boys and two girls, but all are dead.
977. Alfred, son of Samuel, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Lucy B. Avery. She d. Mar. 4, 1896. He d. Dec. 13, 1892.
 1568. Julia A., b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Dwight B. Hitchcock, June 26, 1862.
 1569. Amelia L., b. May 13, 1845; m. Ransom B. Moore, Oct. 2, 1867; d. March 4, 1873.
 1570. Samuel Henry, b. June 7, 1854.
984. Emeret, dau. of Samuel, m. Mar. 13, 1856, Platt Osborn Hitchcock, at Windham, N. Y. He was b. May 10, 1832. He d. June 4, 1915. She d. Feb. 12, 1917.
985. Samuel Wooster, son of Stephen Wooster, m. Feb. 4, 1857, Marietta, dau. of Eben Beers and Lois Johnson. He d. Nov. 21, 1869. She d. Mar. 7, 1903.
 1574. Frederick W., b. Aug. 31, 1858.
 1575. Lucina Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1860.
 1576. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
 1577. Platt Romain, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
 1578. Alfred Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1866.
986. Aurelia H., dau. of Stephen Wooster, m. Sept. 7, 1868, Samuel Brown. She d. Mar. 7, 1903. Lived in Jewett, N. Y.
 Mary K., b. June 4, 1871; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

987. Henry, son of Wyllys, m. Oct. 1, 1837, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Fenn and Keturah Dunbar, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1863. He d. April 25, 1865.

- 1579. Theresa, b. March 20, 1839; m. Henry S. Minor.
- 1580. Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1843.
- 1581. Dorence, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
- 1582. Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
- 1583. Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Orson Dikeman.
- 1584. Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
- 1585. Francis, b. Dec. 3, 1858.

989. Willis, son of Wyllys, m. Jan. 31, 1856, Marietta, dau. of Riley Scott. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; by trade was a carpenter. He d. Feb. 28, 1911. She d. Mar. 11, 1903.

- 1586. Wesley H., b. Oct. 4, 1858.

990. Martha Richardson, dau. of Wyllys, m. June 17, 1866, Arthur DeWolfe. They resided in New Britain, Conn. He d. Oct. 1, 1914.

Edith Almira, b. Sept. 3, 1867; m. Frank Alphonso Porter. He d. July 31, 1915.

Brayton Atwater, b. July 3, 1891; m. Dec. 22, 1915, Freida Belle Atwater.

Irene Roberts, b. April 27, 1895; m. Apr. 27, 1917, Arthur Walker Sampson. One dau., Catherine Porter, b. Mch. 4, 1918. Willis Henry, b. June 24, 1873; m. June 12, 1902, Bessie May Rathburn, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

Robert Rathburn DeWolfe, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

992. Stephen, son of Timothy, m. Jane Tuttle, of Bristol, b. May 27, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1857; (2) Helen A. Billings, b. Oct. 27, 1840, d. Aug. 6, 1910. Removed to Fennville, Mich. He is a farmer.

- 1587. Charles Ives, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
- 1588. Clifford Elbert, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

993. Leonard, son of James, m. Anna Maria, dau. of John Chatterton and Blondena Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1879. He d. Aug. 12, 1889. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

- 1589. Jane Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Francis Norton.
- 1590. Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Francis Norton.
- 1591. Julia, b. July 20, 1838; m. Joseph C. Burrett.
- 1592. Frederick, b. July 1, 1842.
- 1593. Edgar Avery, b. May 8, 1844.
- 1594. Horace, b. May 5, 1846.

1595. Sarah Emily, b. April 8, 1848; m. George S. Rankin.

1596. William James, b. April 6, 1850.

Minnie Chatterton, b. March 15, 1853. Unm.

996. **Benjamin Avery**, son of James, m. Oct. 15, 1840, Sarah Ann Phillips. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1883. She d. Feb. 26, 1897. Five chil. d. young.

1597. Sarah Emily, b. July 12, 1844; m. Don Alonzo Williams.

1598. Agnes Christine, b. Sept. 26, 1842; unm.

1599. Ledyard Jay, b. April 21, 1847.

1600. Mary Cowdry, b. June 24, 1852; unm.

1601. Joachim, b. Nov. 4, 1853; unm., 1918.

1602. Clara, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

997. **Franklin**, son of James, m. Olive Martin. Both dead. They had two daughters, Susie and Frances. Susie m. James Emanuel Henriques. They have two sons. Frances had no children. She and her husband are both dead.

998. **De Witt Clinton**, son of James, m. Jan. 20, 1849, Sarah Tichenor, b. Sept. 30, 1825. He lived at Waverly, N. Y.; was a merchant, veterinary surgeon, liveryman, town supervisor, alderman and trustee Presbyterian church. He d. Oct. 19, 1899. She d. Jan. 2, 1901.

1603. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. James E. Guyer.

1604. Isabella Tichenor, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Harry G. Fessenden.

1605. Ella Louise, b. April 29, 1854; unm., trained nurse.

1606. Anna Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Charles C. Strong.

1607. Lewis DeWitt, b. July 26, 1864.

999. **Fanny**, dau. of James, m. John Penny. They had two daughters, Laney and Alice. Both are married and have children. Alice m. Burge H. Hurd.

1001. **Mary**, dau. of James, m. Luther Sanford. They had one son and four daughters.

1002. **Edward**, son of James, m. Nusin Martin. He served in civil war. They had no children. He is dead.

1003. **Rufus King**, son of James, m. Sept. 23, 1858, Sarah Ledyard Jones, b. March 29, 1835. He was a merchant, and d. Dec. 6, 1887, at Riverside, Cal. She lives with her daughter, Mrs. Ekins, at Riverside, Cal.

1608. Hiram Wells, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

1609. William Edward, b. April 8, 1864.

1610. Wenona King, b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Charles W. Ekins.

1611. Lucy Avery, b. July 20, 1880; m. W. L. Jeneks.

1005. **Spafford L.**, son of Horace, m. Mar. 20, 1850, Mary Spriggs, b. Oct. 27 1850; she d. Sept. 8, 1901. He d. Mar. 7, 1911.

1612. Atlas Worthington, b. Mar. 27, 1851.

1613. Lewis Spriggs, b. May 29, 1853.

1614. Edson Riehard, b. Mar. 27, 1855.

1615. Willis Byron, b. Aug. 27, 1860.

1010. **Julius**, son of Goodyear, m. Mary Anna Anthony. He d. Oct. 1, 1868. Their children were Charles, Emma and Julius.

1011. **Lucy Jane**, dau. of Goodyear, m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elias Dodd. They lived in Veniee, N. Y. Two sons, Fred, b. May, 1857, and James M., m. Mary Hall.

1012. **Mary Anna**, dau. of Goodyear, m. James Nichols. One dau., Ada, m. Wilson Mosher.

1013. **Timothy J. G.**, son of Goodyear, m. Phebe Jane Nichols; she d. Dec. 24, 1889. One dau., Minnie, m. Daniel Hunter, who have one dau., Edith.

1014. **Eugene L.**, son of Richard Newman, m. May 13, 1872, Rosetta Malison. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.

1616. Clarence, b. Feb. 26, 1878.

1617. I. Zora, b. Feb. 3, 1885. ,

1015. **Ella**, dau. of Richard Newman, m. Scott Malison. They live at Warsaw, N. Y.

1017. **Lucy A.**, dau. of Riehard Newman, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Clarence Gale. They live in Moravia, N. Y.

Nina Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

Ethel Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

1018. **Frederick Clay**, son of Samuel, m. 1880, Verda Mont Kelsey. He lived in Newark, and was in the grocery trade. He d. Oct. 13, 1909. She d. Jan. 10, 1908.

1618. Fred Clay, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1881.

1619. Nelson James, b. July 24, 1880.

1620. Charlotte Belle, b. Apr. 12, 1896.

1621. Julia Kelsey.

1622. Joseph Young, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

1020. **Samuel Nelson**, son of Samuel, m. Jan. 10, 1893, Katharine De Nye, dau. of Cornelius T. Williamson and Helen Schaffer, b. June 29, 1865. He lived in Newark, N. J., president Atwater & Carter, grocers. He d. Apr. 13, 1907. She lives in Orange, N. J.

- 1623. De Nye Williamson, b. Aug. 14, 1894; severely wounded in allied service.
- 1624. Kenneth Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
- 1625. Donald Williamson, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

1024. **John Bowman**, son of Jeremiah, m. Aug. 25, 1851, Lauretta Allen, b. April 14, 1829. Both dead. He was a promotor and inventor and resided at Morgan Park, Ill.

- 1626. Arthur Jerome, b. May 8, 1858.
- 1627. Edith May, b. June 13, 1865; unm.

1026. **Willis Goodyear**, son of Jeremiah, m. Oct. 6, 1858, Catherine Snyder, b. Sept. 10, 1833. He lived in Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 6, 1907.

- 1628. Frank Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
- 1629. Snyder Peter, b. June 4, 1862.
- 1630. Louis Duane, b. July 30, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1893.
- 1631. Clara Eveline, b. Sept. 27, 1868.
- 1632. Floyd Alden, b. Oct. 13, 1875.

1028. **Darius Adams**, son of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 13, 1860, Fidelia Jane Lyon. He was a carpenter and lived in Elmira, N. Y. She was b. June 4, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1877. He d. Dec. 29, 1891.

- 1633. Burton W., b. July 11, 1862.
- 1635. Lina U., b. May 2, 1869; m. March 14, 1888, Levelle C. Mills.
- 1636. Charles A., b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. Oct. 24, 1899, Lena Cahill.
- 1637. Lucia A., b. June 4, 1875; m. Kelsie E. Lawrence.
- 1638. Zora B., b. Feb. 19, 1884; m. July 15, 1917, Noserwan Haraiyia.

1029. **Ambrose Cotter**, son of Jeremiah, m. July 4, 1883, Emma Baker, b. May 4, 1854. He was a farmer and lived at Groton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 19, 1913. She lives at Ludlowville, N. Y.

- 1639. Lucy T., b. Dec. 16, 1884; m. Philip Crim.
- 1640. Bertha, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Archie R. Gillen.
- 1641. Eugene, b. April 12, 1887.
- 1642. Ralph A., b. July 14, 1892.
- 1643. John B., b. March 9, 1894.
- 1644. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1895; unm.

1030. **Alonzo E.**, son of John G., b. April 6, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Tamar E. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1888. He lived in Genoa, N. Y., and was a mason and farmer. He d. Feb. 14, 1878.

- 1645. Alonzo M., b. May 24, 1828.
- 1646. Norman B., b. Aug. 11, 1830.
- 1647. Jason G., b. Sept. 26, 1834.
- 1648. Emily C., b. Dec. 12, 1841; unm.
- 1649. W. Hudson, b. Apr. 20, 1844.

1032. **John G.**, son of John G., m. Sept. 9, 1841, Pamelia Goodyear, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1857; (2) Aug. 6, 1858, Julia McGuigan, d. July 29, 1877. He was a farmer at Genoa, N. Y., and d. April 12, 1890.

- 1650. Lois Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Adelbert H. Smith.
- 1651. George Weston, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 1652. Jesse Gifford, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

1038. **John Elizur**, son of John Osborn; m. Mary Hill in 1830; (2) Deney Hill. He d. June, 1852.

- 1653. Josephine, b. 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 1654. Edgar Franklin, b. 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
- 1655. Morgan Nichols, b. Sept. 16, 1843.
- 1656. Castine Euretta, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. George M. Alling.

1042. **William E.**, son of Marcus E., m. Dec. 30, 1864, Eliza N. Ross. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1874, Charles Dickinson.

- 1657. James Peter, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

1045. **Jared Allen**, son of Jared, m. Oct. 8, 1856, Mary Jane, dau. of Amos G. Crampton and Prudence Tew, b. Apr. 28, 1833. They lived in Leroy, N. Y., and he was a stone mason. He d. June, 1917. She d. Apr. 27, 1909.

- 1658. Lyman J., b. Sept. 28, 1858.
- 1659. Jennie M., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Charles F. Brown.
- 1660. Nettie B., b. Aug. 26, 1866; unm.

1050. **David**, son of Daniel, m. Dec. 29, 1842, Betsey, dau. of Paul Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1895. He d. Dec. 1873. They lived at Clarendon, Vt.

- 1661. Alonzo D., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
- 1662. Alfred H., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1663. Lorette F., b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Moreland E. Lane.
- 1664. Myron P., b. Feb. 28, 1852.
- 1665. Charles W., b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- 1666. Laura B., b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Elisha Leffenwell.

1052. **Socrates**, son of Daniel, m. Mar. 30, 1850, Lydia A. Wendover, dau. of Thomas and Magaret Levesse, b. July 17, 1831. They lived at Minden, Neb. She d. Feb. 2, 1893. He d. Jan. 4, 1905.

1667. Erastus Wellington, b. July 8, 1856.

1668. Orlando Dallas, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

1057. **Royal**, son of Daniel, m. Sept. 24, 1854, Sarah F. McDowell. He lived in Franklin, Penn., and later in Robins, Iowa. He was killed in a runaway accident July 7, 1885. She was born Aug. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 14, 1893.

1669. Daniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1856.

1670. Ayres B., b. May 30, 1858.

1671. Laura M., b. Jan. 7, 1865.

1672. Charles S., b. Nov. 15, 1866; unm.

1673. Louise C., b. Aug. 6, 1868.

1674. James R., b. Sept. 1, 1880.

1058. **Asa**, son of Daniel, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Susan M. Brown. They lived at Wells, Vt. No children. He d. Jan. 8, 1908. She d. Nov. 2, 1916.

1060. **Jonathan**, son of Jonathan, m. May 20, 1877, Flora E. Preston. Lived in Middletown, Vt. He d. Jan. 26, 1892. She m. (2) June 20, 1894, Wm. Cooper, of Wells, Vt.

1675. Jonathan W., b. June 12, 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

1676. Cora, b. July 28, 1890; d. Feb. 3, 1915.

1677. Flora S., b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Myrtle D. Cooper, b. May 11, 1872. He is a farmer at Middletown, Vt. Their chil. are: Viola E., b. May 26, 1898; Vera M., b. Sept. 14, 1900; Hazel M., b. Apr. 12, 1902; Lee J., b. Aug. 3, 1903; Roy R., b. Feb. 28, 1905.

1064. **Elnathan Reynolds**, son of John; m. April 15, 1858, Rosa Patience Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. July 12, 1896. He was a lawyer and clergymen; also editor of Christian Intelligencer; lived in Brooklyn. He d. Nov. 29, 1899.

1678. Julia Lawrence, b. Mar. 7, 1859.

1679. Rosa Reynolds, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

1680. Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

1681. Anna Grant, b. June 5, 1865; m. May 15, 1897, Lewis R. Knapp. He d. May 28, 1902.

1682. Clara Parsons, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1894, James Turner Akerman.

1683. John Parsons, b. Oct., 1871; d. Dec. 20, 1897.

1065. **Cornelius Rush**, son of John, m. Apr. 8, 1852, Mary Malvina Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1827, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He d. Feb. 12, 1887. She d. Jan. 21, 1917.

1684. Maurice Hooker, b. Oct. 11, 1854.

1685. Louise, b. July 8, 1856; unm.

1686. Cornelius Rush, b. June 8, 1858.

1067. **Nancy**, dau. of Elnathan, m. 1837, John McFee, who d. July 15, 1841; (2) 1844, James E. Shader. She d. 1887.

Elnathan A., b. 1838.

Issue by second marriage:

Charles S., b. 1846; d. 1909; m. 1872, Fannie Pauley.

Mary Jane, b. 1851; m. 1878, Augustus Miller.

James B., b. 1854; d. 1885.

Anna E., b. 1861; m. 1879, Byron Sehram.

1071. **John B.**, son of Elnathan, m. Nov. 5, 1886, Sabrina, dau. of John Dillenbeck and Maria Lintner, b. May 24, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1903. He was a farmer at Fulton, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1913.

1688. Ida A., b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. E. W. Parker.

1689. George Elnathan, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

1690. John Clarence, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

1691. William Rice, b. Oct. 13, 1881; unm. chief electrician American company's woolen mills, Fulton, N. Y.

1072. **Mary Louisa**, dau. of Philo, m. Apr. 1849, Alfred H. Alexander, of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1903. He d. Nov., 1913.

Alice, b. June 9, 1852; d. Feb. 29, 1856.

Ada, b. May 31, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harrison H. Golding, son of Levi and Mary Cunningham. They live in Mill River, Mass.

Avis I., b. Apr. 9, 1883; m. June 6, 1901, Arthur E. Haynes, and have Alfred M., b. Apr. 7, 1902; Katherine Race, b. Sept. 4, 1904; Marguerite, b. Oct. 2, 1906; Evelyn, b. Dec. 14, 1915; Alice Golding, b. 1892, m. 1914, Reginald H. Tuthill.

Frederick G., b. July 27, 1862; m. Anna Huggins. No children.

1073. **James**, son of Phlio, m. Catherine Bunt. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. Dec. 10, 1896. She d. 1877.

1692. Jessie A., b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Charles Buckbee.

1693. Sherman G., b. June 18, 1865.

1694. Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1857.

1695. Emma Stella, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Wm. Palmer.

1696. Hattie Louise, b. July 2, 1870; m. Ephraim Barber.

1074. **Elias H.**, son of Philo, m. 1864, Lucinda Marks. They lived in Highlands, N. J. He d. Apr. 18, 1892.

1697. Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1865; unm.

1698. Eliza, b. June 8, 1867; m. Robt. Lewis.

1699. Moses, b. Apr. 6, 1868; unm.

1700. Frederick, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

1075. **Albert A.**, son of James Young; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Mary Alice Woodford, b. July 25, 1846. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1899.

1701. William E., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

1078. **Edward C.**, son of James Young, m. Dec. 20, 1883, Caro M. Weston of Bangor, Me. He is a sheet metal contractor and lives in Springfield, Mass.

1702. Julia Maud, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

1703. Lucretia May, b. July 10, 1887; m. Samuel G. Camp.

1704. Alice Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

1705. Elna Caroline, b. June 30, 1892.

1706. Madora Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

1079. **Daniel A.**, son of Tuttle, m. Emeline Vickery. He was a farmer and merchant and d. about 1896. She was b. May 1, 1810, and d. in 1864. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y.

1707. Eunice Elinor, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. in infancy.

1708. Mary Eliza, b. June 10, 1844; m. Henry M. Chapel.

1709. William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1847.

1710. Martha Elinor, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Reuben H. Finch.

1711. Emeline Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1853; m. Albert Cross.

1712. Silas Isaiah, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

1080. **Emily**, dau. of Tuttle, m. William M. Stillwell of Portchester. Buried in Evergreen cemetery Dec. 8, 1907. Had daughters, Ida, who married Jules Bonjour, and has several children, and also had daughter, Minnie, d. Nov. 16, 1898, aged 32 years. Mr. Stillwell d. Apr. 22, 1888, aged 57 yrs., 5 mo., 11 days.

1085. **Edwin**, son of Edrie, m. Mar. 13, 1867, Nettie Andrews, b. June 30, 1838. They lived at Oshtemo, Mich. He d. Apr. 16, 1906. One surviving son, Eugene Beethoven, b. Feb. 6, 1868, unm.; lives at Oshtemo, Mich.

1086. **Nelson**, son of Edrie, m. Nov. 30, 1865, Melissa M. Barney. He d. in 1904.

- 1713. Lillian, b. 1866; m. Fred H. Beardslee.
- 1714. Jay, b. 1867.
- 1715. Clara, b. 1872; m. Bert Glidden.
- 1716. Bertha, b. 1875; m. Ralph Smith.
- 1717. Flora, b. 1878; m. Robert Bangs.
- 1718. Ella, b. 1881; m. Harry Morrison.
- 1719. Burt, b. 1884.
- 1720. Vern N., b. 1886.

1087. **Ann**, dau. of Edrie, m. 1861, Monroe Barnes. One dau., Anna, m. Richard Sommers of Kalamazoo, Mich. Ann d. 1897.

1088. **John**, son Edrie, m. about 1870, Marian De Water. He d. 1887. Four children, Mabel, Bertha, Harry and Fred. Lived at Wayland. Mich.

1089. **Harry**, son of Charles, m. May 27, 1835, Abby C. Wiley, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1904. They went to housekeeping on a farm in the town of Hinsdale, New York, where they both died and where their son still lives. He d. Sept. 10, 1913.

- 1721. Lillian E., b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. June 18, 1890, Edgar F. Halliday, b. Mar. 9, 1853.
- 1722. Chester, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

1090. **Mary**, dau. of Charles, m. William Swarts, who died in the civil war; (2) Daniel Bradford. There were five Swarts children: Omar E., m. Rosette Keeslar, had Alice and Abraham; (2) Katy Skives, 2 Elva m. James Keeslar who had Elmer, George, Ward, Fred, Stella, 3 Ida, m. Oct. 8, 1877, Edward Osgood, who had Elinor, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. Feb. 18, 1905; m. June 14, Martin Eldridge; Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. June 8, 1899, Frank Hill and had Nellie Pernilla, Louis Frank; Ruby, b. Mar. 2, 1885, m. June 18, 1901, Joseph Warters, and had Harry Francis, b. Oct. 4, 1902; Evalin, b. Sept. 14, 1903; obtained a divorce and in 1917 m. Frank Barker; Benjamin H., b. Aug. 12, 1888, m. Dec. 2, 1912, Nellie Byron. 4 Elmer m. Bertha Woolhizer, and had Nellie, Clara, Mary, Orin, Irena, Bethel, Lena and Mildred.

1091. **Adaline**, dau. of Charles, m. Edward Eldridge., They had six children: Zenas, Clarencee, Frank, Murton, Eunice and Flora.

1092. **Martha Jane**, dau. of Charles, m. George Harvey, and had four children: Willis, Wesley, Fred and Cora. She d. Jan. 19, 1873.

1093. **Isaac Edgar**, son of Charles, m. Harriet Radley. They moved to Michigan where she died. He returned to Olean, N. Y., and d. Jan. 7, 1906.

1094. **David H.**, son of Charles, m. Margaret J. Cooley. They lived in Pueblo, Cal., where he d. April 3, 1903.

- 1723. Fred, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. June 16, 1913, Louise Kelly.
- 1724. Harry.

1095. **Benjamin**, son of Charles, m. Mary E. Jordan. He was a mail carrier in Alaska for many years.

- 1726. Lee. Living in Alaska.
- 1727. Charles.
- 1728. Uruna. Living in Cascades, Idaho.

1096. **Sally**, dau. of Charles, m. James Z. Besecker. He d. Mar. 29, 1904. They adopted her sister, Martha Jane Harvey's daughter, Cora, who m. F. W. Magner. They live in Meridian, Idaho, and have one dau., Etta.

- John, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., lives near Eric, Pa., and has four children, one boy, Clifford A., b. Nov. 12, 1899, in allied service.
- Blanche, b. May 28, 1876 m. James Darkwood; have a hardware store at McCall, Idaho.
- Ray, b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. May 6, 1908, Diana E. Jones.
- Mae, b. Sept. 27, 1887; m. Apr. 23, 1913, Bernard Bayles. Lives on a ranch near Caldwell, Idaho.

1097. **Charles J.**, son of Charles, m. June 12, 1882, Harriet Brooks. He lives at Franklinville, N. Y.

- 1729. William, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- 1730. Alta, b. April 28, 1888; m. Frederick A. Barry.
- 1731. Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Arthur DeWitt.
- 1732. Bessie, b. July 19, 1896.
- 1733. Wesley, b. March 17, 1898.

1098. **Margaret**, dau. of Thomas, m. July 17, 1855, Andrew C. Leighton. They lived in Elkhardt, Ind. He d. May 22, 1911, aged 77 years, 8 months.

- Burton A., b. Oct. 7, 1858.
- Harriet A., b. July 26, 1861.
- Charles S., b. Mar. 22, 1864.
- Andrew Y., b. Nov. 27, 1867.
- Ada A., b. July 2, 1869.
- Nettie L., b. Oct. 29, 1879.

1099. **Myron**, son of Thomas, m. Ann Bireley, d. Jan. 8, 1908; (2) Jan. 6, 1913, Laura Cripe. Is a farmer and lives in Lagrange, Ind. Two children d. young.

- 1734. Nellie, b. May 29, 1867.
- 1735. Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1869.
- 1736. Mary E., b. Apr. 27, 1872.
- 1737. Walter W., b. April 18, 1877.
- 1738. Jessie.
- 1739. Grover J., b. Mar. 17, 1885.

1100. **Charles Lyman**, son of Thomas, m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sarah Minerva Boor, b. July 4, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1889. He d. June 13, 1917. They lived in Howe, Ind. His father was a blacksmith by trade but followed farming after coming west. Charles was reared on a farm and received a fair education. Began working for himself when he became of age, followed farming for a time, then erected a saw mill in Van Buren township, afterward moving it to Newberry township where he operated it until he moved to Lima. In 1878 he suffered a big loss by fire, his business rooms burning and later the same year he built two two-story brick buildings, one of which he occupied for several years in the hardware business. After disposing of this, he retired and spent his time in looking after his farms and getting some pleasure out of life. He d. June 13, 1917.

- 1740. Arthur S., b. June 14, 1871.
- 1741. Augusta A., b. July 8, 1872; m. J. E. Zook.

1103. **Olive L.**, dau. of Theron, m. 1867, Matthew Kitchin. She d. 1883.

Clara, m. John Rhea; lives at Paris, Mich., and has one dau.
Eva, m. Wm. Moore; lives at Huron, N. Y.; five chil.

1104. **Orrin**, son of Theron, m. Apr. 29, 1875, Annette Leroy, b. Nov. 2, 1853. He d. Dec. 30, 1878. She d. July 24, 1881.

- 1742. Edna M., b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1896, John A. Goetzmann. They live in West Webster, N. Y. One dau., Anna, b. June 6, 1898.

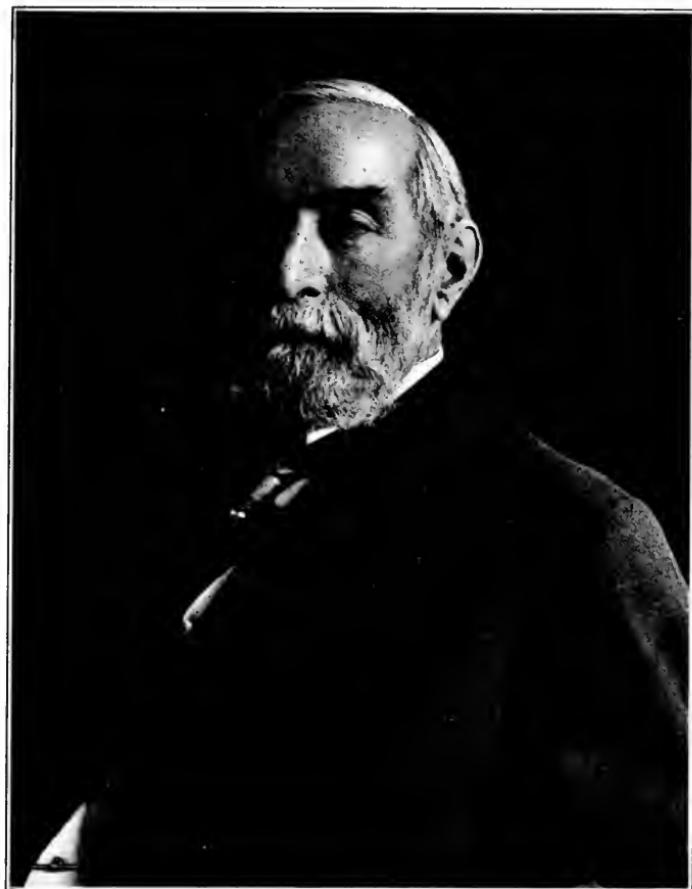
1105. **Alonzo**, son of Theron, m. 1882, Lavina Soudan. They live in Webster, N. Y.

- 1743. Maynard L., b. 1893; in U. S. Army.
- 1744. Leland A., b. 1897.

1106. **Willis A.**, son of Theron, m. 1879, Sarah A. Thomas. They reside at West Webster, N. Y.

- 1745. Inez E., b. 1881; m. W. E. Allen; (2) Arnold E. Guyot; one son, Willis E. Allen, b. 1903. They live in Douglas, Kan.

1746. Ethel A., b. 1883; m. 1912, Leonard H. Skelton; lives at Elmira, N. Y.
1747. Esmond B., b. 1894; in U. S. Army.
1110. **Gilbert L.**, son of Levi, m. Mar. 12, 1882, Ella V. Friend. They live in Phillipsburg, Mont. Three chil. d. young.
1748. Lillian Pearl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Adolphus A. Round. Lives at Pullman, Wash. Two sons, Wilbur Atwater, b. June 28, 1911; Waldron Pinney, b. July 23, 1915.
1749. Edna Myrtle, b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1909, Geo. Mittenberg, Jr. Lives Salt Lake City.
1750. William Waldron, b. Nov. 29, 1898.
1117. **Clara Belle**, dau. of William, m. Oct. 14, 1888, Dr. William E. Fowler, b. May 28, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1914. The family live in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Leona Atwater, b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. Nov. 7, 1910, Alfred Gustafson. Two chil., Clara Luceil, b. May 23, 1912; Gerald Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1914.
- Maurice William, b. June 8, 1895. Now in France.
- Hewlitt Beese, b. Mar. 28, 1897.
- Hasey Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
- Imogene Verzine, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
1118. **Frank B.**, son of James Harmon, m. Oct. 15, 1873, Augusta Rockwood. Lives in Coldwater, Mich.
1751. Catherine, m. Arch Niverson.
1119. **William**, son of James Harmon, m. Marietta Winchell, d. Nov. 26, 1914; (2) Apr. 15, 1917, Cora Prince. Lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. Is a cabinet maker; one dau., Catherine, b. Apr. 5, 1882; d. Nov. 5, 1899.
1120. **Harriet L.**, dau. of James Harmon, m. Elisha Burr. Lives in Detroit, Mich. Two boys, Charles and Edwin.
1121. **Edward E.**, son of James Harmon, m. Lunetta Britton. Lives at Galesburg, Mich.
1122. **James Benjamin**, son of James Harmon, m. Alta Stevens. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was accidentally killed Sept. 18, 1907.
1752. Grace, m. May 18, 1904, Roy Reed, of Grand Rapids. Has one dau., Margaret.
1753. Wm., b. Nov., 1889, m. Grace Church. Two boys, James and Francis.
1754. Ruth, b. June, 1902.
1130. **Edward Weaver**, son of Stephen, m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, Fannie Ann Langworthy. dau. of William Langworthy and Sarah Wood, b. July 29, 1851; d. April 14, 1885. (Fannie Lang-



EDWARD WEAVER ATWATER, No. 1139.

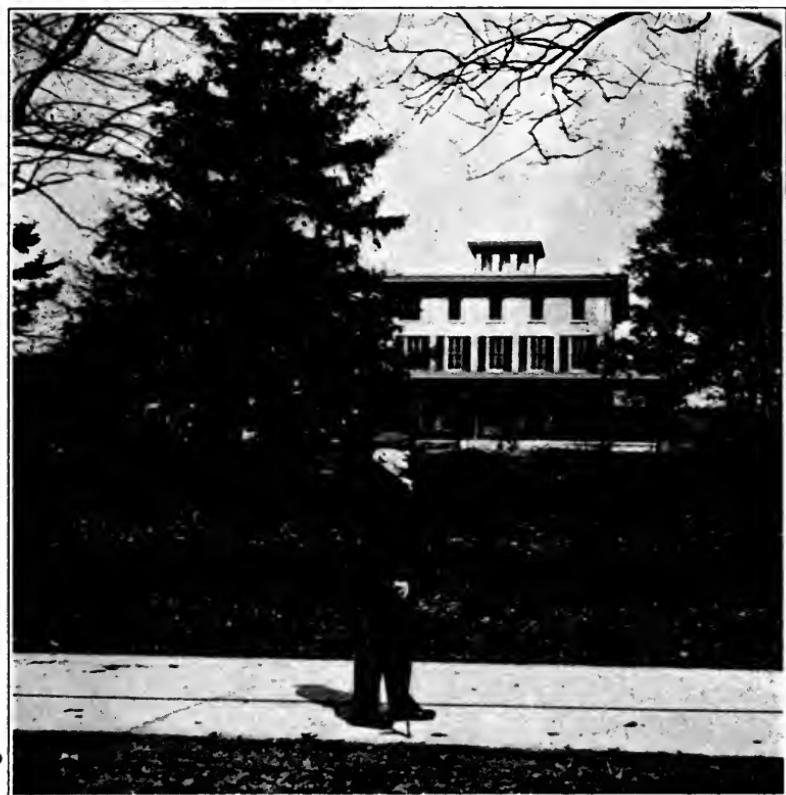
worthy, on her father's side, was a lineal descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower. On her mother's side she was descended from Major Christopher P. Yates, prominent in the Mohawk Valley during the Revolution). In 1862 he enlisted in Company I, 11th Regiment R. I. Volunteer Infantry and saw active service in Eastern Virginia. From 1863 to 1871 he represented the American Wood Paper Co., of Providence, R. I., at their Royersford, Pa., mill. In 1874 he removed to western New York, living in Palmyra four years and Fairport eight years, and in 1886 settled in Batavia, Genesee county. In 1886 he became connected with the Johnston Harvester Co., of Batavia, N. Y., was elected trustee and treasurer in 1891, vice-president in 1898 and president in 1907, continuing to hold the positions of president and treasurer up to the time of his death, which occurred on September 2, 1910.

1755. William Langworthy, b. Aug. 15, 1873.
1756. Edward Congdon, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
1757. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1878.
1758. Frances Randolph, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

1131. Richard Mead, son of Stephen, m. Sept. 30, 1867, Abby Sophia Greene, dau. of Christopher A. and Sarah Ann Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Abby Sophia Greene is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island. By the death of his father when Richard was ten years old he was obliged to work for his support through school and college life. He graduated from Brown University in 1865, and was elected a trustee of his college in 1878. On leaving college he engaged in the glass manufacturing business in New Jersey and continued there until 1890. In 1890 he retired from the glass business and took his family to Germany where they lived three years. In 1892 Mr. Atwater was appointed secretary and director of the Semet-Solvay Co. of Syracuse, N. Y., and took an active part in the introduction of the By Product Coke Ovens in the United States. In 1893 he was a judge of glass products at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago. In 1900 he left the United States and became the European agent for a large American harvesting machine company, and resided in Paris for six years. In 1904 he attended the meeting of the International Chemical Congress in Berlin, Germany, and was elected an honorary vice-president. In 1906 he retired from business and settled on a large farm at Chadds Ford, Pa., on the site of the Battle of the Brandywine.

Mr. Atwater has had for forty years a summer residence on the New Jersey coast at Sea Isle and has spent his summers there with his family and the families of his children when he was in this country. During the last twelve years he has served as mayor of the city for four years and as commodore of the Sea Isle Yacht Club for eight years. One of his sons and three of his grandsons are in the military, naval and aviation service in the European war. Mr. Atwater in a letter says:

"We have now eighteen grandchildren living, and death has not touched the family since my daughter, Ethelwyn (Mrs. Dr. Cleveland)



RESIDENCE OF RICHARD M. ATWATER, MR. ATWATER STANDING IN CENTER.

died in 1900 at the birth of her second child, excepting an infant daughter of my son, Max, born in Bolivia, S. A., at an altitude of 13,000 feet, and unable to sustain life there, died a few days later.

"The 1917 volume speaks of me as residing in Paris. After six years there we came back home and I retired from active business and settled on a large dairy and fruit farm of 500 acres here at Chadds Ford with my son-in-law, Dr. Cleveland, and my daughter, Sophia, who has brought up the children of my daughter Ethelwyn.

"I was elected honorary vice-president of the International Society of Industrial Chemists at Berlin, Germany, in 1903 and Commodore of the Sea Isle (N. J.) Yacht-Motor Club in 1911. Mrs. Atwater and I are in fine health and unimpaired vigor and we are enjoying our life on a beautiful farm varied with summers at the seashore where we gather about us all of our children and grandchildren for as long as they can be with us. Our life is, and has been, a very happy one and I prize the inheritance of the high moral and physical strain of the Atwaters.



RICHARD MEAD ATWATER.



MRS. RICHARD MEAD ATWATER.



HSIC

GOLDEN WEDDING INVITATION.

"My son David is a surgeon with the U. S. Army in France.

"My son Christopher Greene is serving the U. S. government as voluntary expert in nitrogen fixation.

"My grandson, Leigh Richmond Brewer is wireless operator on a U. S. destroyer in European waters.

"My grandson, Richard Mead, III., is a flying lieutenant in the British army. He won the Croix de Guerre in France at 16 years.

"My grandson, Arthur H. Cleveland, Jr., is assistant engineer on a U. S. transport and was a survivor when his ship was torpedoed and sunk in the Bay of Biscay."

The fiftieth anniversary of their marriage was celebrated on the 29th of September, 1917. The form of the gifts was unusual.

There was a general feeling among their relatives that the usual golden wedding gifts would be out of place in this time of deep distress, and that the recipients themselves would be much better pleased if the remembrances should take the form of aid to suffering France, where the Atwaters lived for some years and in whose fate they are deeply interested.

The result was an unexpected success and at the close of the wedding breakfast, at which more than fifty guests were assembled, a tray was placed before the bride and a shower of gold pieces fell down upon it,

amounting to twelve hundred and fifty dollars, which will be devoted to the upbuilding of devastated France.

- 1760. Sophia Mead, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
- 1761. Christopher Greene, b. Dec. 23, 1869.
- 1762. Ethelwyn Morrill, b. July 14, 1871; m. Arthur H. Cleveland.
- 1763. Richard Mead, Jr., b. May 16, 1873.
- 1764. David Hastings, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
- 1765. Anna Dorothea, b. June 27, 1877; m. Edward W. Smith.
- 1766. Maxwell Wanton, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
- 1767. Elizabeth Arnold, b. June 14, 1879; m. Norman W. Bardeen.
- 1768. Marjory Garrison, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. E. C. Rossmassler.

1134. William Levi, son of Levi H., m. Nov. 1, 1869, Emily, dau. of Harrison and Adelia Bennett of Somerset. No children survive them. She d. 1905. He has been a very successful architect and builder. Later was a grain dealer, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Somerset, with much satisfaction from the community. He d. Mar. 4, 1919.

1135. Elizabeth H., dau. of Levi H., m. Mar. 10, 1869, Albert E., son of Henry H. and Julia A. Frost, of Somerset, N. Y.

- Mary Julia, b. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Mar., 1890, Jefferson L., b. Aug. 24, 1867, son of Jas. A. and Harriet J. Dickinson, of Newfane, N. Y.
- Bertha Clara, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
- Raymond Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
- Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

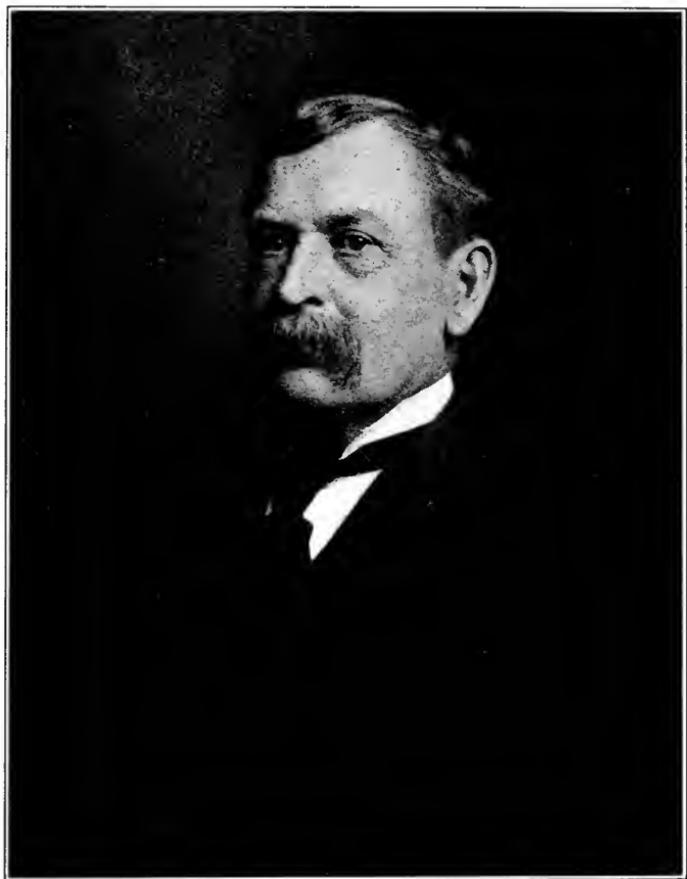
Wilfred Albert, b. July 2, 1871; m. Mar. 17, 1897, Josephine, dau. of Theron and Hannah Dobbs, of Somerset, N. Y. He is a fruit grower and farmer, filling places of trust in the church and community. Has been master of the local grange and interested and active in educational lines. Children are:

- Clifford Elmore, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
- Lillian Grace, b. May 28, 1902.
- Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1905.

Henry Hoag, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. June 18, 1901, Mary Alice, dau. of Prof. and Mrs. W. T. Tuttle of Leaf River, Ill. Graduated from Northwest University of Evanston, Ill., in 1901. Served several years as superintendent for Grand Prairie Seminary and other schools in Ill., and is now pastor of 1st M. E. church at Fargo, N. Dak. Children are:

- Wilfrid Tuttle, b. Aug. 25, 1905.
- Henry Hoag, b. Oct. 3, 1907.
- Arthur Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

Anna Hoag, b. July 19, 1877; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Willis Thompson Mann, formerly of Somerset, now proprietor of "Grand River Orchards," of Geneva, O., one of the leading fruit growers of the



WILLIAM LEVI ATWATER, No. 1134.

the state. She devoted some time to work in Buffalo Woman's Hospital as nurse, but her health giving out she went to Alaska with her sister, and there, becoming interested in similar work at Valdez, served a year or more in the Episcopal Hospital at that place.

Grace Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1880, was graduated from Genesee Sem. at Lima, N. Y., in 1901. Spent several years in teaching in Ill. and m. Valorous Alderman Paine of Bay City, Mich., Dec. 11, 1906. They have resided in Valdez and later in Juneau, Alaska.

Nellie Atwater, b. Sept. 23, 1887; d. June 5, 1889.

1136. Maria Louise, dau. of Levi H., m. Oct. 25, 1876, Horatio Berry, of Brooklyn, N. Y. After a lingering illness she died Feb. 28, 1881, leaving two sons:

Charles Atwater, b. Aug. 5, 1877, m. Carrie, dau. of Charles A. and Sophia Decker, Sept. 23, 1903. His present address is Ridgewood, N. J., and he is acting as secretary of De Grauw, Ayman & Co., ship chandlers, 34 and 35 New York City. Their children are:

Elizabeth Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

Catherine Vreeland, b. July 11, 1910.

George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 12, 1903, Genevieve, dau. of Howard and Nettie W. Cadmus, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is assistant secretary of the Irving Trust Co., New York City.

Donald Cadmus, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

Annette Atwater, b. Sept. 11, 1909, d. Sept. 24, 1909.

1137. Myra J., dau. of Levi Hoag, m. Dec. 11, 1878, George Balderston. He is a nurseryman at Colora, Md.

Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1881; m. 1910, Anna E. Dwight. They live in Frieda, N. D.

Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

Catherine Canby, b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. May 17, 1886.

Jane Canby, b. April 21, 1886; missionary W. China since 1915.

Bertha, b. Jan. 1, 1888; florist, Colora, Md.

Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1889; trained nurse, Rockefeller Institute, N. Y.

Levi Hoag, b. May 8, 1891; m. 1915, Anna E. Runner. Chil., Helen G., b. 1916; Robert L., b. 1917.

Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. 1915, Wm. A. Harks. Live in Milwaukee, Wis.

Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1895; teacher Bannerville, Ohio.

George, b. June 19, 1896; banker, Colora, Md.

Harlan, b. Jan. 28, 1898; d. 1898.

1138. **Stephen**, son of Levi Hoag, m. Dec. 13, 1882, Henrietta P. Williams. Her father, Henry Williams, enlisted early in the civil war and contracted fever of which he died. Stephen was a young man of earnest christian character and high principles. He attended school at Westtown, Pa., and after his marriage settled on the home farm in Somerset, N. Y., where he raised fruit quite successfully. He soon became a helpful member of the community in which he lived and served several years as Sunday school superintendent of his church where he did conscientious work. His untimely death occurred May 14, 1899.

- 1769. **Henry Levi**, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- 1770. **George Edward**, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- 1771. **Mary Cornelia**, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

1139. **Sarah E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag; m. May 14, 1883, Elwood Balderston. They reside at Colora, Md. He is a farmer and dairyman. Was a member of the Maryland legislature 1916-7, is secretary of the Cecil Farmers Club of Cecil Co., Md., and a member of the Farmers National Congress, Washington, D. C.

- William Levi, b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1885.
- Elizabeth Canby, b. July 7, 1885; d. Dec. 9, 1885.
- Mark, b. May 2, 1890. A graduate Haverford College, Pa., 1912, spent a year at Harvard and is now professor of physics and dean of Guilford College, N. C.
- Llyod, b. Jan. 10, 1893. A graduate of Westtown school, spent two years Penna. State Ag. College, short course in agriculture, expert farm manager, Colora, Md.
- Richard Mead, b. June 16, 1895, graduate Westtown School, senior year Haverford College, Pa., 1918.

1140. **Bertha E.**, dau. of Levi Hoag, m. Oct. 17, 1895, Cyrus Cooper. of Columbianna, Ohio. He is a minister of the Society of Friends. They have one son, Samuel.

1141. **John Larson**, son of John; resides in Western Springs, Ill.; m. March 25, 1874, Emma Frances, dau. of Alfred Little Scranton and Mary Jane Lamb, b. Jan. 18, 1854. He is a minister and manufacturer, and inventor of the Vive cameras, which have become known all over the world. He was the first mayor of Western Springs. Four children not mentioned are dead.

- 1772. **George Brooke**, b. March 1, 1879.
- 1773. **Jorn Mead**, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

1143. **Emma Mabel**, dau. of John, m. Feb. 21, 1895, Charles Harvey Truesdell. He was a lawyer in Chicago before his death. She lives in La Porte, Ind. Two chil., Margaret and Charlotte.

1144. **Willard Taft**, son of James; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Sarah Ella, dau. of Joseph Shepard Pierce and Matilda Weaver. He was treasurer W. S. Nott Co., of Minneapolis, Minn.

- 1774. James, b. June 8, 1882.
- 1775. Florence Fay, b. April 28, 1885.
- 1776. Helen Louise, b. March 4, 1887.
- 1777. Pierce, b. May 17, 1896.
- 1778. Lois Taft, b. Oct. 19, 1898.

1145. **Charles Nelson**, son of James, m. Sept. 12, 1888, Mary, dau. of Doctor Thomas Snowden and Catherine C. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He is a naval officer.

- 1779. Katharine Snowden, b. Nov. 3, 1889.
- 1780. Mary Taft, b. March 31, 1892.

1146. **Edwin Charlton**, son of James; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Alice Newton, dau. of Thomas N. Van Valkenburg and Frances Amelia Lewis, b. May 5, 1865. He is manager of the Nott-Atwater Refining and Belting Co. of Spokane, Wash.

- 1781. Thomas Van V., b. Oct. 24, 1889.
- 1782. Dorothy Sylvia, b. June 1, 1891.
- 1783. Irving Taft, b. Nov. 2, 1892; sergeant in U. S. Army.

1147. **Irving James**, son of James; m. June 24, 1890, Florella, dau. of Henry C. Tucker and Clara Warren, b. June 24, 1865. He is an insurance agent at Lockport, N. Y.

- 1784. Claire, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
- 1785. Eleanor Hay, b. Dec. 31, 1893.
- 1786. Elizabeth Tucker, b. May 24, 1895.
- 1787. Lueia, b. Nov. 19, 1897.

1152. **James Archibald**, son of Edward M., m. Oct. 16, 1892, Virginia Sage. Lives in New York.

- 1788. Grace Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
- 1789. Madelaine, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- 1790. Georgiana, b. June 22, 1896.
- 1791. Dorothy, b. June 16, 1909.

1155. **Granger Smith**, son of Edward M., m. Feb. 22, 1889, Edith Graham, b. Oct. 15, 1870. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 1792. Edith, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- 1793. Maud Graham, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
- 1794. Katharine Beekman, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
- 1795. Edward Macinder, b. Mar. 13, 1905.

1157. **Henry Charles**, son of Albert T., m. Dec. 10, 1879, Amy Margaret Corey, b. Apr. 3, 1863, in Liverpool, Eng. He commenced his business career as clerk in a bank in New Haven, Conn., was bookkeeper and salesman in a wholesale fruit house, and in 1878 went to Florida, raised an orange grove, which was destroyed by the "great freeze" in 1895. He d. in Waldo, Fla., Aug. 4, 1910. The family now live in Jacksonville, Fla.

1796. Ella A., b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. James Armistead.
1797. Edith R., b. Dec. 29, 1890; m. Calvin Silcox.
1798. Susie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
1799. Albert T., b. Oct. 10, 1895; in allied service.
1800. Mary L., b. May 7, 1897.
1801. Henry C., b. Dec. 25, 1898.
1802. Lilburn Ralph, b. Nov. 8, 1910.

1158. **William Albert**, son of Albert T., m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ida Norman Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1859. He is a dry goods merchant at Lincoln, Neb.

1803. Dorothy Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Harry T. Jones.
1804. James Wood, b. Dec. 22, 1892; unm. With Red Cross in France (1918).

1159. **Ella Augusta**, dau. of Albert T.. m. James T. King. Lived at Jacksonville, Ill. No children. She d. Nov., 1906.

1161. **Carrie T.**, dau. of Albert T., m. Oliver C. Simmons; (2) E. C. Kingsbury. Lived in Chicago. She d. May 1, 1916. One dau, Susan Atwater Simmons, m. E. B. Muns, of Ridgewood, N. J. Two daughters, Barbara and Caroline.

1163. **William Tweedy**, son of Francis J., m. April 27, 1886, Minnie Frances Greene, of Buffalo, N. Y.

1805. Margaret W., b. Aug. 22, 1888.

1165. **Howell**, son of Charles, m. April 18, 1864; Harriett Starr Chase; was manager of the Camden Water, Light and Power Company, of Camden, Ark., but is now living in Florida.

1807. Harriet Howell, b. April 23, 1866; m. F. W. Paramore.
1808. Benjamin Chase, b. May 19, 1867.
1809. Theodora, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. Edward G. King.

1171. **William Charnley**, son of Henry; m. Feb. 14, 1864, Mary Bryan Bassett, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. March 14, 1875; (2) Oct. 19, 1876, Isabella Canfield. He was in the insurance business in Derby, Conn., and had held the offices of mayor of Derby, judge of probate and selectman. He d. Mar. 19, 1909. She d. Dec. 6, 1917.

1811. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

1812. Thomas Elmes, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

1813. James Bassett, b. June 30, 1871.

Issue by second marriage:

1814. Mary Sterling, b. July 21, 1878; m. Frank M. Clark.

1815. Katherine Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1879; m. Ralph H. Clark.

1816. William Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

1172. **Henry**, son of Henry, m. Feb. 13, 1867, Josie Boyd, dau. of Harmon K. Wells and Caroline Bogart, b. March 19, 1844. In early life he was paymaster on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and then went to Detroit, Mich., and entered the hardware trade which he mastered successfully until the death of his father when he returned to Birmingham, Conn., to manage the big iron and steel business his father had established. Later he established the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company, retaining his connection with it from 1879 until his retirement in 1905. He was police and fire commissioner in Bridgeport for twenty years, and also a member of the board of apportionment and taxation, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1877. He was trustee for fifteen years of the People's Savings Bank and for the last four years its president. He is a Mason of high standing and one of the oldest members of New Haven Commandery, Knights Templar.

1817. Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

1175. **Charles Elmes**, son of Henry; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Helen Genoin, dau. of Wm. E. Downes and Jane Maria Howe, b. March 29, 1852. They lived in New Haven. He d. Aug. 2, 1908. She d. Feb. 20, 1915.

1818. Jean Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

1819. Helen Charnley, b. May 11, 1879.

1176. **Sarah Denman**, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Edward (Jr.), son of Edward Lewis and Lucy M. French, b. Feb. 18, 1849. He is a merchant and lives in New Haven.

Martha Charnley Atwater, b. May 9, 1888, m. June 23, 1909,
Gerald Beckwith Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

Sarah Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

Frederick Whitney, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1916; d. June 23, 1916.

Barbara Atwater, b. March 30, 1891; m. May 17, 1913 Horace Barnes Hewlett, b. June 27, 1889.

Barbara Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1914.

Horace Wilson, b. July 27, 1915.

1179. **Edward Sanford**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. June 7, 1876, Gertrude Vanderpoel dau. of Dr. Lewis William Oakley and Henrietta Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1854. He graduated from Princeton University in 1862, and from the Law School of Columbia University in 1866; and was admitted to bar of New Jersey same year. He began the practice of law in Elizabeth, N. J. He was appointed in 1896 judge of the District Court in Elizabeth and served on that bench until 1906 when he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held until he resigned in January, 1913, on account of failing health. He was president of New Jersey State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution from January, 1909, to January, 1913. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 3, 1913.

1820. **Henrietta Baldwin**, b. April 1, 1879; m. May 17, 1906, **Herbert Underwood Farrand**, of Elizabeth.

Sanford Atwater, b. June 28, 1910.

John Carroll, b. Aug. 31, 1912.

Jane Oakley, b. Sept. 22, 1917.

1821. **Edward Sanford**, b. April 30, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1909, Jeanette Sheldon Brown, of Elizabeth. He graduated from Princeton University in June, 1904, and from the New York Law school in 1906, and began practice of law in Elizabeth same year.

Edward Sanford, 3rd, b. Dec. 14, 1909

Charles Brown, b. May 19, 1914.

1181. **Charles Barnes**, son of Marvin, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Bloumy C. Kniffir. Lived in Greenwich, Ohio. She d. July 19, 1908, aged 74. He d. Nov. 17, 1889.

1822. **Cecelia Jane**, b. Mar. 17, 1853.

1823. **Frances Josephine**, b. May 3, 1856.

1824. **Lydia Alma**, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1825. **Luella Ardell**, b. June 22, 1860.

1826. **Charley Brink**, b. June 22, 1869.

1827. **Alfred Ellsworth**, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

1828. **Osear Starin**, b. Nov. 13, 1869.

1829. **George Henry Peek**, b. Aug. 4, 1872.

1830. **Marvin Ray**, b. Feb. 19, 1876. ,

1182. **Ellen A.**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Charles Law, of Pittston, Penn., where he was a merchant. He was b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. July 11, 1910. They had ten children, eight of whom were living in 1918; there were twenty-eight grandchildren, twenty-one now living, ten great grandchildren, eight now living. On Aug. 3, 1917, their combined ages aggregated 1,000 years.

Archibald Falconer, b. June 21, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Eva Bretton. He was vice-president Temple Iron Coal Co., Scranton, Penn., and d. July 18, 1894.

Frank Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Janet MacMillan. Lives at Cresson, Penn.

Grace Brenton, b. July 25, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1908, Frank E. Rutter of Scranton, Penn. Both killed Sept. 2, 1913, New Haven R. R. wreck.

William Henry, b. May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1881, Jennie Kenyon. Bookkeeper for Simpson & Watkins Coal Co. Burned to death Dec. 14, 1897, while putting papers in vault to save from fire. Chil.: Bessie Grey, b. Oct. 21, 1883; Charles Benham, b. Aug. 20, 1885; Wm. Kenyon, b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. July 3, 1913, Rebecca Watsinger; they had Rebecca, b. July 29, 1914, and Adeline, b. Aug. 17, 1916; Harry S. Law, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. July 3, 1913, Alma Reese Scranton; Royal E. Law, b. May 16, 1896.

John Howell, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. in 1883, Laura Hileman, d. Sept. 30, 1909. Lived in Pittston, Penn. Is in insurance business.

Ruth Hileman, b. May 19, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1910, Robert Bonney, of Pittston.

Gretchen Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1887, Wilson college graduate.

Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1891; serving his country.

Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Apl. 8, 1862; m. May 22, 1884, Thomas Hauser Watkins, of Pittston, Penn. He is an extensive coal operator.

Charles Law, b. Feb. 11, 1886; Yale graduate; served in ambulance corps in France 1916-1917 and won Croix de Querre. Volunteered for further service in 1917.

Gladys Marian, b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. May 4, 1911, Charles Seymour, of New Haven, Conn. He is professor of history at Yale college. Two chil.: Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1912, and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1914.

Mary Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Mar. 21, 1887, Geo. W. Cross, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Lorine May, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. June 10, 1911, Edward K. Morse. Lived in Brooklyn. Chil.: Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

Ellen A., m. Aug. 10, 1915, J. Harper Fullerson, of Plainfield, N. J. One son, Stuart Harper, b. May 12, 1916.

Charles P., b. May 2, 1867; m. May 14, 1890, Minnie Perry. Represents Busser Tank Co., of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Lives at Kingston, Penn.

Marjorie Ellen, b. June 7 1895; m. Feb. 15, 1917, Roscoe Frantz, wholesale grocer of Kingston, Penn. Chil.: Malcolm Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1897; enlisted in aviation service at 19; received four promotions in nine months; embarked for France in Sept., 1917, in charge of 1,200 men.

Douglas Atwater, b. Feb. 3, 1900.

Kenneth Watkins, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

Ellen M., b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Herman A. Warner of Pittston, Penn. Removed to Decorah, Iowa, where he is a merchant.

Barton Kerr, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

Charles Law, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

Robert MacMillan, b. June 21, 1872; unm.

Anna Nugent, b. May 27, 1874; unm.

James C., b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. July 4, 1901, Annie Estelle Lewis. He is with the Cross Engineering Co., of Carbundale, Penn.

Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1909; Gordon Warner, b. June 6, 1911.

1183. Henry Heaton, son of Charles Townsend; m. May 3, 1856, Addie A. Daily. They lived in Petaluma, Cal. He d. Aug. 10, 1897.

1831. Frank H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. July 25, 1882, Carrie S. Cadwell. They live at Petaluma, Cal.

1184. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Townsend, m. Nov. 21, 1857, Solon Woodward. They lived in Sandwich, Ill., but afterward returned to Carbondale, Penn. Two chil. d. young. He d. Sept. 25, 1882.

Archie Clark, b. Aug. ——; m. June 29, 1898, May Frances Gove.

Chil.: Frances May, b. June 14, 1901; Lloyd Gove, b. Mar. 14, 1903.

Carrie Angeline, b. July 29, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1894, Harry C. Robinson.

Vellie Marian, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Dr. W. A. Spencer.

Chil.: Walter Alan, b. Oct. 16, 1912.

John Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Anna Liston.

Herbert Solon, b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1912, Frances Knapp. One dau. d. in infancy.

1185. Angeline Maria, dau. of Charles Townsend, m. Dec. 27, 1857, Wm. C. Gurney. She d. Jan. 10, 1863. Had three children, oldest one, Fred, lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

1186. Charles Landon, son of Charles Townsend; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mary, dau. of Chauncey Derby and Esther P. Carey, b. July 23, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1895. He was a merchant at Scranton, Penn. He d. May 29, 1916.

1832. Etta May, b. July 22, 1867.

1833. Nellie Lozena, b. Mar. 18, 1871.

1834. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

1835. George Miner, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

1836. Ina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

1187. Frances Clarissa, dau. of Charles Townsend, m. July 5, 1867, George Woodward. They lived in Moline, Ill. She d. Oct. 30, 1887. One surviving son, Robert Atwater, a jeweller, lives in Sandwich, Ill.

1188. **William Marvin**, son of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Angeline Saunders. They live in Pittston, Pa.

- 1837. Archibald L., b. Aug. 10, 1875.
- 1838. Robert L., b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- 1839. Oscar S., b. Jan. 3, 1883.
- 1840. Benjamin H., b. Jan., 1892.

1189. **Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Charles Townsend, m. Oct. 6, 1875, John J. Ryman, of Dallas, Penn. She d. Dec. 23, 1885.

- Edith, b. June 1, 1878; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Albert G. Stone, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is cashier of Tompkins County National Bank.
- Edna M., b. Aug. 11, 1880, m. Oct. 10, 1906, Lloyd G. Gage, of Butte, Mont. He is a mining engineer in Arequipa, Peru. She d. Oct. 1, 1912, leaving one dau., Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

1190. **Katherine**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. June 17, 1877, Rudolph Harmes, M. D., b. June 3, 1856. He d. Feb. 15, 1883. They lived in Hallsted, Penn.

- Edward Atwater, b. July 16, 1880; m. June 5, 1912, Jessie M. Callender. Their chil.: Margaret Callender, b. June 2, 1914; Edward Atwater, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1916.

1191. **Anna**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Dec. 28, 1881, George W. Phillips, son of Thomas and Ann Williams; b. Mar. 10, 1855. He was superintendent of schools at Scranton, Penn. She d. Mar. 8, 1893.

- MacNair Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. June 14, 1908. He graduated from Princeton in 1906.

1192. **Minnie Evelyn**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Henry M. Kessler, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a chemical manufacturer.

- Charles Raphael, b. June 27, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1911, Edna A. Kollmer.

Katherine Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

1193. **Charles Isaac**, son of Joshua; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Mary J., dau. of Milton Coombs and Elizabeth Crawford, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1873; (2) 1884 Amanda J., dau. of B. F. Hughes. He is a printer and lives at Conway, Ark.

- 1841. William H., b. Dec. 30, 1863.
- 1842. Sarah E., b. May 7, 1866.
- Issue by second marriage:
- 1843. Lilly May, b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. W. G. Basket; (2) W. L. Burkhardt.
- 1844. Grover E., b. Jan. 12, 1887; m. and d., leaving dau., Nellie.

1845. Albert Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1891; m. Fanny Taylor; 3 chil., Geo., Clara and Mildred.
1846. Lena Leoti, b. July 23, 1898; m. Robert Miller; 2 boys, Cartel and Maynard.
1194. William Brewster, son of Joshua; m. May 30, 1870, Florence Addie Libby. They lived at Fresno, California. He d. Oct. 14, 1916.
1847. William B., b. Feb. 22, 1872.
1195. George E. L., son of Joshua. m. Nov. 9, 1870, Eva, dau. of Hiram Forbes and Caroline Chapman. He lives at Meridian, Idaho. She d. Oct. 6, 1915.
1848. Daisy M., b. Feb. 28, 1875; m. Loren P. Biddick.
1849. Edward Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. Feb. 14, 1911, Fay Gwendolyn Nesbit. One dau., Marguerite, b. Feb. 18, 1915.
1196. Randolph King, son of John Stone, m. June 26, 1889, Grace Leonine Garnier, b. Sept. 11, 1870. He d. July 1, 1912. He lived in Green, N. Y.
- Madeline Thelma, b. May 10, 1891.
- Gerald King, b. Apr. 23, 1893.
- Grace Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1897.
- Marjorie Garnier, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
1202. Eli, son of Lucius, m. Dec. 25, 1865, Martha M., dau. of Chauncey P. Turner and Martha M. Congden, b. July 10, 1845. He d. July 10, 1873; was a farmer at Prescott, Wis. She m. (2) Jeffrey W. Gardner.
1850. Lucius Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1868.
1851. Mary Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. Wm. H. McClelland.
1203. Jonathan Squire, son of Erasmus, m. Nov. 23, 1870, Alice Jane, dau. of George Atyeo and Charlotte Hitchcock. He lived in Throopsville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 25, 1916, in Zimmerman, Minn. She d. June 29, 1914.
1852. George Erasmus, b. April 15, 1880.
1853. Mary Sibyl, b. April 8, 1883; m. F. J. DeWitt.
1204. Lucius Luther, son of Erasmus; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Mabel Frances, dau. of Henry Elson and Sarah Randle, b. Sept. 26, 1871. He lives in Rochester, N. Y., and is a general insurance agent. She d. Feb. 7, 1911.
1854. Agnes Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1897; m. Aug. 3, 1918, Floyd Andrus.
1855. Frederick Elson, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
1856. Allen Munroe, b. July 11, 1907.
1205. Henry Erasmus, son of Erasmus, m. Oct., 1874, Addie, dau. of Joseph Bentley and Harriet Dean. He was a farmer. He d. in 1882. They resided in Throopsville, N. Y.
1857. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1875; whereabouts unknown.

1206. **Allen Eli**, son of Erasmus, m. July 11, 1877, Lizzie Chatfield, dau. of Julius Robbins and Delia Ursula Cannon, b. April 16, 1859. He is a Methodist clergyman; five years general secretary Y. M. C. A.; town superintendent of schools; state superintendent of Junier Epworth League, now located in Ithaca, N. Y.

1207. **Lydia Blanchard**, dau. of Erasmus, m. Dec. 8, 1880, Louis Eugene Fiero. She is now a Y. W. C. A. secretary in Rochester, N. Y.

1208. **Julius Judson**, son of Thomas Judson; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Julia Frances Bell; b. March 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and lives in Wahpoto, Wash.

1858. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

1859. Orrin Truman, b. July 13, 1877.

1860. Alta Loretta, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. John D. Raher.

1209. **William Henry**, son of Thomas Judson, m. Aug. 19, 1889, Nettie A., dau. of F. H. Merriman, b. Oct. 17, 1871. He lives at St. Paul, Minn., and is a railway postal clerk.

1861. Byrel E., b. April 15, 1891.

1211. **Fred G.**, son of Thomas Judson, m. Dec. 27, 1890, Edith M., dau. of William H. Leavitt and Mary Smith. He lives at Prescott, Wis., where he is a carpenter. He has been town treasurer and district clerk. Two chil. d. young. Their son, Charles W., joined the 1st Minn. Field Art. June, 1916, and served on the Mexican border. In 1918 he was a corporal in the 151st Field Art. in France. Leon J. joined the navy, May 19, 1917. Later he was assigned to the U. S. S. Vermont as a third class electrician.

1862. Ethel May, b. March 29, 1892.

1863. Flora Belle, b. July 22, 1893.

1864. Charles William, b. Aug. 18, 1896.

1865. Leon Judson, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

1866. Grayden Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

1213. **Willis D.**, son of Addison N., m. Sept., 1881, May Wheeler; d. Aug. 10, 1908; (2) Mrs. Viola Douglas. Lives at Camp Douglas, Wis. One dau. by first wife, Ella.

1219. **Julia A.**, dau. of Addison N., m. Jan. 26, 1898, O. C. Harrington. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

Maud E., b. Aug. 15, 1901.

Velva, b. June 3, 1902.

Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1904.

1222. **Eva A.**, dau. of Irvin, m. in 1888, Henry R. Ferris, of Franklin, Tenn.

Nellie M., b. Oct. 8, 1888.

1223. **Jennie M.**, dau. of Irvin, m. Dec. 1, 1897, E. A. Sparkman of Franklin, Tenn. No children.

1225. **Herbert David**, son of Manning, m. June 29, 1910, Elizabeth Case Teed. He is a druggist in Elmira, N. Y.

1897. Robert Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

1898. Elizabeth Louise, b. July 27, 1914.

1899. William David, b. Jan. 17, 1916.

1226. **Jennie B.**, dau. of Elijah Sanford, m. Oct. 6, 1898, Edwin Pear soll. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

Francis Atwater, b. Feb. 17, 1901; d. Apr. 30, 1911.

1227. **Herman David**, son of Elijah Sanford, m. Feb. 20, 1902, Minnie Vaun. Lives at Trumansburg, N. Y.

1900. Helen M., b. Nov. 23, 1905.

1901. Sanford Howe, b. July 8, 1908.

1228. **Franklin Sanford**, son of Edgar F., m. June, 1891, Mary Foote. He d. Sept. 5, 1901.

1903. Edgar Foster, b. June 19, 1893.

1904. Walter Sanborn, b. Mar. 8, 1897.

1905. Emma A., b. Sept. 16, 1898.

1230. **Arthur Stanley**, son of Edgar F., m. May 28, 1891, Anne E., dau. of Daniel Rowe and Margaret Frances. He is an electrician and lives in Cleveland.

1906. Grace Emily, b. May 17, 1892.

1907. William Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1901.

1231. **Clarence Elwood**, son of Edgar F., m. Dec. 2, 1891, May Marks, b. Sept. 7, 1863. He is in the printing business in Chicago.

Frederick Richard Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

Julia Harriet Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

1233. **James Mitchell**, son of Horace, m. April 24, 1872, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven, and is a market gardener.

1908. James Horise, b. May 9, 1873.

1909. Charles Ogden, b. July 11, 1875.

1910. William Church, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

1234. **Edwin Bassett**, son of Horace, m. April 24, 1872, Sarah Janet, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven. No children.

1236. **George Bennett**, son of Horace, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Florence Edith Story. They live on State street, New Haven.

1911. George Franklin, b. Mar. 28, 1888.

1912. Ruth Marjories, b. June 8, 1891.

1237. **Lewis Elihu**, son of Horace, m. Aug. 30, 1898, Mary Siedenthal. They live at Riverside, California.

1239. **Huldah Deborah**, dau. of Albert Alling, m. June 11, 1873, George L. Stanley. He is a contractor in cement work in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Lotta Atalanta, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Clark Cadle; d. Mar. 24, 1903. Arba Porter, b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. Lulu Shingledecker.

Edgar Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. Edith F. Watson. He is a leading architect in Youngstown, Ohio. Have one dau., Letta May, b. May 3, 1914.

1240. **Jared James**, son of Albert Alling, m. Aug. 14, 1867, Hattie, dau. of John D. Root and Sarah P. Harmon. He is a farmer and lives at Crete, Saline county, Nebraska. Mrs. Atwater writes: "We celebrated our golden wedding August 14, 1917. Three of our children came home to celebrate with us. Harmon from Cleveland, O.; Belle, from Sioux City; Fannie, from Minneapolis, and five of our grandchildren. Albert Alling, the eldest son, was working as engineer for the government at Camp Sherman, and could not get away as they were in a great rush. We gave an informal reception in the evening, inviting all our friends to call. The Congregational church and neighbors turned out, about 150, it was estimated. Our minister made a nice little speech and presented us with \$50.00 in gold from our friends, and we received \$35 in gold from our sons and other friends, some of whom were not here; also a gold lined tablespoon, gold cuff buttons, beautiful brooch for me from our daughters, and one dozen cut glass glasses; a large bouquet of beautiful lilies from Eastern Star lodge; a large bouquet of

beautiful gladiolas from the ladies' Association of the church. We served ice cream and cake. All claimed to have had a delightful evening. August 23, 1917, the Crete lodge, No. 37, A. F. and A. M., gave Jared (my husband) a reception and banquet, it being the fiftieth anniversary of his becoming a 'Master Mason,' at which all the Masons in this vicinity were present. They had many fine speeches, and a fine time all around. They presented him with an elegant gold headed cane finely engraved. Jared is past excellent high priest of Mount Zion Chapter, No. 17, R. A. M., in which capacity he served three years; is a Sir Knight Templar and Shriner."

- 1913. Albert Alling, b. May 27, 1868.
- 1914. Hattie Belle, b. June 3, 1870; m. Herman Hotze.
- 1915. Mary Lucille. b. Dec. 10, 1871; unm.; d. Oct. 27, 1899.
- 1916. Harmon Gordon Root, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
- 1917. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1879.
- 1918. Fannie Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

1241. **Sarah Emma**, dau. Albert Alling, m. Apr. 2, 1889, Seldon Cone. He d. Jan. 25, 1892.

1243. **Ezra Alling**, son Albert Alling, m. Cord C. Phillips. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

1245. **Schuyler Ezra**, son of Albert Alling, m. June 19, 1906; Mira Herrick. He d. July 13, 1917, leaving no children.

1246. **Olin Jared**, son of Lyman A., m. Jan. 1, 1889, Isabell McKinnon; (2) May 6, 1914, Jennie Marie McIntyre. He lives in Hopkins, Mich.

- 1919. Veria Perle, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. July 10, 1910, Fred C. Walter. One son d. in infancy.

1247. **Ida Delia**, dau. of Lyman A., m. Jan. 19, 1887, Otis A. Parmelee.

Hazel B., b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1912, James H. Wilcox. She d. Apr. 22, 1916, leaving a son, Roger W., b. Mar. 26, 1916. Wayne A., b. May 9, 1894; m. June 15, 1915, Maida Miller. Olive C., b. Dec. 23, 1898.

1251. **Florence Ames**, dau. John M., m. Frederick W. Rutty. Two dau., Millicent B. and Anna Atwater, who m. Walter R. Comfort, who had one dau., Millicent Barnes, m. Clarence F. Milheiser.

1252. **George S.**, son of David, m. Dec. 18, 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown. Lives in Newton, Mass.

1920. Cecil Brown, b. July 26, 1886.

1921. Marie Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

1922. Jessie Dunn, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1253. **Will K.**, son of David, m. Florence Hurthal. No children. Lives in Massillon, Ohio.

1254. **Charles M.**, son of David, m. April 2, 1891, Alice M. Fowles. She d. May 21, 1901; (2) Dec. 9, 1902, Arline E. Sibila. Lives at Massillon, Ohio.

1923. Karl W., b. 1891.

Issue by second marriage:

1924. Helen Louise, b. July 21, 1905.

1925. Mary Virginia, b. June 14, 1913.

1926. David Austin, b. July 28, 1915.

1256. **Thomas Josiah**, son of Jonathan W.; m. Josephine Sherwood; (2) Mrs. S. A. Cowen. He d. Mar. 20, 1914. He was a finisher of shovel handles and later was a farmer. He lived in Edinboro, Penn. His widow lives in Portland, Ore.

1927. Frank Wetherbee, b. May 19, 1863. It is said he is married and has two children. The compiler has heard he is a professor, but of what has not been informed, certainly not of common courtesy, as numerous appeals for information were entirely ignored.

1259. **Burnett Brownell**, son of Jonathan W., m. Eliza James of Reno, Penn. He d. in 1903. The family consisted of three daughters, one deceased.

1261. **Edith Eliza**, dau. of Jonathan W., m. Nov. 2, 1864, Robt. H. Ferry. They lived in Shippenville, Penn.

Jonathan, b. June 16, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Updegraff, b. July 21, 1870. They have three chil.: Wm. Leroy, b. Oct. 2, 1891; James Wayne, b. May 5, 1894; Edith Alberta, b. Nov. 7, 1899; d. Dec. 11, 1912.

1262. **William**, son of Asaph, m. Amanda Sharp Dravo. He d. on July 6, 1886, and she on Mar. 19, 1895. Both are buried in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. He was quartermaster sergeant of the McKeesport Rifle Grays, Sixty-third Penn. Regiment, serving from Aug. 1, 1861, to Sept. 1, 1862.

1930. Asaph Sherwood, b. Mar. 30, 1871.

1931. Dick Sinclair, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Nov. 23, 1874.

1270. **Mary Lucina**, dau. of Ulysses, m. July 4, 1870, Owen Cunningham. He is an iron molder and lives in Ashtabula.

Frank Adelbert, b. Oct. 20, 1872.

Nellie May, b. July 18, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Joseph Watts. Chil.:

Lawrence A., b. Apr. 2, 1903; Edith Flossie, b. Nov. 14, 1911.

Maud Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Harry H. Bennett. One son, Lewis Wayne, b. June 14, 1913.

1271. **Samuel Hosea**, son of Ulysses; m. 1874, Elmina Blasbie. No children. Live in Akron, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1914.

1273. **Marie Louisa**, dau. of Myron, m. James Speer, of Crescent, Cal. She d. 1906. They had one son and one daughter, James and Erleta.

1274. **Eugene A.**, son of Myron, m. June 11, 1879, Nellie A., dau. of Leonard Bailey. He was a photographer at St. Louis, Mo.

He was educated at Evanston University, Illinois, taking the ministerial and medical courses, and specializing in chemistry. He was ordained to the ministry of the Methodist church, and labored in that vocation for some years in the state of Indiana.

Later, he became interested in scientific photography, and was the inventor of a dry plate. For many years he rendered capable service in the manufacture of photographic materials, for which work his scientific training made him specially well qualified. He was demonstrator for one of the leading firms in the country for a period of thirteen years, and was also in the service of the United States government, taking photos of the clouds and other weather phenomena in different parts of the country.

It was in June, 1879, that he married Miss Nellie Bailey of Allegan, Michigan. They had but one child, a son, who died, however, when only six months old, in the fall of 1894.

For many years his wife was an invalid, and he traveled a good deal for her health. She died three years ago.

He took a great deal of pleasure in an acquaintance which he formed with the family of General U. S. Grant, with whom he was related, Mr. Atwater's father and General Grant being second cousins. The deceased had visited a number of times in the Grant home, and cherished a deep respect for the noted general and his family.

1275. **Adelaide Hortense**, dau. of Myron, m. Mar. 25, 1883, James Powell, of Brownsville, Ore. Have one daughter, who m. Frank Wilson. They have four children, Ida May, b. Mar. 30, 1911; Dora Adelaide, b. Nov. 11, 1912; Charles Franklin, b. May 5, 1914; Lester, b. July 22, 1917.

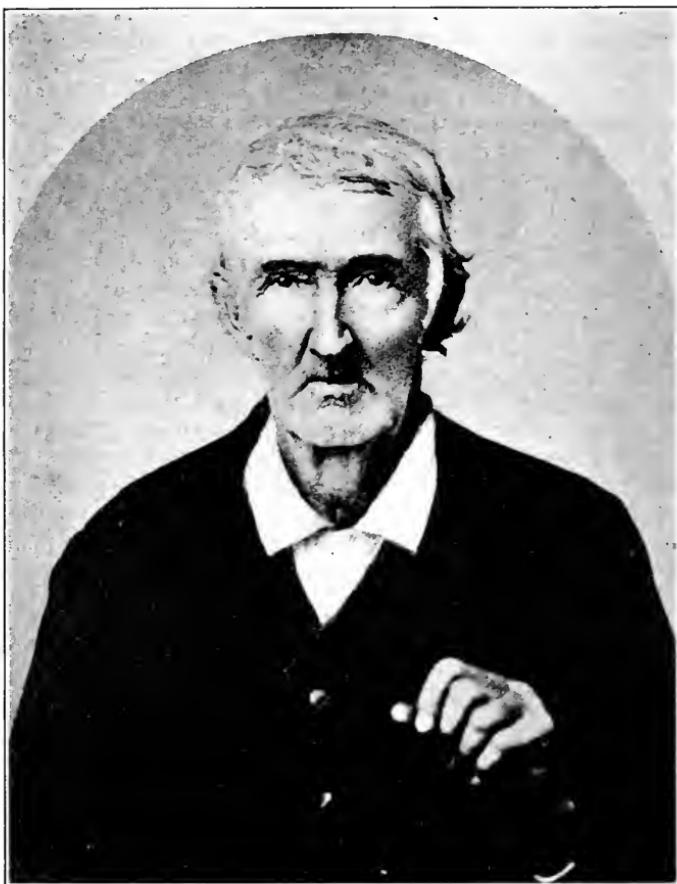
1276. **Lewis Frederick**, son of Myron, m. Mar. 9, 1875, Annie Laura Pierce, d. Oct. 28, 1913. Residence Selma, Cal. One dau., Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1898, E. Howe, of Savoy, Mont., and one son, Myron

L., b. Jan. 7, 1893, the blind editor. The following clipping tells his story:

Ambition, courage, and a thirst for knowledge that have surmounted a handicap from birth are attributes of M. L. Atwater, the new editor of the Selma Enterprise. There have been three issues of the paper under the new editorship and each issue has brought forth much favorable comment in the community. It will come as a great surprise, however, to many people who have not had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Atwater to learn that the editor has accomplished his success in life despite the fact that he has been blind from birth. His success in life under such circumstances, therefore, makes an interesting story. Atwater was almost a year old, toddling around in his father's Indiana printing office, where he played with the type, when it was definitely discovered that he had been totally deprived of sight from birth. It was evident, though, that he craved knowledge and as soon as he was of school age he went with other children to the grammar school, as this was the only school available for him at that time. There he learned his lessons from hearing others recite, until about the third year, when he was obliged to give that up. He chanced to hear of Helen Keller, and directed inquiries to her about education for the blind. Through her assistance and encouragement he secured blind primers from the Perkins Institute of Boston, and commenced home study. Within three months he had completely mastered his books and began to call for advanced reading. Owing to the fact that his mother was an invalid the greater responsibility of teaching fell upon the father, and thus he was reared in a printing office. When the books for the blind had been exhausted he found pleasure in listening to newspapers, histories, and the works of authors, stowing all away with a wonderful retentive memory. Two years ago he assumed the editorship of the Signal at Atwater, but in keeping with his spirit of reaching, he and his father recently purchased the Enterprise of this city, which is showing strides under his editorship. He gathers his information from discussion and having others read to him, but assumes the full responsibilities of editorials which he writes on an ordinary typewriter in copy remarkably free from error. When not at the editorial desk he revels in music, or accounts of travel. He is very fond of anything pertaining to Egypt and the country of the Nile, and much interested in Roman history. For exercise, he keeps house, having gradually grown into that responsibility because of his mother's ill health, and has shouldered the entire responsibility since her death four years ago.

1277. **Erenst E.**, son of Myron, m. Nov. 24, 1892, Zadie I. Winslow, b. Sept. 19, 1864. They live at Hay Springs, Neb., where he is a stock raiser.

1932. Nellie J., b. Feb. 26, 1897.



WILSON ATWATER, No. 1280.
(For Biography See Volume II.)

1279. Archibald J., son of Samuel, m. Oct. 13, 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward J. Van Swearinger and Martha J. McAllister, b. Nov. 25, 1869. He was a retail grocer at Long Beach, Cal. He d. Nov. 26, 1916.

- 1933. Edna Mabel, b. July 16, 1886; m. F. M. Parkins.
- 1934. Dwight Samuel, b. July 15, 1894.
- 1935. Marian Katherine, b. May 18, 1898; m. Hugh R. Etzell.
- 1936. Hubert Maxwell, b. Oct., 1907.

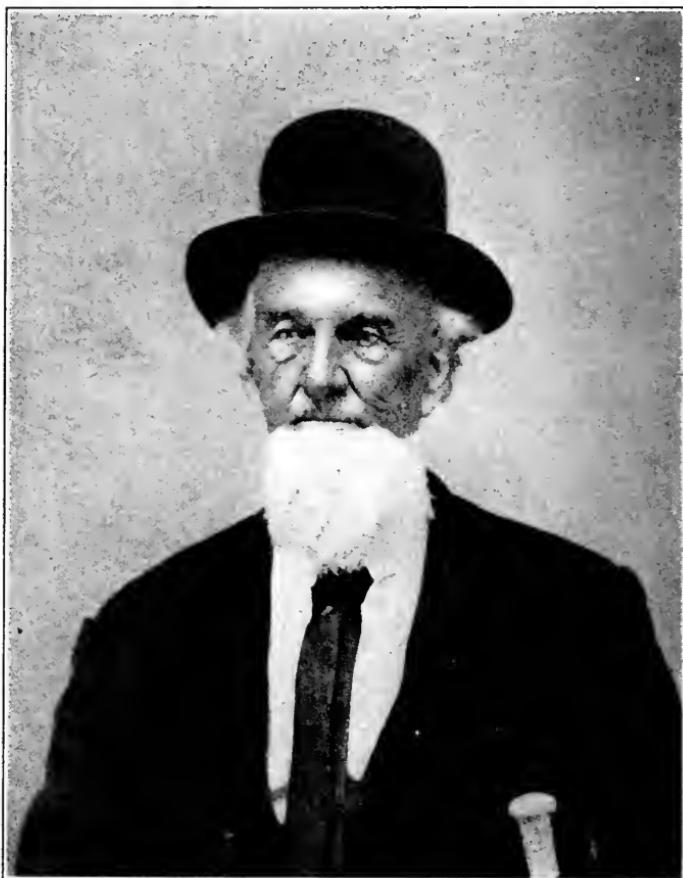
1280. Wilson, son of Moses, m. Dec. 23, 1819, Eleanor McCauley. He was a local preacher, Methodist E. church, South, and lived in North Carolina. He d. July 31, 1885.

- 1938. Wesley.
- 1939. Martha, b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. Manly D. Stroud.
- 1940. Matthew, b. Apr. 28, 1825.
- 1941. Jane, m. Britlian Edwards.
- 1942. Mary, m. Samuel Womble.
- 1943. Celia.
- 1944. Lois, m. John Womble.
- 1945. Eliza, m. Wm. Womble.
- 1946. John F., b. Aug. 2, 1839.
- 1947. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1841; m. Wm. Moore; (2) Durant Moore.

1281. Edmund B., son of Moses, m. Martha P. Snipes, b. June 15, 1808; d. April 23, 1858; (2) Sept. 27, 1860, N. A. Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He d. in 1901 in Thomaston, Ga. Before the civil war he had amassed a large fortune, but the devastation swept it away, but being a man of great energy he immediately set to work to regain his losses, and at the time of his death was in comfortable circumstances.

E. B. ATWATER, AS I REMEMBER HIM.

The first time I ever saw Judge E. B. Atwater was when I was a mere boy and he was a man long past life's meridian. It was at the old Methodist Camp Ground, near the village of The Rock, in Upson county, Georgia, where that religious denomination held annual mid-summer revival meetings. Some itinerant preacher had delivered a conscience searching, soul stirring sermon. The religious emotions of the large congregation were stirred to their depths. Sinners were invited to come to the improvised altar for prayer, and they came in numbers. Judge Atwater, or Uncle At, as he was familiarly and affectionately known, was requested to lead the prayer. I shall never forget the occasion. I wish I could remember the prayer. The tall, slightly stooped old man sank to his knees on the wheat straw with which the place was carpeted, towering in this position full head and shoulders above the recumbent figures about him, and prayed for his neighbors and his neighbors' chil-



EDMUND B. ATWATER, No. 1281.

āren. The vibrant, resonant qualities of his voice carried every word not only back to the seats of the scornful in the rear of the large tabernacle, where I with other boys and girls, awed by the solemnity of the occasion, sat and watched and wondered, but to the little cottages round about where campers, too tired or too indifferent to attend the service, sat in easy chairs. As I remember it, he began his invocation as follows: "O thou all powerful, all wise, all merciful God, our Creator, our Preserver, our Redeemer, to whom be glory and dominion, now and forever." He then addressed Him as the Father to whom he came as a suppliant child, bearing in his heart the burden of the sins of erring friends, and prayed for their conversion. There may have been nothing striking or unusual about the prayer, but it seemed to me that with it there settled over the place an atmosphere of tense religious awe; in the hearts of the hearers there was reverence. I heard him offer public prayer on many occasions after that. But none of them made such an abiding impression on my mind. Hard hearts were touched and tendered there at that old camp meeting place; tears came unbidden to eyes which long had been dry and ploughed down hardened cheeks. The people were powerfully moved by the simple eloquence, the fervor and pathos of an old man's prayer.

I learned to know Judge Atwater afterwards well. He was an old man. I was a youthful lawyer. For some reason he took a fancy to me; retained me by the year to look after his various and complex business affairs; made my office his headquarters.

It is not at all difficult for me to now visualize his form and features. Tall, raw boned, broad shouldered, slightly stooped on account of the weight of years, with furrowed face which in repose had somewhat the saddened expression of Lincoln, yet which could light up with the kindly humor which always sparkled in his eyes, he attracted attention in any crowd. He always carried a long cane and in the winter time wore a plaid shawl. He spurned the conventional cane and carried a veritable walking stick, which he used not only to assist him in walking, but as a means of attracting attention by pounding on the floor with it, or by prodding some one to whom he wished to address his remarks. He also would have used it, and perhaps did on some occasions, as a weapon of offense, for he was of fiery temper, quick to resent an insult but ever ready to forgive.

I think he was of Scotch-Irish descent. I know he had Irish blood in his veins for I have heard him boast of it. But whether it came from the paternal or the maternal side I do not know. He seemed to combine in his nature the frugality of the Scotch with the happy-go-lucky improvidence of the Irishman; the unfaltering integrity of a Scotch covenanter with the freedom from care and love of humor which characterize the children of Erin. He was a great raconteur, and could tell an Irish joke with the inimitable brogue of a son of the old sod.

Born in the state of North Carolina at four o'clock in the morning, he said that he always awakened at that hour.

When a small boy on the North Carolina farm, his father on one occasion took him far out in the woods and when he reached a certain spot cut a hickory switch and threshed him soundly. When the boy asked him why he had punished him he was told that it was because the father's land cornered at that spot and he wanted to impress the place on his memory. Said Judge Atwater, "I believe I could find that corner to-day, even though the forest was cleared and the land in cultivation."

He was a lover of good horses and always kept one that could cover a mile in as quick time as any horse in the community. And his driving was like unto the driving of Jehu. He permitted no one to pass him on the road. If some one essayed to do so, the love of the sport of kings would kindle in the old man's eyes, he would gather the lines in his gauntleted hands, tighten the rein, cluck to his faithful horse, and the unlucky but ambitious driver who thought he would pass would be left far in the rear. The character of the road did not deter him, for he would go over ruts and gullies, hitting only the high places. Many times I have been in the buggy with him when I had to hold on with hands and feet in order not to be thrown out. But he was merciful to his beasts. They were fat and sleek, well fed and well cared for.

By industry and frugality he acquired a competency. A splendid judge of human nature, he would sometimes take chances in business transactions because he thought the moral risk was good when the security was inadequate. I think he was seldom deceived. Said he, "I haven't read many books but have read a great many men."

He was the Halest, heartiest, holiest old man I ever knew. Although, as he said, he was living on borrowed time, having passed the three score years and ten allotted to man when I first knew him, yet his faculties were unimpaired and his strength not abated up to the time of his last illness.

When I go to Thomaston, Georgia, as I occasionally do, I visit my old friend's grave in the little cemetery on the crest of the hill. He lies near where the old Methodist church stood—a place selected by him before his death—where for long years he was a constant attendant and faithful worshiper. These pilgrimages do me good for they bring to mind the sterling worth and character of one of the knightliest of men, who by precept and example tried to impress on my youthful mind those lessons of human conduct which made his own life a success, and which I am sure brought their merited reward in that completer, fuller life he now enjoys.

B. L. TISINGER.

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma

- 1948. Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Thomas Rose.
- 1949. James W., b. June 24, 1827.
- 1950. John W., b. Aug. 16, 1830.

1951. Mary J., b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Jabez Dallas.
1952. Thomas J., b. July 1, 1835.

1283. **Jahaza**, son of Moses, m. Nov. 11, 1833, Sally Stone. Lived in Orange county, N. C.

1953. Harriet Lou, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. 1861, W. L. Stroud. One son, Robert L., lives in Chapel Hill, N. C.
1954. Carney C., b. Oct. 5, 1838.
1955. John W., b. Dec. 27, 1840.

1285. **Jehiel**, son of Moses, m. Dec. 10, 1840, Martha C., dau. of Nathaniel Warren and Sallie Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1824. He was a farmer at Chapel Hill, N. C., and d. Jan. 17, 1876.

1957. Edmund Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
1958. Sophronia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
1959. Rufus Henry, b. July 14, 1845.
1960. Mary Catherine, b. May 31, 1850; m. Carney Bynum.
1961. John N., b. Aug. 7, 1858.
1962. Martha Virginia, b. April 15, 1861; m. Rev. J. W. Jenkins.
1963. James Bobbitt, b. July 16, 1864.

1286. **James A.**, son of Orrin, m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen L. Curtis, who d. Nov., 1875. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

1964. Mary A., b. March 28, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Dr. Clinton B. Knapp.

1287. **Orville A.**, son of Orrin, m. Oct. 11, 1871, Alice N. Powell. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

1965. Florence E., b. Aug. 16, 1874.

1288. **Thomas B.**, son of Orrin, m. Oct. 18, 1893, Bessie E. Brown. Lives in Southington, Conn. She d. Sept. 27, 1908.

1289. **Walter C.**, son of Orrin, m. Nov. 18, 1873, Carrie T. Bemis. Lived in Plantsville, Conn. He d. Aug. 1, 1909. She d. Feb. 14, 1910.

1291. **Charles N.**, son of John A., m. Oct. 24, 1866, Flora Ann Covert. They lived in Unionville, Conn. He d. March 28, 1903. She lives in Hartford, Conn.

1966. Rosabel, b. Feb. 21, 1868.

1292. **William Mortimer**, son of Arnold, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Jane E. Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. May 25, 1890. He lived in New Haven and was an undertaker. He d. Jan. 17, 1905.

1967. M. Mortiner, b. Mar. 28, 1867.

1293. **Heman R.**, son of John A., m. May 27, 1874, Mary Ella Sherman. They live in Seymour, Conn. Have one dau., Mabel Effie, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

1294. **John F.**, son of John A., m. July 18, 1878, Mary K. Blocher. They live in Southington.

1968. Cornelia M., b. June 27, 1879, m. Howard Edward Ives.

1295. **Caroline Augusta**, dau. of William, m. Nov. 30, 1880, Frank Minott Ward. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1895. She d. Jan. 8, 1900.

Frank Atwater, b. Feb. 8, 1882, m. July 18, 1906, Beata McDowell.

1296. **Edward Storrs**, son of John Phelps, m. Jan. 20, 1880, Caroline Park Swift, dau. of Charles W. and Mary S. Messler, of Poughkeepsie, b. Nov. 17, 1857. They live in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1969. Morton, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

1970. Lucy Lovell, b. March 30, 1883; m. Dr. Eben Clayton.

1971. Eliot Doremus, b. March 28, 1886.

1972. Evelyn, b. May 17, 1891; m. Dr. A. G. Cummins.

1298. **Harriet Brodhead**, dau. of George M., m. Sept. 30, 1880, George Walter Green, of New York. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1903.

Walton Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. June 23, 1904, Eleanor Munroe.

1299. **Mabel Bleeker**, dau. of George M., m. Dec. 19, 1893, Albert Weaver, of New York City.

Howard Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1894.

1301. **Charles Brewster**, son of David Fisher, m. Jan. 19, 1892, Mary Granger Stebbins, dau. of James and Eunice Sylvia Alvord, of Springfield, b. May 5, 1863. They live in Springfield, Mass.

1973. Margaret Sylvia, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

1302. **John Henry Hobart**, son of John, m. Agnes Shay, of Castalia, Ohio, b. in 1825; d. Dec., 1852. He was a carriage maker, and lived in Vacaville, Cal. He d. Mar. 8, 1911.

1974. John H., b. April 27, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Annie, dau. of C. H. Ransom and Susan Slaughter. He is secretary-treasurer and manager of the Chattanooga (Tenn.) Trust Co.

1307. **Silvanus B.**, son of David C., m. May 1, 1861, Sarah A., dau. of John Roberts and Mary Shields. He lived at New Boston, Ill., and was a farmer and teacher. He d. June 13, 1908. She d. Dec. 17, 1887.

1975. May, b. April 13, 1862; m. John Hardin.

1976. Clio, b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. E. J. Fulton.

1313. **Lucius E.**, son of Carlos, m. Apr. 6, 1862, Elmina D. Matthews. They lived in Forestville, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1889. She lives in Forestville, Conn.

1977. Nina D., b. Oct. 23, 1867.

1978. Hattie E., b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1979. Lucius R., b. July 17, 1873.

1314. **Lucian E.**, son of Carlos, m. Apr. 13, 1871, Sarah Louisa Belden, b. Dec. 12, 1841. He lived in Forestville, Conn., and d. Dec. 18, 1882. She d. in 1907.

1980. Jesse Farnsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. Rose Fusaris. Lives in New Britain, Conn.

Lillian Rose, b. Apr. 7, 1905.

Hazel Virginia, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

1316. **Bryan**, son of Lucius, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Mary Jane Sage. He was a farmer in Berlin, Conn. She was b. May 5, 1829; d. July 2, 1902. He d. July 21, 1903.

1981. Mary Eleanor, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

1982. Carrie Isabel, b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. W. H. Riley.

1983. Grace Emeline, b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. Dr. Chas. A. Gillen.

1984. Bryan Hoadley, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

1985. Walter Lucius, b. July 22, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Flora C. Guilmont.

1319. **Edwin Wm.**, son of William, m. Sept. 10, 1868, Ellen Cynthia White, b. Feb. 21, 1851. They live in Albion, Neb.

1986. Mildred, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

1987. Edith, b. June 18, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1870.

1988. Bessie, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

1989. Arthur Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

1990. Lulu Maud, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

1991. Edna Mabel, b. Sept. 11, 1877.

1992. Nellie Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1879.

1993. Edwin, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

1994. Wilfred Milton, b. June 4, 1885.

1995. Emma May, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

1996. Ethel Gertrude, b. June 3, 1889.

1321. **Catherine**, dau. of William, m. 1869, George Todd. She d. Jan. 17, 1886.

Eva Lillian, b. July, 1870; d. 1890.

Emma Estella, b. Aug., 1875; m. 1877, Frank Thomas. She d. in 1907. One dau., Frances Ethel, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

George Herbert, b. May, 1883. Living Minott, No. Dak.

1322. **Julia**, dau. of William, m. 1872, Nathan B. Douglas. She d. May 11, 1880. They had five chil., three dying in infancy, Ida May and Stephen A., twins, were b. Sept. 4, 1873. Stephen A. d. in 1908. Ida May m. Mar., 1916, R. L. Vauters. Lives at Montezuma, Ill.

1323. **John Peter**, son of William, m. in 1877, Joetta Dare. They reside in Havana, Ill.

1997. Nellie, b. 1879; m. Joh E. Patchen.

1998. John F., b. 1881.

1999. Carl L., b. 1883.

2000. Pearl E., b. Oct. 25, 1885.

2001. Harry L., b. May 1, 1887.

2002. Walter B., b. 1889; in allied service.

2003. Eva D., b. Mar. 4, 1893.

2004. Marea E., b. 1895.

2005. Eugene L., b. 1897; in allied service.

1324. **Shelden**, son of William, m. Iris L. Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1913. He lives in Havana, Ill.

2006. Viola E., b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Mar. 11, 1900, James M. Smith.

2007. Erna Perl, b. Aug. 19, 1883; m. Aug. 26, 1903, John D. Bell.

2008. William, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

2009. Henry, b. July 7, 1887; m. Aug. 11, 1910, Verna Ringhouse.

2010. Mabel Golden, b. June 26, 1889; m. Herman G. Messman.

2011. Garnet, b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Feb. 20, 1913, Jacob Hinness.

2012. Guy, b. Oct. 9, 1895; d. Mar. 14, 1896.

2013. Shelden Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1897.

1325. **Emma Louisa**, dau. of William, m. Jan. 29, 1880, Charles Woodford Rountree. They live in Havana, Ill. He d. April 7, 1908.

Ardaline, b. Jan. 9, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1898, Albert Wills. Live near Stanhope, Iowa.

Emma C., b. Aug. 12, 1899.

Leona L., b. Sept. 3, 1901.

Muriel L., b. Sept. 2, 1903.

Lester R., b. July 19, 1905.

Sterling C., b. Sept. 9, 1907.

Ralph E., b. Jan. 16, 1909.

Caroline A., b. Aug. 10, 1913.

Elizabeth H., b. Sept. 17, 1882; m. Mar. 21, 1906, John A. Henry.

Live near Princeton, Iowa.

Mildred Velma, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

Charles William, b. April 20, 1909.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1915.

Charles J., b. July 16, 1887; m. June 15, 1916, Amy Hoffman. They live at Havana, Ill.

Elsie Marie, b. June 12, 1917.

Velma A., b. Nov. 10, 1894; m. Nov. 19, 1914, Samuel J. Henry. Live at Bettendorf, Iowa.

Genevieve C., b. Nov. 20, 1916.

1326. Henry Day, son of Henry D., m. Dec. 17, 1902, Jessie Rhoades, dau. of Wm. Carey Clarke and Mary Hawkins, b. May 15, 1878. He is a jeweler and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

2014. William Clarke, b. Jan. 25, 1905.

2015. Mary Rhoades, b. Apr. 10, 1906.

1327. Louise Sedgwick, dau. of Henry D., m. April 27, 1903, Edwin Lendon Snedeker, son of John D. and Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edwin Lendon, b. Oct. 10, 1904.

Margaret Louise, b. July 24, 1906.

Sedgwick, b. Apr. 11, 1909.

1329. George Parkin, son of Thomas Cooke, m. Nov. 19, 1901, Marie Louise, dau. David M. Carey and Rebecca Dorsey. He is an Episcopal clergyman, rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Akron, O. He graduated at Kenyon College, 1895, receiving the degrees A.B., 1895; A.M., 1899; D.D., 1918. He has written three books, "The Young Crusaders"; "The Young Crusaders at Washington"; "The Episcopal Church: Its Message for Men of To-day." He has contributed articles to the Atlantic Monthly and other magazines.

2016. David Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

2017. Mary Frances, b. July 16, 1911.

1330. Harriet, dau. of Thomas Cooke, m. Nov. 26, 1901, Rev. Jay Johnson Dimon, of Washington, D. C.

1351. H. Clarkson, son of Henry Russell, was educated at St. John's Military School, Salina, Kansas; Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas; Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minnesota. Ordained Dea-

eon in Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kansas, by Bishop Frank Rosebrook, Millspaugh, D.D., Trinity Sunday, June 2, 1901; Priest (ditto) Feast of the Ascension, May 8, 1902; Archdeacon Northern Kansas 1902-5, Rector St. Peter's, Pittsburg, Kansas, 1905-7; St. Peter's, Detroit, 1907-1918; St. Matthias', Detroit, September, 1918. Built churches at Cedar Vale, Blue Rapids and Washington, all in Kansas. Married to Mary Ellen Cheney, teacher in the College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kansas, in College Chapel, by Bishop Millspaugh, on Feast of the Circumcision (Jan. 1st), 1902.

- 2018. Julia Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1902.
- 2019. Paul Russell, b. June 10, 1904.
- 2020. William Clarkson, b. Apr. 11, 1908.
- 2021. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1911.

1356. Albert J., son of Rufus Wm., m. Dec. 31, 1881, Catherine E. Wells. He first engaged in seafaring life, but later learned the trade of a mason. He was in business for thirty years in Lynn, Mass. He d. July 3, 1915.

- 2022. Leroy Welts, b. June 5, 1886; m. June 17, 1911. Gertrude C. Higgins. He is an electrical engineer and lives in Boston.
- 2023. Harold Doughty, b. July 28, 1898. Is an automobile engineer.

1355. David G., son of Rufus William, m. Aroline Harriman Ross, b. Apr. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 10, 1918. He is a farmer and lives at Steuben, Maine.

- 2024. William Luman, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
- 2025. Elden Robert, b. Oct. 12, 1882.
- 2027. Ralph Staples, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
- 2028. Lulu, b. Sept. 2, 1890; m. Nov. 23, 1890, —— Bickford. No chil.

1360. Charles Fremont, son of Rufus William, m. Ruth E. Driska, b. June 12, 1868. He d. April 9, 1908.

- 2029. Frances Priscilla, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
- 2030. Carl Vernon, b. May 13, 1894; d. Oct. 6, 1918.
- 2031. Phila Violet, b. July 15, 1806.
- 2032. Charles Fremont, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
- 2033. Irma Marie, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
- 2034. Pauline Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

1363. Henry Wesley, son of John Elisha; educated at Wing's College, Windsor, N. S.; ordained deacon 1875, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.; priest, 1877, by the Bishop of Nova Scotia. Appointed (1) Incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Louisbourg, C. B.; (2) Incumbent of Christ Church, New Ross, N. S.; (3) Rector of St. John's, Port Medway, N. S.; (4) Incumbent of St. John Baptist's church, Barbados, B. W. I.; (5) now Principal of Gordon's Indian Boarding School and Priest-in-charge of the Mission of St. Luke, Gordon's Indian Reserve, Sask., Canada. P. O. Address, Puminehy, Sask. Married Nov. 4, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Prot, of New Ross, N. S.

Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Nov., 1903, A. E. Pitfield, of Eng. Beatrice Mary Stuart, b. Feb. 1, 1881; now matron of Gordon's Indian Boarding School.

Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1888; now teacher in Gordon's Indian Boarding School.

John Gapper, b. Dec. 29, 1882; farming in Walkerburn, Man.

Edna Leonora, b. March 24, 1892, living at home in Walkerburn, Man.

1365. George William, son of Rufus William, m. Nov. 15, 1883, Mary A., dau. of William Miner and Mary Cunningham; was foreman on street railway and lived in Somerville, Mass. He d. Dec. 24, 1913. Their children are all well educated and useful citizens.

2035. Harry Arthur, b. July 7, 1887.

2036. Ralph Wright, b. June 12, 1891.

2037. Roy Miner, b. May 4, 1894.

2038. Inez Marian, b. May 19, 1900.

1367. Mary Susan, dau. of William Collins, m. July 3, 1870, William Rufus Edgerly; d. 1810. They lived in Sangerville, Me.

Addie J., b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Apr. 28, 1888, Clarence Eugene Richards.

Susie Alta, b. May 10, 1891; m. Chester Clayton Moulton, one son, Clarence Chester, b. May 14, 1917.

Inez Purington, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

George William.

Grace Bell, b. Nov. 29, 1873, m. June 20, 1891, M. J. Edward Pearce.

Vera Iris, b. July 23, 1893; m. Maurice Eugene Skilling.

Elwyn Eugene, b. May 25, 1914.

Grace Edna, b. Aug. 20, 1916.

Dorothy Ava, b. Mar. 4, 1918.

William Orrin, b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Ethel Mason; one son, Frank Lloyd.

John Merton, b. Nov. 2, 1883.

Harold Chauncey, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1914, Octavia Clair McPhetres.

Helen Maria, b. July 15, 1915.

Arthur William, b. Oct. 23, 1916.

June Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1918.

1368. **Charles Henry**, son of William Collins, m. Feb. 17, 1882, Eldora Blake. Lives in Dexter, Me. He d. Dec. 20, 1913.

2041. Mabel Rose, b. May 27, 1883; d. Sept. 18, 1904.

2042. Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. June 2, 1905.

2043. Charles Elbridge, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

2044. Geneva Melessa, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

1369. **Walter Grant**, son of William Collins, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Ella E. Watson, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Apr. 21, 1892. He d. Apr. 1, 1904. They lived in Bangor, Me.

2045. Ethel May, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2046. Aria Fern, b. May 12, 1887.

1373. **Joseph Edgar**, son of William Collins, m. Eva Sanborn, of Abbott, Me. Have a large family of boys and girls.

1397. **Joseph G.**, son of Joseph Adolphus, m. Dec. 19, 1901, Alma Johnston. They live in Bayfield, N. S.

2047. Raymond Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1903.

2048. Carrel Creelman, b. June 26, 1905.

2049. Thelma Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1909.

2050. Alma May, b. Aug. 15, 1912.

2051. Clarice Jean, b. June 3, 1914.

2052. Norman Millard, b. Dec. 11, 1916.

1399. **Margaret**, dau. of Thomas Henry, m. July 14, 1885, James Hurley. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Margaret, b. Aug. 14, 1887; nun in St. Joseph's order.

Gertrude A., b. May 23, 1889; m. Oct. 11, 1917, John Connellan.

Josephine, b. Apr. 23, 1891; nun in Franciscan order.

John, b. June 17, 1892. Studying for priesthood.

Emma, b. Mar. 8, 1894.

Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

Agnes, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

Thomas, b. July 25, 1900.

James, b. May 19, 1902.

Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1905.

1400. **Alexander T.**, son of Thomas Henry, m. Bridget Agnes Hanley, Aug. 4, 1887. He served for twenty-two years in the police department in Brooklyn, N. Y., and when he died, Nov. 11, 1915, was a sergeant. His death was due to injuries received while endeavoring to stop a pair of runaway horses.

- 2053. **Nora**, b. June 17, 1889; m. Nov. 26, 1913, Francis W. McCarthy; one dau., Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1915.
- 2054. **Thomas A.**, b. Mar. 22, 1881; in U. S. Navy.
- 2055. **Sadie Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 3, 1896; unm.
- 2056. **Veronica**, b. May 15, 1902.

1409. **Elisha Randall**, son of James Randall, m. Edith McKeough. They live in Newport, R. I., where he is a night watchman.

- 2057. **Charles R.**, b. June 20, 1888.

1410. **Charles James**, son of James Randall; m. May 16, 1883, E. Hope, dau. Rev. H. B. Schaffher and Emma J. DeLapp, b. Mar. 23, 1866. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

- 2058. **Harry Barlow**, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 2059. **Emma M. DeLapp**, b. June 8, 1887; m. Ernest Edwin Ross.
- 2060. **Bernard Frederick**, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
- 2061. **Charles Willoughby**, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
- 2062. **Florence Schaffher**, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
- 2263. **Ralph Best**, b. July 7, 1904.

1411. **Samuel J.**, son of James Randall, m. 1882, Evalena Dunbar. Live at Norwalk, Conn.

- 2064. **Louis R.**, b. Mar. 28, 1883.
- 2065. **Warren C.**, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 2066. **Eva C.**, b. Nov. 6, 1888.
- 2067. **Elsie M.**, b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Mar. 2, 1918, Willard Sileox.
- 2068. **Gladys P.**, b. Jan. 2, 1900.

1412. **John Coggswell**, son of James Randall, m. Miss Barlow; (2) Lillian Foster. Lives in Newport, R. I. No children.

1414. **Frederick Porter**, son of James Randall, m. Oct. 16, 1893, Nellie B., dau. of Wm. A. J. MacDonald and Margaret A. McPhie. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

- 2069. **Ethel Hope**, b. July 28, 1894; m. Earle McMinn.
- 2070. **Mary Kathleen**, b. Nov. 19, 1899; m. John Anderson.
- 2071. **Anna Margaret**, b. 1908.

1415. **Manson Bigelow**, son of James Randall, m. Isabella H. McDonald. Is in the furniture business in Newport, R. I.

2072. Rollo T., b. Jan. 1, 1900. In allied service in France.

1423. **Lily Chandler**, dau. of Constant Loyal Tuttle, m. by Rev. S. C. Beane, Dec. 24, 1888, George Preston Phillips. They reside in Amesbury, Mass. He d. Mar. 30, 1913.

Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1890; m. 1907, Warren O. Titcomb. One
dau., Lillian Natalie, b. June 14, 1908.

Karl Tristram, b. June 25, 1895.

1424. **Bradford Clark**, son of Constant Loyal Tuttle, lives at 7 Collins St., Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 16, 1894, Anna Emma Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

2073. Constant Loraine, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

2074. Arthur Clark, b. April 22, 1899.

1425. **John Joseph**, son of William R., m. Miss O'Hara. Lives in New Glasgow, N. S. Their chil. are Harry and Stanley, both married; Clarence, Joseph, Charles, Blanche, Ethel and Caney.

1440. **Emma Amelia**, dau. of Charles Alverus, m. Oct. 9, 1902, Charles Milton Cunningham. They live in Goldenville, Nova Scotia.

Helen Muriel, b. Jan. 16, 1904.

Manford Wolfe, b. Apr. 15, 1905.

Charles Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

Jennie May, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

Hazen Raymond, b. Nov. 3, 1907.

Laura Gertrude, b. Mar. 31, 1912; d. Dec. 12, 1912.

1441. **Margaret Abigail**, dau. of Charles Alverus, m. Dec. 26, 1899, George Cunningham. They live in Goldevnille, Nova Scotia.

Myrtle May, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

Earl Stanley, b. June 24, 1902.

George Percy, b. Aug. 3, 1907; d. Jan. 5, 1914.

1442. **James Henry**, son of Charles Alverus, m. May 29, 1912, Rosie Emma Carter, of Yarmouth, N. S. They live in Gloucester, Mass.

2075. John Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1913.

2076. Mary Sadie, b. Sept. 31, 1914.

2077. Charlotte Roslie, b. June 17, 1916.

1446. **Hattie Childs**, dau. of Henry William; m. June 24, 1885, Charles Edmund Scarff. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

Elsa Marjorie, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Apr. 16, 1913, Harold G. D. Ellis of St. Johns, N. B.

Two children, Marjorie Warren, b. May 27, 1914; Harold Robertson Scarff, b. Apr. 18, 1916.

Alfrida Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Feb. 4, 1914, Wm. R. Dean. One dau., Barbara Warren, b. Mar. 30, 1916.

Huntington Atwater, b. July 7, 1890; d. July 6, 1891.

Sylvia Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1893.

Edith Atwater, b. May 25, 1895.

1447. **Emily Millard**, dau. of Henry William, m. June 4, 1904, Andrew Henderson Thompson. She is president of the Montreal (Canada) Y. W. C. A. One dau. d. in infancy.

1448. **Lucy Warren**, dau. of Henry William, m. July 24, 1885, James Henry Sherrard. Lives in Montreal, Canada.

Edwin Atwater, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

1451. **Grace Y.**, dau. of Edwin H., m. Aug. 26, 1902, Alfred Y. Soule. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

Edwin Atwater, b. July 17, 1905.

1452. **Hiram Miner**, son of Lucius Lyon, m. in 1900, Caroline Babcock, dau. of Simon and Minnie Burdick. They live in Massena, N. Y.

2078. Edwin Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

2079. Helen Minnie, b. July 6, 1903.

1453. **Henry Lucius**, son of Lucius Lyon, m. Aug. 4, 1908, Mollie E. Wilson, dau. of Thomas G. and Hannah Cook. They live in Messena, N. Y. No children.

1454. **Fanny Louise**, dau. of Lucius Lyon, m. June 30, 1915, Ellsworth Maxfield, son of George Henry and Emma Sutton. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

Virginia Atwater, b. Apr. 18, 1916.

George Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1918.

1455. **Jennie M.**, dau. of Edgar Warren, m. Mar. 25, 1881, Edwin Horace Ladd, of Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Dec. 13, 1903.

Melvina Horace, b. May 2, 1882; m. June 16, 1917, Ethelwyn Lelin. One child, Janet Virginia, b. July 10, 1917.

Mabel Annette, b. Apr. 1, 1887, m. Mar. 9, 1910, Wm. O. Welch. Two chil., Nancy Atwater, b. Sept. 18, 1911; Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1914.

1456. **Ella**, dau. of Osborn Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1883, Frank S. Warren.

Herbert Hosmer, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

Gertrude Atwater, b. Jan. 26, 1896; d. 1898.

1458. **Charlotte May**, dau. Henry Harrison, m. Jan. 28, 1892, Frank H. VanDike. She d. Jan. 2, 1917.

Karl Skillman, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Oct. 26, 1917, Lua Stuart Docking, of Westerly, R. I.

Henry Atwater, b. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Sept. 18, 1917, Genevieve Bertha Drum. He is a Lieut. in the 48th Infantry U. S. A. Margaretta, b. June 1901; d. Dec. 20, 1905.

1461. **Henry Harrison**, son of Henry Harrison, m. Jan. 12, 1904, Grace Magie. He d. July 31, 1906.

2080. Henry Harrison, 3d, b. Oct. 18, 1905; d. in infancy.

1463. **Charles Woodard**, son of Wilbur O., m. Oct. 7, 1911, Alice Caroline Merriam. He is a lawyer and lives in New York.

2081. Catherine Merriam, b. Jan. 19, 1915.

1468. **Theron Skeel**, son of Norman Morrison, m. Sept. 3, 1868, Elmyra Maria Donaldson. He d. Feb. 17, 1906, at Plainfield, N. J.

2082. Theron Skeel, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1869.

2083. Henry Green, b. March 26, 1879.

2084. Lulie Adele, b. July 30, 1885; m. Archibald D. Duffie.

1469. **Sarah**, dau. of Norman Morrison, m. Nov. 24, 1874, John James Cocke, of Petersburg, Virginia. He was a lawyer. He served in the Confederate army when seventeen years old. He d. in 1906. Of the children. John graduated from Va. Military Inst. in 1896. Joined the "Petersburg Greys," a local company when Spanish war broke out. Was sent to Camp Alger, Washington, where he stayed until the end of the war. The following year he joined the artillery school at Fortress Monroe;

studied for a commission which he received three years later; is now (1918) a major in National Army, stationed at Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark. The second son, Herbert Claiborne, graduated from Annapolis in 1901, is now a commander in U. S. navy, serving on U. S. S. Delaware. Third son, Nathaniel Colley, is with N. Y. Telephone Co. Fourth son, Norman Atwater, is a lawyer employed by Southern Power Co. at Charlotte, N. C. Fifth son, Alexander Reed, took competitive examination for commission in regular army in 1911, was admitted, served four years on the border in Texas, three years in Philippines; is now (1918) a captain of cavalry, just returned to this country.

John, b. Sept. 8, 1875.

Cornelius Collins, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

Herbert Claiborne, b. Jan. 16, 1878.

Norman, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. June 16, 1880.

Nathaniel Colley, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1884.

Alexander Reed, b. June 30, 1890.

1470. Henry G., son of Norman Morrison; m. Jan. 14, 1889, Anna Maria Drury, dau. of Le Baron and Eliza S. Drury, at Brunswick, Ga.

2085. Philip Drury, b. March 17, 1881.

2086. Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

2087. Margaret, b. June 26, 1889; m. Frederick R. Preston.

1471. Charles B., son of Elisha M., m. June 6, 1860, Helen A. Williams, who d. Apr. 14, 1905. He d. Nov. 1, 1864, while in service of United States navy.

2088. Edward Montgomery, b. Dec. 28, 1862.

2089. Charles E., b. Apr. 13, 1865.

1472. Samuel Hobart, son of Elisha M., m. Nov. 10, 1870, Louisa E. Babcock. He d. Feb. 18, 1884.

2090. Charles Hobart, b. July 14, 1884.

1473. Anna K., dau. of Elisha M., m. June 30, 1875, John Quincy Adams. They live in New York.

Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1876.

1475. Thomas Jefferson, son of Elisha, m. Nov. 5, 1868, Susan Y. Boyd, b. July 11, 1842. He was in the Civil war and lost a limb. Died Jan. 23, 1872.

Susie L., b. Mar. 25, 1870; unm.

Thomas J., b. Oct. 15, 1871; unm. Resides in Cambridge, Ill.

1476. **George W.**, son of Elisha, m. Jan. 23, 1866, Harriet M. Showers, b. May 28, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1916. Resided in Kewanee, Cambridge, Illinois, Webster City, Iowa, and Superior, Neb.

- 2092. Cora Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Jerry J. Hadley.
- 2093. Estella May, b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. Edward D. Hill. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.
- 2094. Gertie Louella, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. Harry Bossemeyer.
- 2095. Charles Barge, b. Mar. 4, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1903, Rose Collette.

1479. **William Clark**, son of Elisah, m. Dec. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Mock, b. Nov. 16, 1852. They resided in Cambridge, Illinois. He d. Nov. 17, 1914.

- 2096. Fannie Belle, b. Apr. 23, 1875; m. Robt. Scott.
- 2097. Roy Mock, b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 11, 1918, Abbie Smith.

1483. **Frank**, son of Elisha, m. Nov. 14, 1902, Anna Bowen. Lived in Des Moines, Iowa. He is dead but left a son, Frank, living in Rock Island, Ill.

1484. **James Bull**, son of James B., m. Aug. 9, 1875, Jennie R. Studwell. He d. Aug. 9, 1876. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 2098. Anita Bond, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
- 2099. Eugene Sutton, b. Mar. 28, 1880.
- 2100. William Bull, b. June 21, 1881.
- 2101. Jeannette, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

1486. **William**, son of William, m. July 24, 1885, Frances Ellen Miller. He is a general contractor at Beatrice, Neb. William Claire, their son, graduated from Harvard College as a mechanical engineer. In 1917 he joined the engineer corps, U. S. A., was appointed second lieutenant, and at this writing (Mar., 1918) was in line for promotion.

- 2102. Edith May, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Henry Brandt.
- 2103. William Clair, b. Aug. 10, 1889; unm.
- 2104. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1891; m. Arthur Sonderegger.
- 2105. Frances Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1893; unm.
- 2106. James Grier, b. Jan. 24, 1902; unm.

1487. **John**, son of Charles W., m. Dec. 25, 1866, Patience, dau. of Levi Peck and Orelia Flower, b. Oct. 20, 1846. They live in Netawaka, Kansas. He is a farmer. He enlisted in the civil war, Seventh Regt, O. V.; was wounded at battle of Winchester and also at Port Republic. He was afterward a lieutenant in the 179th O. V. I.

- 2108. Charles Levi, b. Dec. 9, 1867; unm.
- 2109. John William, b. Nov. 18, 1869.
- 2110. Maurice Peck b. Apr. 7, 1872.
- 2111. Leon Emerson, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

1489. Susan C., dau. of Sylvester B., m. Dee. 21, 1869, Edward T. Hooker. He d. at Salem, Wis., Oct. 2, 1886.

Geo. Lyman, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Bertha Charlotte Bork, b. May 16, 1882. They live at Elmhurst, Ill. Their chil. are Lyman Ray, b. June 8, 1906; Edward Trumbull, b. Jan. 17, 1911.

Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Carl G. Krueger. They live in Wausau, Wis. Their chil. are: Gretchen Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1902; Rhoda Edwards, b. Feb. 18, 1905; Richard Hooker, b. July 6, 1909.

Susan Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

Cornelius H., b. Oct. 4, 1878; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Mary T. Williams. Children, Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 5, 1911; John William, b. Aug. 9, 1914.

Charles Garfield, b. Feb. 5, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1914, Evelyn Francis Wilson. One dau., Susan Jean, b. April 3, 1916.

1491. Edward Augustus, son of Samuel Augustus; m. Apr. 20, 1864, Julia L. Hills. Resided at Cheshire, Conn. He lived on the land, 118 acres, bought of Henry Cook, by Jonathan Atwater, in February, 1702, descending to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, to Samuel Augustus, and now to George Edward, in all seven generations. The old house was demolished, but a new and more modern one stands on the same cellar. She d. June 28, 1918, aged 76. He d. Apr. 12, 1908.

2112. Edith Lois, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Charles L. Williams.

2113. Preston Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

2114. May Clark, b. May 13, 1873; m. H. H. Learned. She d. Nov. 5, 1910.

2115. Ruth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1881; m. Ernest Hart.

2116. George Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

1492. Emerett M., dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1861, John W. Blakeslee, of Wallingford.

Emma A., b. April 3, 1865.

Mary A., b. Apr. 24, 1871.

1493. Mary Cornelia, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 22, 1836, John A. Peck, of Cheshire, Conn. He d. Jan. 5, 1886.

1495. James F., son of William L., m. Feb. 16, 1881, Janet C. Murray, of New York.

2117. William Lyman, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

2118. Janet Isabella, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

2119. George Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

1496. **Charles**, son of William Lyman; lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1888, Alice M., dau. of Thomas Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1864. He d. in London, Eng., May 1, 1898, leaving four young children:

- 2120. Allen Russell, b. June 6, 1889.
- 2121. Wm. Bradford, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
- 2122. Alice Laura, b. May 17, 1893.
- 2123. Judith Pomeroy, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

1497. **Lucy**, dau. of William Lyman; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Matthew D. Field. He d. March, 1895. They lived in Stockbridge, Mass.

- Katherine Eldridge, b. July 11, 1886 d. Feb. 11, 1892.
- Henry M., b. Mar. 5, 1888; d. July 16, 1888.
- Francis Dwight, b. July 1, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
- Elizabeth Campbell, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
- Rachel Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

1499. **William Clarence**, son of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 15, 1890, Allis Pingree, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1891. He is a dealer in land and lumber, and lives in Chicago.

- 2124. Clarence Buckingham, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

1501. **William Olmsted**, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Whipple Sanford, who d. at Newton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1871; (2) April 5, 1873, Emily S. Baldwin, of Honolulu, who d. in 1891; (3) March 17, 1892, Annie Eckfeldt Benner. He was general secretary of the postal bureau of Hawaii. He d. May 17, 1908, at Honolulu, of Bright's disease. Mrs. Atwater writes: "After two years I brought the family to Oakland, Cal., where they attended school. The three eldest, Wm. Olmsted, is in San Antonio, Texas, studying ground aviation, having left college for that purpose. The twins, Miley Benner and Curtiss Eckfeldt, expect to enter college next September. I might say that both of my sons-in-law are college men and graduated from University of California."

- 2125. Frederick Sanford, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. May 4, 1901.
Issue by third marriage:
- 2126. Dora Benner, b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. James C. Wallace.
- 2127. Juliette Olmsted, b. Jan. 27, 1895; m. Aug. 8, 1918, Stanley L. King.
- 2128. William Olmsted, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
- 2129. Miley Benner, b. Oct. 10, 1898.
- 2130. Curtis Eckfeldt, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

1502. **Francis Ebenezer**, son of William W., m. Jan. 1, 1885, Lillian Charlotte Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1858, dau. of David Dwight and Lois Gregory (Morris). No children. They live in Haiku, Maui, Hawaii.

As a P. S. Mr. Atwater writes: "My brother, W. O. Atwater's second wife was the sister of D. D. Baldwin, my wife's father. He was a graduate of Yale college, class of '57, and found his wife, Lois G. Morris, in Bridgeport, Conn. She and W. O. A.'s mother were half sisters. Some mixup of relationship as you will see."

1503. Lillian Elizabeth, dau. of William Woodruff; m. April 6, 1876, Charles Lambert Blake, b. Oct. 8, 1850. They lived in Harwinton, Conn.
Showd. May 23, 1912.

1505. Caroline M., dau. of Charles, m. Edwin Young. Lives in Plainville, Conn.

Charles E., b. Nov. 12, 1873.

Ida May, b. July 9, 1876.

Nellie Ray, b. July 25, 1878.

Carrie, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

Geo. H., b. Apr. 14, 1887; m. May, 1916, Fanny Belle Wallace. Is in naval service.

Alfred L., b. May 18, 1872.

1506. Noriden C., son of Charles, m. Cora Stone; (2) Minnie Ryder; (3) June 1, 1893, Estelle S. Spencer. He is an engineer. Lives at Meriden, Conn.

2132. Bertha Idelle, b. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Howard Stone.

2133. Carl Walter, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

2134. Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

1510. John Albert, son of John Hoadley; m. Jan. 26, 1884, Frances Woodley Foster, dau. of William Conway Foster and Susan Matilda Alden. She was b. Jan. 15, 1862, in Brooklyn. Occupation, bookkeeper. This is his second marriage. His first wife, who is now living in Springfield, Mass., was Clara Matilda Worthington.

2135. Albert Worthington, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

Issue by second marriage:

2136. Jane Woodley, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

2137. Carrie Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

2138. John Hoadley, b. May 15, 1889.

1512. William Cutler, son of John Hoadley; m. May 1, 1889, Ida Wilson Hay, dau. Jacob Hay and Anne Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1859. He was graduated from the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, New York, in 1879, having attended there seven years, during which period he was never absent a session and never missed roll call twice each day. Subsequently he entered Amherst College, graduating with the class of 1884. In 1886

he entered the employ of Haddock, Shank & Co., miners and shippers of anthracite coal, No. 1, Broadway, New York. July 1st, 1887, he became their New England agent with an office in Boston, Mass., and November 1, 1889, engaged in the general coal business at Fall River, Mass., on his own account under the name of William C. Atwater & Company. July 1, 1895, the business was incorporated under the laws of the state of Massachusetts and July 1, 1900, the head offices were removed to No. 1 Broadway, New York, where they now remain. In addition to his Fall River business Mr. Atwater is one of the large owners of the Pocahontas coal fields in West Virginia. He is president of the Elkhorn Coal & Coke company and treasurer of the Empire Coal and Coke Company. Wm. C. Atwater & Co. sell 1,000,000 tons of Pocahontas coal annually, being selling agents for a number of collieries and having offices in London, Eng., Boston, Chicago and other cities as well as New York.

2139. William Cutler, b. July 18, 1890.

2140. John Jacob, b. May 22, 1893.

2141. Margaret Hay, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

2142. David Hay, b. Nov. 9, 1898.

1514. **Jane Leonard**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Harry Clay Perrine, Jr., b. March 8, 1869. They reside in South Amboy. One dau., Emma LaRue, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

1515. **Jeremiah Charles**, son of Jeremiah William; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Esther Chapin Keeler, b. May 10, 1869, dau. of David Luke Keeler and Jeannette Noble Allen; d. July 9, 1915. She lives in Montclair, N. J.

2143. Charles Keeler, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

2144. Katherine Louise, b. Mar. 3, 1904.

1516. **Nancy Ann**, dau. of Thomas, m. Feb. 19, 1880, Millard Duncan. Charlie L. Duncan, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Bertha E. Dukes; no children.

1519. **Cordenia**, dau. of Thomas, m. Jan. 26, 1888, Angelo Freeman.

Alfred, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

Judd, b. Mar. 7, 1890.

Ruby, b. —— 26, 1892, m. Nov. 25, 1913, Fred St. Clair.

James, b. May 5, 1913.

Cecil b. ——

Lawrence, b. May 24, 1915.

Freeman, b. Apr. 5, 1917.

Bessie, b. Apr. 2, 1894; m. Apr. 5, 1908, Lee Melvin.

Goldie, b. Apr. 25, 1909.

Vernan, b. Sept. 22, 1910.

Thelma, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

Dale, b. Ang. 10, 1914.

Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Nov. 25, 1912, Allie Long.

Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1913.

Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1915.

Mildred, b. Jan. 5, 1918.

Homer, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 4, 1918, Lillian Soreng.

Clarence, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

Lawrence, b. Mar. 29, 1901.

Mabel, b. Mar. 30, 1905.

1521. James Lucius, son of William E., m. Oct. 4, 1883, Kate C. Ritchey.

2145. Josiah W., b. July 25, 1884; d. Jan. 22, 1904.

2146. James C., b. July 4, 1886.

2147. Vertie M., b. Nov. 19, 1888; m. Alfred Freeman.

2148. Oretta B., b. May 9, 1891; m. Elbridge Fletcher.

2149. Amanda B., b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. Robert Langton.

2150. Henry Z., b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2151. Lasel R., b. Nov. 23, 1898.

2152. Ritchey C., July 3, 1901.

1522. Ruby Josephine, dau. of William E., m. Dec. 20, 1883, Freedom D. Gates. , , ,

Juanita, b. Feb. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1900

Thomas Leon, b. April 9, 1887.

Leola L., b. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1915, James Roy Sayr.

Milo Orson, b. Oct. 2, 1896; d. Apr. 9, 1897.

1523. Mary Lurana, dau. of William E., m. Feb. 27, 1887, Henry N. Blythe.

Valda Lester, b. May 14, 1888; m. April 26, 1913, Mary Elizabeth Alton. Two chil.: Leola Idell, b. Sept. 20, 1915; Keith Alton, b. April 9, 1918.

Henry Leslie, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1916, Vera Ireta Hubbard. One son, Laurence Hubbard, b. Nov. 17, 1917.

Alfred Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

Kenneth Leroy, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

Mary Lurana, b. Aug. 1, 1905.

1524. Frances Ida, dau. of William E., m. Feb. 1, 1891, Milford P. Anderson.

Lillie Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1892; m. June 26, 1912, Orville F. Emery. Three chil.: Ruth Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1914; Edna Mae, b. July 12, 1915; Olen Arthur, b. July 12, 1917.

Vernon Otis, b. June 1, 1895; m. Mar. 6, 1915, Mattie Hickman. Two chil.: Frances J., b. July 29, 1916; Maxine R., b. Jan. 27, 1918.
 Clifford Kenneth, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
 Albert Lloyd, b. Sept. 2, 1904.
 Daniel Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906.
 Ida Mae, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

1525. **William Henry**, son of William E., m. Nov. 30, 1897, Ida Oma Hetrie.

2153. Henry Dale, b. May 4, 1899.
 2154. Theodore Franklin, b. June 20, 1901; d. July 30, 1902.
 2155. Irene Delores, b. April 9, 1908.

1526. **Millie Ellen**, dau. William E., m. Feb. 22, 1899, Etheram Dorothy. She d. Apr. 11, 1911.

Coy C., b. Dec. 3, 1899.
 Evert L., b. Oct. 1, 1903.
 William A., b. April 15, 1911; d. Feb., 1912.

1527. **Joseph Lafayette**, son of John J., m. August 23, 1896, Laura Bessie Anguish; b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2156. Roy, b. June 7, 1897.

1528. **Durinda C.**, dau. of John J., m. Feb. 1, 1888, Charlie W. Cas-singham, b. March 26, 1865.

Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Cressie Huff, b. March 28, 1894. He d. Sept. 19, 1912.
 Clarence, b. Nov. 25, 1891; m. April 25, 1917, Belle Farr, b. August 20, 1890.

1529. **John James**, son of John J.; m. May 2, 1897, Ora May Black, b. Sept. 15, 1876; no children.

1530. **Arletta Parmilda**, dau. of John J., m. March 29, 1893, John Ham-ilton Rhea.

Blanche Isabelle, b. April 27, 1894.
 Daisy Rhea, b. August 22, 1896.
 Isadore Cary, b. Dec. 29, 1898; d. May 25, 1900.
 James Atwater, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

1531. **William Lee**, son of John J., m. Oct. 4, 1904, Elsie May Sears, b. Aug. 6, 1884.

2157. Lee Estes, b. April 8, 1905.
 2158. Mary Irene, b. August 16, 1908.
 2159. Lloyd Russel, b. April 30, 1913.

1532. **Willis N.**, son of John J., m. July 31, 1918, Ada Hunter, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1533. **Delbert**, son of John J., m. Oct. 24, 1904, Goldie Sears, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

2160. Dale, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

1534. **Fred R.**, son of John J., m. May 6, 1908, Ina Trout, b. April 24, 1886. No children.

1537. **Clifford James**, son of James; m. March 26, 1890, Jennie C. dau. Henry M. Taylor and Elizabeth Perry, of Seymour, Conn., b. July 26, 1869, in London, Eng. He has been tax collector and justice of the peace for thirty-two years in Seymour, Conn.

1538. **Clayton Wells**, son of James; b. in Canton, Conn.; m. Nov. 3,¹⁸⁸⁷, Mary Louise Conant, dau. of Ruel K. Conant and Julia A. Curtis, b. Nov. 3, 1861. He is a nurseryman at Agawam, Mass.

2161. Harold Conant, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

2162. James Clayton, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

1539. **Angelo Edward**, son of James Henry, m. June 18, 1902, Ann Eliza, dau. of Robert H. Rust, and Harriet I. Rood, b. Oct. 10, 1875. They live in Cleveland, Ohio. One son, Robert Edward, b. June 2, 1915.

1540. **Bert Leonard**, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Blanche Cox, of Chicago. He is vice-president Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., offices, 87 35th street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides Garden City, L. I.

2164. Helen Blanche, b. Aug. 30, 1901.

2165. Olive Cox, b. July 19, 1907.

2166. A. G. Cox, b. Aug. 21, 1910.

1541. **Walter Eldredge**, son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Jessie Clark Wells, b. July 8, 1879, at Wilwaukee, Wis.

2167. Margaret, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

2168. Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

1542. **Helen Louise**, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Charles C. Shrader. Lives in Iowa City, Iowa. No children.

1544. **Mary C.**, dau. Albert Chamberlain; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Dr. Frederick G. Carlson. They live in Mason City, Iowa.

Walter A., b. Mar. 8, 1906.

F. Gretchen, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

1545. **Margaret**, dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Nov. 29, 1905, George M. Ingham. Live in Iowa City, Iowa.

Gordon M., b. June 17, 1907.

1551. **Kirtland W.**, son of Joseph William; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Augusta, dau. Frederick Smith, b. June 5, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1896; (2) Caroline, dau. of Harvey Holcomb, of Sharon, Conn. He lives at Plantsville, Conn.

2169. Joseph W., b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. May 16, 1869.

2170. Henry Davidson, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

2171. Ada Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Lawrence Watkins.

2172. Ida Bell, b. Dee. 11, 1878; m. William Witham, Kensington.

2173. Fred Smith, b. June 9, 1876.

1552. **Chauncey Wyman**, son of John Todd; m. May 1, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kemp. He d. June 8, 1885; was a life long resident of Sheffield, Ohio. She d. Jan. 8, 1907.

2174. Mettie E., b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. Ora Hunt.

2175. Mary H., b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. Richard D. Mayberry.

2176. John J., b. Nov. 9, 1883.

2177. Elizabeth K., b. May 29, 1866; m. Harry U. Hunt.

1553. **Almon B.**, son of John Todd; m. Jane Thompson, of Southfield, Fort Erie, Ont., July 2, 1872. Have no children. They live in Detroit, Mich.

1554. **John Wilbur**, son of John Todd; m. April 24, 1867, Frances, dan. of Wm. Peebles and Anna Wildes. For many years he made agriculture a specialty. In 1890 he leased the farm and moved to Kingsville, O., entering into the employ of the McCormick Co., of Chicago, Ill. For several years was also engaged in business in Cleveland. Later he became general agent for the Ohio Farmers' Insurance Co., of Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. very suddenly, Feb. 7, 1914, while visiting in Cincinnati, Ohio. His widow lives with her daughter in Cleveland, Ohio. Almon L. is a dentist in Cleveland. Is high in Masonic circles and stockholder in several important industries. His father was a member of the Masonic fraternity and the Knights of Pythias and a Baptist in his religious belief.

2178. Jennie Maude, b. March 4, 1872.

2179. Almon L., b. Jan. 13, 1875.

2180. Carleton Williams, b. June 19, 1885.

1558. **John William**, son of Miles L.; m. June 10, 1884, Dora, dau. of Henry Peterson, b. July 29, 1864.

2181. Arthur Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

2182. Gertrude b. April 16, 1888.

1559. **Francis M.**, son of Lucius R., m. Jan. 4, 1877, G. M. Offord. Their chil.: Oscar, Elsie, Etta.

1560. **James A.**, son of Lucius R., m. Mar. 4, 1880, Cinthy C. Limebaugh, d. Sept. 12, 1890. Their chil.: Minnie, Musie, Lloyd, Maxime.

1561. **Harvey H.**, son of Lucius R., m. Nov. 5, 1885, Mary F. James. She d. Dec. 22, 1910. Their chil.: Roy, Eva.

1562. **Ellsworth G.**, son of Lucius R., m. Mar. 29, 1884, Lizzie E. Hale. They live in Ipava, Ill. Two sons, Charles, Frank.

1563. **Sarah J.**, dau. of Lucius R., m. Dec. 25, 1884, Henry W. Hale. Their chil.: Harlie, Bert, Robert, Adda, Dottie, Eva.

1564. **Emma E.**, dau. of Lucius R., m. Mar. 10, 1887, Frank Shaw. They live in Ipava, Ill. Chil.: Ray, Don, Ortie, Harley, Dorothy, Dwight, Archie.

1565. **Burleigh E.**, son of Lucius R., m. Oct. 13, 1896, Della Gilson. They live in Ipava, Ill. Chil.: Ray, Don, Ortie, Harley, Dorothy, Dwight.

1567. **Laura C.**, dau. of Lucius R., m. Feb. 21, 1898, Fred Kelly. One dau., Edith.

1570. **Samuel Henry**, son of Alfred, m. July 10, 1878, Selina Myers.

Winifred Moore, b. June 1, 1880.

Donald Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1882; d. July 23, 1883.

Alfred Hough, b. Aug. 12, 1884; d. at birth.

Reginald Myers, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

1574. **Frederick W.**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. Oct. 7, 1884, in Jewett, N. Y., Mary L. Chase. He organized the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company, in 1888, and has been its president ever since. He lives in Jewett, N. Y.

2183. George H., b. Feb. 25, 1887.

2184. Hiland Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

2185. Rodger Frederie, b. May 21, 1892.

1575. **Lucina Hunt**, dau. of Samuel Wooster; m. May 25, 1882, John S. Patterson, of Windham, N. Y.

Dwight W., b. Aug. 13, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1898.

Helena M., b. July 11, 1884. Graduate Columbia University with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Now teaching in the public schools of Suffern, N. Y.

1576. **Elmer Ellsworth**, son of Samuel Woster; m. April 7, 1887, Frances A., dau. of Henry P. Lacy and Alathea Pond, b. July 20, 1856. He is a farmer at Jewett, N. Y.

2187. Leola M., b. Jan. 14, 1888.

2188. Florence A., b. April 18, 1890.

1577. **Platt Romain**, son of Samuel Woster; m. April 18, 1886, Annie S. Rice. They live in Jewett, N. Y.

2189. Leroy W., b. Nov. 11, 1886. Is a dentist practicing at Farmersville, N. Y.

2190. Arthur P., b. Dec. 2, 1889.

2191. Gertrude K., b. Oct. 2, 1895.

2192. Doris Lucina, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

1578. **Alfred Eugene**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 16, 1892, Nettie B. Worden. They live in New Britain, Conn.

1579. **Theresa**, dau. of Henry; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Henry S. Minor, b. July 17, 1834. Resided in Terryville, Conn. She d. Mar. 21, 1910. He d. May 29, 1914.

Evangeline, b. June 15, 1873.

1580. **Eugene**, son of Henry, lived in Southington; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Alice Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 14, 1878.

2193. Aleen Mazy, b. 1868; m. George W. Bennett.

2194. Ernest B., b. Aug. 9, 1870.

2195. Clifford E., b. Nov. 1, 1871.

2196. Eugene D., b. Mar. 23, 1874.

1583. **Catherine**, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Orson Dikeman, who d. June 8, 1900. She resides in Waterbury.

Caroline Agnes, b. May 20, 1875.

Kitty Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1882; m. Howard May.

HISTORY OF FRANCIS ATWATER No. 1585.

(Son of Henry, No. 987.)

(Copied from the Meriden (Conn.) Daily Record, May 29, 1913.)

"Francis Atwater, founder and president of The Journal Publishing Co., and a prominent factor in Meriden's business and political development for many years, has decided to retire from his various business interests as rapidly as he can and spend his remaining years in this country and abroad. His health is good and he believes in conserving it by withdrawing from all business activities—which may take five years—and devoting the rest of his life as fancy dictates.

"Mr. Atwater resigned this week from the presidency of The Journal Publishing Co. and as soon as he sells his beautiful residence at the corner of Broad and East Main streets, he will leave for Washington, D. C. He expects to spend his time next winter in appealing to congress for a memorial for Clara Barton, the founder of the Red Cross society, and also in securing from the national legislators belated recognition for his brother, the late Dorenee Atwater, who compiled a complete and authentic list of the Union dead when a prisoner at Andersonville. After that Mr. and Mrs. Atwater will become globe trotters, spending most of their time in travel.

"Mr. Atwater's reported retirement caused much surprise to his fellow-citizens. As his reasons for retiring have not been known, a Record reporter interviewed Mr. Atwater on the subject Wednesday afternoon.

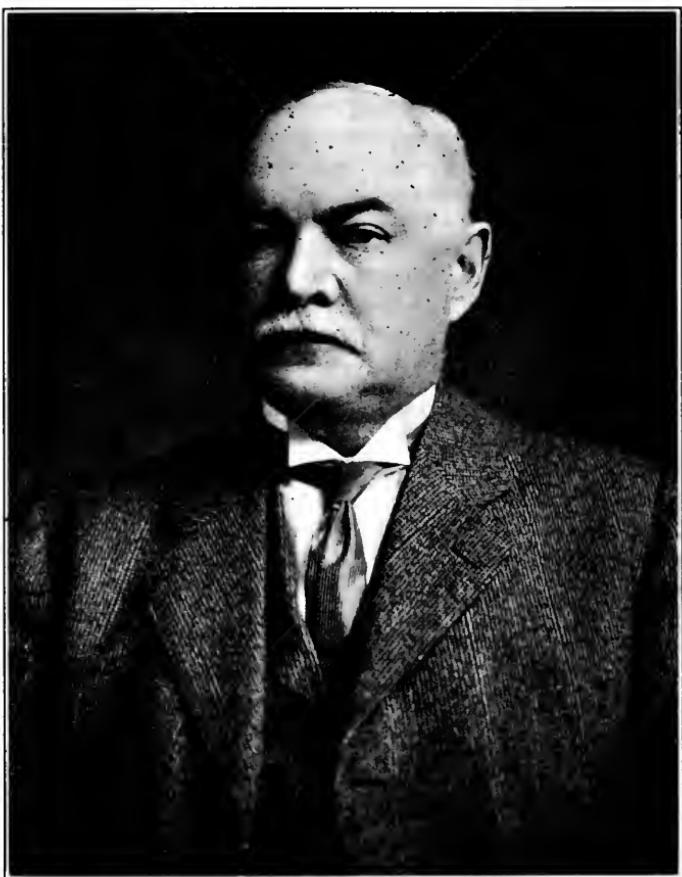
"What are your reasons for retiring?" Mr. Atwater was asked.

MR. ATWATER'S STATEMENT.

"'You must remember,' he replied, 'I have been in active life since I was eleven and one-half years old, when I commenced work in the Meriden Literary Recorder office, under the late Luther G. Riggs and since then, forty-three years ago, I have been in the harness.'

"'As I am now interested in many things of a public and private nature I believe I should commence to withdraw, fixing each upon a firm foundation while I have health and strength.'

"'I have resigned from the presidency of The Journal Publishing Company of my own free will and have insisted that I shall be released from further service, and have sold to my associates my holdings on their own terms. I felt I could do this without injury to any one, as The Journal as a Meriden institution is in a prosperous condition and in the hands of those who have grown up in its service. Therefore, I feel my guiding hand is no longer needed.'



FRANCIS ATWATER, COMPILER OF THREE VOLUMES OF
ATWATER HISTORY.

FIVE YEARS' TIME REQUIRED.

" "My connection with other Meriden enterprises will cease in rotation, as I can adjust my connection with each. My residence is for sale, and all of my other real estate. This will all take time. Yet this is only a commencement, for outside of Meriden I have become identified with many projects, several of which are more or less dependent on my resources to make them successful. Therefore, I feel if I carry out what is now resting on my shoulders five years will have passed by before my retirement is complete, and by that time I will practically be in Dr. Osler's class.

" "Life in Meriden to me has not been monotonous. I have enjoyed every day of it, and, in fact, have wherever fate has placed me.

" "I have been a factor, in my time, through The Journal, of advocating every good measure for the benefit of Meriden and have also had the satisfaction of as vigorously opposing in no uncertain terms what I believed was against the town's best interests.

A LITTLE POLITICAL ADVICE.

" "In leaving Meriden I feel that I gave the best years of my life to its development and that in no small way were my efforts a success both from a business and a political standpoint. Now that I am a disinterested party, my advice and hope is that the people of Meriden will wake up to the fact that politics in the administration of local affairs is a miserable farce, that they will wipe out the ward heeler, and adopt the commission form of government.'

A MOULDER OF PUBLIC OPINION.

" As a newspaper publisher, Mr. Atwater's influence has been strongly felt in the community, but he has not restricted himself entirely to that particular line of activity. It has always been his ambition to be a pioneer in different things and he has generally satisfied that ambition. Like all public men he has had his enemies, but they have admired him for his fearlessness. Because he liked the combat he was often called upon to take up the cudgels for others. He has realized as does the average newspaperman that a newspaper must take sides on public questions and it was seldom that he personally ever occupied a neutral position. As a moulder of public opinion he is in a class by himself and when he withdraws from the community he will be missed chiefly on this account.

SOME INDIVIDUAL ACHIEVEMENTS.

" Credit is given Mr. Atwater for accomplishing a number of big undertakings which have since contributed to the prosperity and progress of the city of Meriden. As the promoter and later the president of the Meriden-Southington-Lake Compounce Tramway Co., he did the public a

great service in extending the trolley lines from Crow Hollow to Southington center, which opened up the surrounding country, brought business to Meriden and increased traffic. The railway was afterward sold to the Connecticut Light & Power Co.

"When president of the Meriden Board of Trade, the Meriden Firearms Co. was brought to Meriden after a diligent canvass and the raising of the required amount of money. The big industry has been a considerable addition to Meriden's manufacturing interests.

MADE EXPRESS STOP.

"Many citizens will remember that Meriden was nearly obliterated from the railroad map back in 1904. Mr. Atwater wrote a letter to the officials of the New Haven road threatening to appeal to the interstate commerce commission. The express trains that had been passing through Meriden without stopping were ordered to stop.

"Mr. Atwater was one of the chief planners of the Meriden centennial celebration in 1906. The Century of Meriden and the history of the celebration were published by his concern. When a member of the state senate the same year he succeeded, in securing an appropriation of \$90,000 for the new state armory, which was a boon to the militiamen of Meriden.

CAMPAIGN FOR BETTER BUILDINGS.

"Two years ago Mr. Atwater became especially interested in a movement to tear down the shacks in the business section and erect modern buildings. The formation of the Silver City Realty Co. was the result. Mr. Atwater hopes to see the company's new block on Colony street started before he leaves Meriden. The Journal Publishing Company's mechanical plant is in the first fireproof building erected in Meriden and the company's new office is in a fireproof building, taking the place of a historic shack.

"The Puritan Trust Co., which was organized and started doing banking business last year, was one of Mr. Atwater's business undertakings. The Meriden, Middletown & Guilford Electric Ry. Co., started in 1909, and not yet completed, is also another. His financial interests in these corporations will conclude as soon as he can sell out. The same is true of the Washington State Colonization Co., of which he is the president.

GENEROUS TO INSTITUTIONS.

"While Mr. Atwater has given liberally of his time and talents to the community in which he has reaped so much success, he has also given generously of his worldly goods to the public and charitable institutions of diversified character. He has been a loyal Meridenite and a real boomer.



RESIDENCE OF FRANCIS ATWATER FROM 1894 TO 1914, LOCATED IN
MERIDEN, CONN.



RESIDENCE OF FRANCIS ATWATER, SINCE 1914, LOCATED IN
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

A STRONG POLITICAL FIGURE.

"Mr. Atwater has found politics a congenial field for his surplus energies as he has never had the time or inclination to be idle. He has not been a party man in the strict sense of the word, but the ends to be sought have engaged his attention and support chiefly. As a candidate on the Democratic ticket he was elected to the state senate in 1906. Out of fifteen bills he presented thirteen were passed. As chairman of the committee on woman suffrage he was often heard publicly approving the principle at that time and since. During his campaign for senator he inaugurated a style of campaigning which has been successfully copied. He made an automobile tour of the shops of the city, speaking to the workers at noon meetings and at night addressed the voters at various outdoor points about the district.

COLLECTED THE MILITARY TAX.

"He was town tax collector in 1907-8, and inaugurated the novelty of collecting the military tax instead of leaving it on the books. The collection of the military tax had been a dead issue in other Connecticut communities up to that time. His example encouraged other tax collectors about the state. Now it is not regarded as an impossible task to collect the tax. It was during his administration of this office that Mr. Atwater aroused a lot of antagonism and a Tax Dodgers' association was formed. The Democratic party refused to renominate him and he ran on an independent ticket at the next town election and was defeated by Charles Dexter, Republican.

CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR.

"Promising business reforms in the administration of city affairs, Mr. Atwater entered the contest for the mayoralty as an independent candidate in 1911. He waged a picturesque battle and was defeated.

"During the controversy over the building of the new town hall, Mr. Atwater was one of the chief opponents of the auditorium plan of a building. During the erection of the building he had a court injunction issued.

MANY NEWSPAPER VENTURES.

"Mr. Atwater has shown a lot of enterprise in the newspaper business not alone in Meriden but in other cities. Here is an enumeration of the papers he has been interested in:

"Foreman at 16, Meriden Literary Recorder; founder and publisher of the Windemere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, 1879-80; assistant foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; manager Red Bluff, (Cal.) Sentinel; founder and publisher of Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journel 1886 and ever since president of The Journal Publishing Company; founded in 1898 Havana Journal, now (Havana Post) first all-American

journal in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold the Waterbury Daily Republican.

"With writing as his profession it has been a cheerful task for him to write several books, one a history of Plymouth, his birthplace, and also a history of Kent which were published in 1896; and the Atwater history and genealogy in 1901.

A WORKER FOR HUMANITY.

"Mr. Atwater was associated for many years with Clara Barton, the founder of the American National Red Cross society. As a member of the executive committee of the society he labored for many months after the Spanish American war feeding and providing comforts for the thousands of sick and starving reeoncentrados around Havana. He was elected president of the Clara Barton Memorial association in 1912, which has for its purpose the erection of a suitable memorial to this great heroine of the Civil, Franco-Prussian and Spanish wars at Washington, D. C."

SINCE RETIREMENT.

After the above publication Mr. Atwater the following year sold his residence in Meriden. With Mrs. Atwater he toured Japan, Manilla and China, and would have made the trip around the world, but the worldwide war interfered. Upon his return he bought a residence in New Haven, Conn., where he has settled within half a mile of the location the first David selected in 1638. Subsequently he participated in the organization of the Broadway Bank and Trust Company and the American Bank and Trust Company of New Haven, the East Hampton Bank and Trust Company, the Wallingford Trust Company and the Torrington Trust Company, and followed this work by compiling the Third Volume of Atwater History, and erecting a large fireproof mercantile building in Meriden, Conn.



LATE DORENCE ATWATER.

HISTORY OF DORENCE ATWATER, No. 1581

(Son of Henry, No. 987.)

(Copied from The Meriden Daily Journal, Meriden, Conn., Monday,
May 29, 1911.)

Terryville, Conn., May 28.—The memorial service in commemoration of the late Dorence Atwater, a native of this village and the hero and martyr of Andersonville prison, was held here yesterday. The ceremonies were in charge of Rev. Spencer E. Evans and were very impressive.

The attendance was large, Merriam post, G. A. R., from Meriden being represented nearly one hundred strong, the delegation including members and their wives, while others came from Bristol, Thomaston, Southington, New Britain, Hartford, Bridgeport and other places. The weather was ideal for the occasion.

The first exercises were at the gun memorial erected two or three years ago, on which had been placed a new tablet. Lincoln's famous dedication speech at Gettysburg was read by the principal of the High school, followed by the recital of Oliver Wendell Holmes' poem, "A Hero," by Rev. Mr. Evans. Then the tablet was unveiled by Mrs. W. B. Ells, widow of the late Major Ells, who had a most enviable war record.

From the memorial the services were transferred to the Congregational church where the choir sang appropriate songs and prayers were offered by the pastor. It was expected that Clara Barton, the world's benefactress, would be present to make an address, but owing to illness, was prevented. She, however, sent remarks which were read by Mr. Evans, as follows:

MISS BARTON'S LETTER.

To the Citizens of Terryville, met to commemorate the services of Dorence Atwater:

Friends, Citizens of Terryville and Comrades:

While it is one of the regrets of my life that I cannot be with you today in person, it is yet one of its pleasures that I may, if only even with a few words from my pen, bear testimony to the worth of the occasion that calls you together.

You are met to commemorate the services of one of your own, a lad born among you, a man of the world, and a soldier of his country. Sixty years ago he picked the pebbles and played his boyish pranks upon your streets, all unmindful of the destiny awaiting him.

At sixteen the grim voice of war called him from you, to the service it had assigned him. And what was that service? The glories of the

combat? The pride and pomp of armies? Was he to bring back to you the trophies of the victor? Had he slain his hundred enemies? Captured their cities? And amidst the shouts of victory, laid his laurels at your feet, and his grateful country roused by his valor? Was it standing with open arms to welcome back the hero of battle?

Nay, nay, good friends. None of that. In place of these, he brought you a few crumpled sheets of paper, whereon with an arm skeletonized by hunger and the lack of every comfort or need of human life, but the breath that sustained it, he had traced and preserved the names and



CLARA BARTON.

last earthly record of 13,000 dead comrades left in strange and unknown graves.

And for this, his country opened not its arms to receive him, but its prison doors and drew its bolts behind him.

The hinges of fate may be rusty and slow but they are sure to turn. And to-day, friends and grateful citizens of Terryville, you crowd your streets, with the welcoming throng that lines them to bear testimony

to the greatness of his act, not alone the courage, but the philanthropy of the soldier.

Citizens of Terryville, well may you meet to commemorate his deed, for he has written your name with his arm on the imperishable records of history, and linked together, Dorence Atwater, Terryville and Andersonville, go hand in hand adown the historic ages.

You have planted his enduring monument—the iron thwarted gun—beside the streets where he picked the pebbles, and in your hearts you fondly cherish his memory as through the tears you gaze on the draped flags, waving in his honor.

Dorence Atwater is no longer with you. Your bright, prankish boy and faithful soldier lad has gone to his rest.

He leaves to you the memory of a life of honor, and to the history of his country the inseparable linked names, Dorence Atwater, Terryville and Andersonville.

CLARA BARTON.

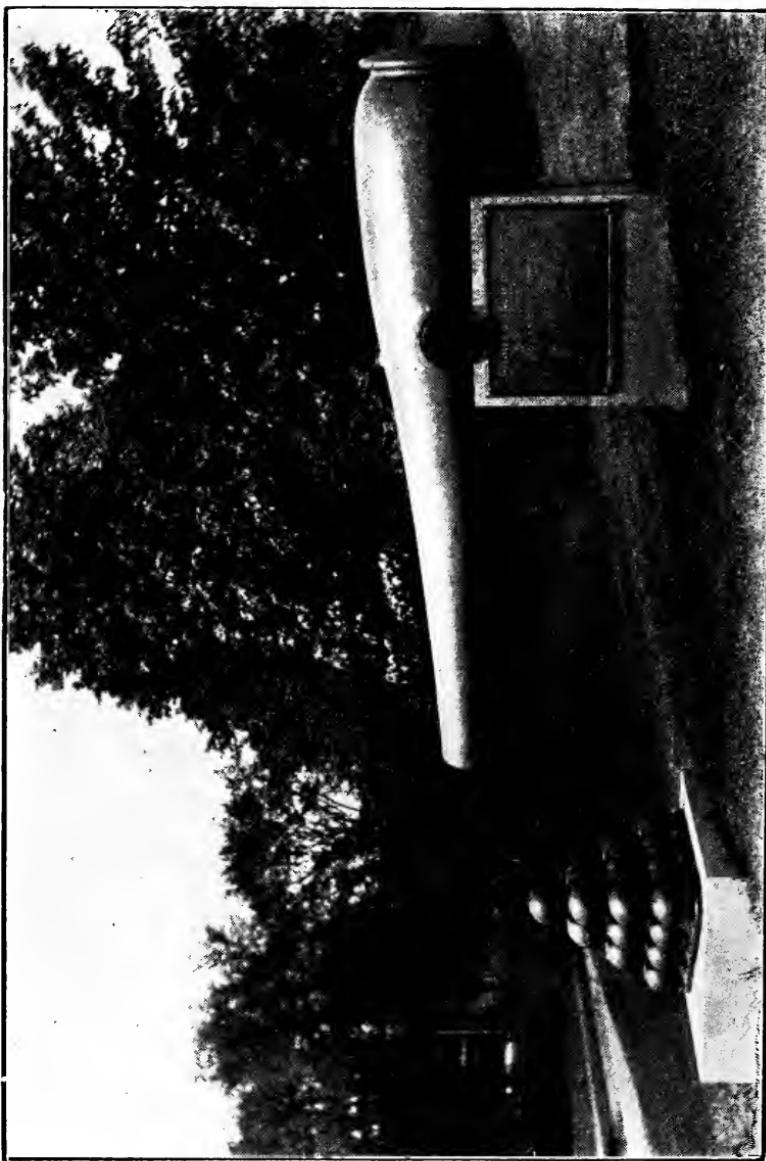
Then was introduced ex-Senator Francis Atwater, of Meriden, a brother of the martyr, who explained it was planned to have the Hon. Joseph Sheldon of New Haven and General E. H. Whittaker, of Washington, D. C., make the principal addresses, but as the infirmities of old age prevented these two from being present, it had fallen to him to present his remarks, which were as follows:

MR. ATWATER'S ADDRESS.

Comrades, Friends and Neighbors of My Childhood:

If you should delve into the history of Plymouth and especially of this village in its early stages, you would find there was one family of sturdy qualities, among many others, who were pioneers in its establishment. I refer to Timothy Atwater, who settled here more than 100 years ago, and from whom all of that name in this part of the town descended. Timothy was a descendant of David Atwater, who came to this country in 1636, and was one of the original signers of the Planters' agreement of New Haven colony. David emigrated with his brother and sister from Lenham in the county of Kent, England, protesting against the persecutions which prevailed at that time against civil and religious liberty. It is claimed of all the counties in England, Kent was first inhabited, first civilized, first christianized and never conquered. Years later there came to Plymouth the family of Benjamin Fenn, whose ancestor was another Benjamin, who was also an emigrant pioneer who became the first magistrate of New Haven colony. I mention these facts because they are pertinent and to show that a descendant of such families is imbued with courage and valor.

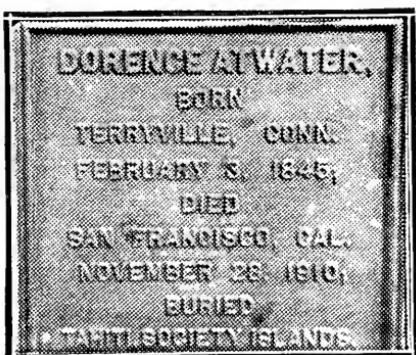
Descending from Timothy Atwater was a son Wyllys, a life-long resident of this town, who in turn was the father of Henry who married



DORENCE ATWATER MEMORIAL GUN AT TERRYVILLE, CONN.

October 1, 1837, Catherine, daughter of Benjamin Fenn. They were honest, God-fearing people, who spent their lives here, and whose remains are interred in your cemetery. Their third child was Dorence, born February 3, 1845, the subject which brings this gathering together to-day to pay its last tributes and respects to his memory. It was here he spent his boyhood days, and had his strength permitted, just before his death he would have crossed the country to have gazed fondly and lovingly on the old village where he had spent so many happy years.

Like most lads he was mischievous and full of boyish pranks, but at the same time was so manly in his ways that he was a favorite among both old and young. He was born on a farm in the northern part of the town where his early childhood was spent. Later he lived in what you are now pleased to call your hotel. From there he attended your public school where he acquired, besides other useful knowledge, a penmanship that was individual and of such a character that it attracted



TABLET ON MONUMENT, TERRYVILLE, CONN.

the attention of all who saw it. With him it was truly a mastered art. To it probably can be attributed the great service he was to render his country and also the hardships, privations and persecutions he was to endure. Then he became a clerk in the village store, where when he was not engaged in doing up groceries, he was plotting practical jokes to play on anyone who might happen along. Generally he escaped any serious chastisement, due to the fact that he kept out of sight until the consequences of his mischief had blown over. Not so on one occasion, it is told. He and his chum (who is now James Terry of Hartford) thought to have some fun with Shelton Smith, who at that time was the village fiddler. They called at Mr. Smith's house, rapped on the door, and when the gentleman appeared, asked if he would not play for them. He promptly acquiesced but not in the way that they anticipated. Mr. Smith told the boys to wait a minute, when he appeared with a long whip and before they could escape, had given their legs a good lacing.

While still a boy he went to Branford, this state, to work in a grocery store. It was while there that Fort Sumter was fired upon and President Lincoln called for volunteer soldiers. Dorence tried to prevail upon his parents to give their consent to his enlisting at once but they were reluctant to do so. However, on August 1, 1861, he enlisted and joined the First squadron of cavalry, Connecticut volunteers, just sixteen and one-half years old. His country was in danger and in his young enthusiasm he believed it was his duty to help defend it. Perhaps he was justified in the lie he told when he stated to the recruiting officer he was eighteen years old, but being large of stature his word was not questioned. So he left for the war with tears streaming down his mother's face, but with her benediction. It was cruel destiny to her. She watched and prayed for his safe return, with only now and then a word that he was doing his duty and was well, but she was to be spared the terrible news that he had been captured and later taken to Andersonville, because she was stricken down and died in May, 1863.

When Dorence left Connecticut he was transferred to the Harris Light Cavalry of New York. He participated in the hard campaigning and sharp battles that commanded experience and was captured near Boonsboro, Md., while carrying dispatches from General E. H. Whittaker, still living in Washington, D. C., to General Kilpatrick. The cavalry was in the rear of the rebel army that was defeated at Gettysburg, and it was doing its best to prevent Lee's escape across the Potomac river. The dispatch may have been a hasty pencil note or possibly an oral message giving information of the enemy's movements. General Whittaker's troops were not properly supplied by Gen. Meade and twice were in great danger of destruction by the enemy who was all around them. Knowing that his errand was a perilous one, Dorence never faltered but started across the rebel's country hoping to escape capture, but when surrounded was obliged to submit to be taken a prisoner of war.

He was marched off to Belle Isle, and through the intervention of a friend he was transferred to Richmond where he was forced to walk barefooted and only covered with trousers and shirt across the city on a bleak December day. There he was put in charge of supplies sent from the north to be distributed to Federal prisoners. He found one of the Confederate officers purloining the goods and was instrumental in getting him discharged. The new prison at Andersonville, Ga., had just been opened. Four hundred prisoners were being taken each day from Belle Isle to that prison. They were brought through Richmond. If the full quota for any reason did not number 400 when it reached the city enough more were added to supply the full allotment. Thus Dorence found himself one night unceremoniously routed out to be taken to this, the most loathsome of all the rebel prisons, where he was to spend months in sickness and starvation, yet not in idleness entirely.

It was here his wonderful and individual penmanship in some manner became known to General Wirz, the prison keeper. He was invited



BIRTHPLACE OF DORENCE ATWATER, PLYMOUTH, CONN.

to keep the register of deaths of his fellow prisoners, being informed that when the war was over the list would be exchanged with the Union government. He undertook the work and was allowed outside of the stockade during the night. His desk was next to that of Wirz. From the way things were conducted generally Dorence conceived the idea that the death register would never be preserved, and so he quietly and secretly copied it, keeping the roll always in his coat lining. It was a dangerous undertaking for had the rebels suspected it no doubt his career would have been summarily ended, for life was very cheap there and had but little chance at best. However, he presevered and by his forethought are preserved to the nation the names of 13,000 soldier dead, who perished in Andersonville.

Then comes the story of his trouble with the government, which had learned of his great work. At the close of his release from Andersonville, he had served twenty-two months since his capture. He came here to Terryville a skeleton of his former self. He was taken down with diphtheria, and lay at the point of death, but finally rallied, and before he had fully recuperated, had been summoned to Washington. His precious rolls were demanded for government use, and while he was anxious to publish them for the benefit of relatives and friends of the Andersonville victims, under threats of confiscation he consented his names should be copied. He then enlisted in the general service, U. S. A., and was detailed as a clerk in one of the departments at Washington.

The government had copied his rolls, but refused to return them. In July, 1865, he informed Secretary Stanton he could identify all of the graves at Andersonville if the work were undertaken immediately. The secretary of war ordered the work performed, and detailed Captain Moore and forty others, including Dorence, to go to Andersonville at once. Included in the party was Clara Barton, one of the world's greatest benefactors. The original rolls were also taken. Headboards were erected to the 13,000 martyrs, and the party returned. Shortly after the rolls were missed. No one knew where they were, until Dorence was questioned, when he promptly answered he had taken his property where he could find it, which he said the law allowed a man to do. He was told he could have twenty-four hours to return his rolls, but he said he



RELICS OF ANDERSONVILLE PRISON TAKEN FROM THERE BY CLARA BARTON
AND DORENCE ATWATER, 1865.

was determined to keep them. He was then and there arrested, placed in the old capitol in prison; was tried by court martial and adjudged guilty, whereupon he was sent to Auburn state prison to serve at hard labor for eighteen months, fined \$300, and to stand committed until the rolls were returned. He possessed the old Kentish spirit of never being conquered. In irons he was taken from Washington to Auburn, where he served for two months, when he was discharged without the formality of a pardon.

This came about because Secretary Stanton feared General B. F. Butler was about to start an investigation which was demanded by newspapers all over the country, the most persistent of which was the New York Tribune. Upon the release of Dorence his rolls were taken from their hiding place, put in alphabetical order, and 25,000 copies printed by the Tribune association, and placed on the book stands over the country before the government knew what was being done.

He was now in his twenty-first year, broken down in health, a victim of both the South and the North, and although he had been cruelly and unjustly punished so far as the government was concerned he was simply a discharged convict, released without the grace of a pardon. The government recognized this in a slight way by giving him a consulship in the far-off Seychelles Islands, and later transferred him to the far-off Society Islands in the South Pacific, where he served faithfully for twenty-six years. A few years ago the court martial was set aside by Congress, and he was given back the good name that should never have been taken away, but so far as compensation goes, he never was given anything in recognition of his great service, nor was he even allowed a pension.

The latter part of last September I had just returned from a trip across the country to the Pacific northwest, when I received a telegram from Dorence to come to San Francisco at once if I wished to see him alive. While I did not feel like making a second trip so quickly I reached my destination five days later. We had a splendid visit, so full of brotherly love and reminiscences. He was up and around and I had hoped he was needlessly alarmed, and so I returned. He continued to write every few days, but his weakness could be noticed as each letter the writing became more and more illegible, until the last which arrived the day he died, which was scarcely traceable.

The town may well be proud of its war heroes. There were many from here who gave up their lives on the battlefield, many who were maimed and injured under fire, and many whose health was impaired by exposure and hardship. Probably all of these have gone to their final reward, but some of the old guard is left, and while their lives were not sacrificed they, nevertheless, belong to the noble roll of honor, which sacrificed its youth and strength in preserving the nation.

Dorence Atwater is singled out because his career was different from that of the lot of the ordinary soldier. He was a patriot and martyr.

He, in his endeavor to preserve and give the information to relatives and friends of the Andersonville dead, undertook one of the most commendable of deeds, and while he did not look for or expect to receive any reward, had a right to believe his course should receive the sanction of the government, but instead to be brutally incarcerated at hard labor in state's prison, was beyond his youthful comprehension. Do you wonder, years later, in one of his letters he should remark, "the word soldier makes me mad, while the sight of a uniform makes me



MONUMENT ERECTED NEAR PAPEETE, TAHITI, SOCIETY ISLANDS, TO DORENCE ATWATER, WITH NAME GIVEN TO HIM BY ITS INHABITANTS.

froth at the mouth." His self-imposed task, however, is appreciated by those whose loved ones rest at Andersonville, for they at least have the satisfaction of knowing the fate that befell them, that their graves have been preserved and identified, and in personal letters Dorence was given the thanks of those who valued his information. In all the intervening years he went on with his life work, uncomplaining, extending the good hand of fellowship, and when death came at the end of one day toward the last of November, he went to sleep with a smile, just as forgiving as when he said his prayers at his mother's knee. He is dead, but we shall perpetuate his memory in this village just as long as the granite and copper which composes his memorial shall endure.

1586. **Wesley Hubert**, son of Willis; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Minnie, dau. of Stephen Fernald and Martha Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1865. He is a merchant in New York and resides in East Orange, N. J.

- 2197. Hubert Fernald, b. Dec. 5, 1887.
- 2199. Charles Willis, b. Mar. 5, 1892.
- 2198. Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
- 2200. Belle Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1894.

1587. **Charles Ives**, son of Stephen, m. Nov. 30, 1887, Minnie A. Dickinson. Lives at Shelby, Mich.

- 2201. Wayne I., b. June 4, 1892; traveling auditor Bell Tel. Co.
- 2202. Earle D., b. Oct. 10, 1893; clerk State Treasurer's office, Mich.
- 2203. Charles L., b. Dec. 17, 1896; soldier, allied cause.

1588. **Clifford Elbert**, son of Stephen; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ida Brott. Lives at Fennville, Mich.

- 2204. Ruth M., b. Oct. 3, 1888.

1589. **Jane Maria**, dau. of Leonard; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Francis Norton. She d. April 24, 1877; (2) Nov. 7, 1878, Ellen Atwater. He d. Feb. 12, 1901.

Francis Leonard, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. March 18, 1895.
Charles Ladd, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

1591. **Julia**, dau. of Leonard, m. Jan. 7, 1874, Joseph C. Burritt. He d. May 24, 1889. She lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

Joseph Atwater, b. June 7, 1876; m. June 7, 1905, Sarah Anne Burritt. One son, Joseph Randall Burritt, b. Feb. 22, 1907; dau. Anna Atwater, b. Feb. 29, 1912.

1592. **Frederick**, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1871, Ella Sausman. He d. Mar. 24, 1917. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

- 2205. Frederick H., b. Jan. 25, 1872.
- 2206. Alice Hixon, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
- 2207. Leslie Starr, b. July, 1880; d. May 6, 1903.
- 2208. Anna Maria, b. April, 1887; unm.

1593. **Edgar Avery**, son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1872, Caroline Burritt, who d. Aug. 5, 1898; (2) Oct. 28, 1917, Mrs. Julia Kelsey Cunningham. Lives in Manchester, Iowa.

- 2209. Horace Burritt, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
- 2210. Laura Ellen, b. March 1, 1876; m. J. F. Jackson.
- 2211. Florene Belle, b. Apr. 27, 1879; m. W. K. Trippet.

1594. **Horace**, son of Leonard; m. Aug., 1874, Emma Walkley. He d. June, 1886, at Alma, Nebraska.

2212. Horace Hazelton, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

2213. Isabelle, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

1595. **Sarah Emily**, dau. of Leonard; m. May 31, 1876, George S. Rankin. They lived at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1915, aged 69.

Mary Everett, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

Robert, b. March 23, 1882.

George Atwater, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

Everett Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

Mrs. Rankin writes: Graduated from Cornell: Robert in 1904, George 1907, Everett in 1912. Robert an electrical engineer. George and Everett chemists. Robert was in Pittsburg a short time after he left college. In 1907 he went to South America and was there nine years. He came back to this country in 1915, and was on the Lusitania enroute for England. He had a thrilling experience but his life was saved. His account of the disaster was published in New York and Philadelphia papers. Robert is married and is now living in Pekin, China, doing important work there. George, after leaving college, went to the Carnegie Inst., at Washington, D. C., and was there for nine years, doing research work. After leaving there he was with the Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. for a time. He has recently been called to Washington, D. C., to do the work of a chemist for the government as long as the war lasts. Everett for the past four or five years has been with the Standard Oil Co. of New York. He has been in Singapore, is at present in Batavia, Java. My daughter was in Cornell for a time but later came to Columbia and took her degree. She has been and is still connected with Teachers' College as instructor in kindergarten education.

1596. **William James**, son of Leonard, m. Feb., 1879, Louise Cornelius. Lives in Bessemer, N. Y. No children.

1599. **Ledyard Jay**, son of Benjamin Avery; m. June 15, 1871, Adeline Peek, b. May 20, 1850. He is a dealer in trees and shrubbery at Washington, D. C.

2214. Emily Paret, b. Aug. 17, 1873. Writer of books for nature stories for children and also of stories, poems and articles for many magazines.

2215. Bertha, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Frank J. Kessler.

2216. Charles Ledyard, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

1603. **Harriet Eliza**, dau. of Dewitt C., m. May 30, 1879, James E. Guyer, of Highland, Pa. That same year they moved to Waverly, where Mr. Guyer entered the coal business and remained in it until his death, April 15, 1915.

Charles Atwater, b. June 6, 1873; m. Dec. 16, 1900, Marvel Wright; b. in 1874; (2) Sept. 1903, Esther Jones, of Charlotte, N. C. They

are living in St. Paul, Minn., where he is in the coal business with the M. A. Hanna Coal Company. Have one child, Reynolds James. Elizabeth Guyer, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m. June 26, 1907, William W. Uttley, a lawyer of Lewistown, Penn., where the family are living. They have two children, William W. and John Guyer. Jane C. Guyer, b. June 22, 1876; m. April 5, 1905, Edwin Griggs Adams, of Nintsiu, China, where they lived four years. Two children, Harriet Mary and Edwin Griggs, Jr. Mr. Adams is in engineering business in New York City and they live in Orange, N. J.

Sarah H. Guyer, b. June 18, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1908, Raymond E. Brooks, of Waverly, N. Y. Now in machinery business in New York City. They are living in South Orange, N. J. Two children, James Guyer and Jane Elizabeth.

1606. **Anna Jane**, dau. of DeWitt Clinton, m. Charles C. Strong, a druggist at Waverly, N. Y. One dau., Marion Atwater, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

1607. **Lewis DeWitt**, son of DeWitt Clinton; m. July 25, 1888, Isabelle Douglas, b. March 21, 1867. He lives at Waverly, N. Y. He has been a banker most of his life.

2217. Dorothy Douglas, b. Sept. 18, 1889; m. July 27, 1918, Granville Reed.

2218. Donald Lewis, b. July 23, 1896; was a student at Mercersburg Academy. Volunteered and enlisted in U. S. Army Ambulance Corps, Oct. 17, 1917.

Waverly, Jan. 28, 1919—Donald L. Atwater, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Atwater of Park Place, and a Waverly High school graduate, who has been in Italy in the U. S. Ambulance Service for the past six months, has been officially decorated with others of his section with the War Cross of Italy, by the Eleventh Army Corps. He was among the first to cross the lower Piave river in the last big drive of the Italians.

He is now stationed with his ambulance at a hospital in the mountains at Idria, Austria, further in Austria than any other of the U. S. Ambulance Service.

His many friends in Waverly are delighted with the signal honor conferred upon him by the Italian Government.

1608. **Hiram Wells**, son of Rufus King; m. June 16, 1887, Alice, dau. of David Carey and Annetta Wright, b. March 19, 1867. He was a merchant at Roehelle, Ill. He d. Feb. 25, 1918.

2219. Ruth Beatrice, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

2220. Arthur Carey, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

2221. Pauline, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

1609. **William Edward**, son of Rufus King; m. March 8, 1891, Gratia Maud Hall. They live in Pasadena, California. One dau., Lucile Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

1610. **Wenona King**, dau. of Rufus King, m. Charles William Ekins. They live at Riverside, Cal.

1611. **Lucy Avery**, dau. of Rufus King, m. May 2, 1906, William Leavens Jencks. They live at Artesia, Cal. Two chil., Robert William, b. Mar. 22, 1915; Pauline Lucile, b. July 16, 1917.

1614. **Edson R.**, son of Spafford L., m. Nettie Buchanan. They live at Cortlandt, N. Y.

1615. **Willis Bryon**, son of Spafford L., m. Dec. 20, 1888, Lilly Belle, dau. of Samuel Atwater. He is a travelling salesman.

2223. Elizabeth Carter, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

1616. **Clarence**, son of Eugene, m. Mar. 17, 1904, Beatrice Daly. He is manager Geo. H. Davis & Co. (wholesale crockery dealers), Rochester, N. Y. No children. Under no circumstances would this man permit himself to reply to a letter, even retaining prepaid postage, sent him.

1626. **Arthur Jerome**, son of John Bowman; m. Nov. 10, 1886, May Helen Purdy, b. Oct. 21, 1859. He is a general sales agent of Sundry Creek Coal Co., at Morgan Park, Ill.; is trustee of the village, and member of board of local improvements.

2224. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

2225. Elaine Laurette, b. May 25, 1893.

2226. George Wilson, b. July 19, 1895.

2227. Corde Althea, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Mar. 16, 1918, Richard S. Fryer.

2228. Maxine Helen, b. July 30, 1901.

1628. **Frank Dwight**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Alice Irene, b. Feb. 19, 1857, dau. of James Rolison and Livinia King. He lives in Elmira, N. Y., and is a creamery man.

2229. Cora Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1884.

2230. Bertha Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1888.

2231. Clara Catherine, b. June 25, 1890.

2232. Agnes Alice, b. May 4, 1892.

2233. Mildred Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

1629. **Snyder Peter**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Mary Rowland. He is a clerk in a large hardware store in Elmira, N. Y.

2234. Edna Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1909, Arthur Vogt.

1631. **Clara Eveline**, dau. of Willis Goodyear; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Fremont Van Derzee. He is a farmer near Trumansburg, N. Y.

Mabel Rachael, b. June 14, 1887.

Leon Martin, b. May 8, 1889.

Ruah Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1892.

1632. **Floyd Alden**, son of Willis Goodyear; m. June 17, 1899, Leona Kohn. He is with Frank D. (Atwater Bros.) doing largest creamery business in Elmira, N. Y.

Alta Leona, b. April 27, 1900.

Dorothea Olive, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

Catharine Aldene, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

Ermina Clara, b. Aug. 17, 1909.

Bernice Mabel, b. Nov. 17, 1912.

1633. **Burton W.**, son of Darius Adams, m. Apr. 20, 1882, Addie B. Dodge.

2236. Zolman, b. 1884.

2237. Ruth, b. 1893; m. Thanksgiving day, 1917, Chas. Baughman.

1637. **Lucia A.**, dau. of Dairus Adams, m. Mar. 28, 1894. Kelsie E. Lawrence. Their children. Earl C., Lavelle and Gladys.

1639. **Lucy T.**, dau. of Ambrose Cotter, m. Feb. 1, 1913, Philip Crim-

Reginald Atwater, b. Mar. 21, 1914.

1640. **Bertha**, dau. of Ambrose Cotter, m. Aug. 11, 1909, Archie R. Gillen of Groton, N. Y.

1642. **Ralph A.**, son of Ambrose Cotter, m. April 19, 1917, Ida Elaine Putnam. Lives in Utica, N. Y.

Lucella W., b. Jan. 20, 1918.

1646. **Norman B.**, son of Alonzo E., m. May 31, 1852, Phebe B. Tompkins, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1832. He was a farmer and produce dealer in Genoa, N. Y., and d. May 15, 1888.

2238. Mary E., b. May 24, 1853; m. George R. Cheeseman.

2239. Norman J., b. June 16, 1855.

2240. Willis W., b. Apr. 29, 1859.

2241. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. James I. Young.

1647. **Jason G.**, son of Alonzo E., m. March 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Tilton and Sophia Tourette, b. Feb. 16, 1838. He is a produce dealer and farmer at King's Ferry, N. Y.

- 2242. Fred T., b. Mar. 31, 1864.
- 2243. Dwight J., b. Aug. 21, 1866.
- 2244. Roy A., b. Apr. 1, 1870.
- 2245. Ward H., b. Nov. 9, 1874.
- 2246. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Lynn W. Franklin.
- 2247. Dayton B., b. Feb. 16, 1879.

1651. **George Weston**, son of John G., m. Nov. 29, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of David Tuthill and Sarah B. King, b. Aug. 23, 1851. She d. Sept. 21, 1916. He is a farmer and was a school teacher for fifteen years at Genoa, N. Y.

- 2248. Ellis King, b. Aug 26, 1872
- 2249. Asa Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 2250. David Tuthill, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

1652. **Jesse Gifford**, son of John G., m. Feb. 3, 1875, Rachel Sill; d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Sept. 27, 1882, Helen Aurelia Hall; (3) June 4, 1913, Mrs. Mary Beach-Curtis. They live at Auburn, N. Y. He has done police duty since July 15, 1887.

- 2251. Lee Weston, b. Dec. 22, 1875.
- 2252. John Sill, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
- 2253. Harry Hall, b. April 28, 1884.

1655. **Morgan Nichols**, son of John Elizur, m. Emma L. Atwater. They lived in New Haven. She d. Dec. 17, 1910.

- 2254. Berta, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. John Brooks.

1656. **Castine Euretta**, dau. of John Elizur, m. June 14, 1865, George M. Allen, of Highwood, Conn. She d. Aug. 27, 1897.

- Wm. H., b. Apr. 7, 1866.
- Cora May, b. July, 1868.
- Harry Dibb'e, b. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Dec. 31, 1902, Mabel F. Wood.
- Two sons, George Crane, b. Dec. 10, 1903, and Frederick Wood, b. Dec. 19, 1907.

1657. **James Peter**, son of William E., m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie A. Timbers. He d. at Milton Center. Ohio, Dec. 14, 1913. She m. (2) Rollo Miller.

- 2255. Maurice B., b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. May 22, 1913, Stella Grace Bush. Chil.: Flora Jean, b. Sept. 28, 1915; Faylene, b. July 12, 1917.

2256. Paul E., b. Mar. 11, 1896. Serving in U. S. Navy.
 2257. Adelia, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

1658. Lyman J., son of Jared Allen, m. Dec. 22, 1897, Margaret Isabell, dau. of Peter I. Brodie and Christy A. Campbell, b. Aug. 31, 1862. He was a stock and grain broker and lived at Grand Lodge, Mich. He d. May 22, 1916.

2258. Lyman Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1888. In real estate bus. in Detroit.
 2259. Brodie T., b. Sept. 2, 1891. Is first lieut. in U. S. Army.

1659. Jennie Marie, dau. of Jared Allen, m. Aug. 2, 1882, Charles Frederick Brown, of Morristown, N. J. He is an expressman.

- Lewis Allen, b. May 17, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Carrie O'Brien.
 Three chil., Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1911; Marion, May 20, 1912; Allen, Jr., June 5, 1914.
 Russell Clarence, b. Dec. 31, 1893; m. June 5, 1915, Catherine Murray.
 George Hobart, b. Sept. 7, 1897; studying chemical engineering.

1661. Alonzo D., son of David, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Mary D., dau. of Henry Tuttle and Diadama Ware, b. Feb. 8, 1850. He is a farmer at Clarendon, Vermont.

2260. Edwin Henry, b. May 9, 1869, m. Ella Rusell, d. and has one child, Osa Mary.

1662. Alfred H., son of David, m. Feb. 15, 1867, Samantha Shippy. They live in Wells, Vt. One dau., Lois, b. 1868; m. Egbert Hale of South Londonderry, Vt. Their children are:

- Jennie, b. Nov. 20, 1894, m. May, 1914, Ray Joslyn; one son, Merrell b. Dec. 29, 1915.
 Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
 John, b. Feb. 22, 1903.
 Rollin, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

1663. Lorette F., dau. of David, m. Mar. 3, 1874, Moreland E. Lane. Residence, Wallingford, Vt. He d. May 7, 1917.

- Rollin C., b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Ethel M. Johnson. She d. Feb. 20, 1916. Child., Clayton R., b. Feb. 18, 1906; Howard B. b. Jan. 15, 1914; Milton E., b. Feb. 13, 1916.
 Bertha M., b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1907, Herbert G. Savery.

1664. Myron Paul, son of David, m. Mar. 3, 1875, Hannah J., dau. of Sardinus Smith and Louise March. Lives at Wells, Vt.

2261. Alta L., b. June 22, 1879; m. Albert A. Lamotte.
 2262. Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 22, 1905, James Alyward.
 2263. Iva Dell, b. Jan. 28, 1885; m. May 30, 1910, Palmer Isles.
 2264. Mae W., b. Mar. 5, 1888; m. Feb. 26, 1915, Edgar Parks.

1665. **Charles W.**, son of David, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Mary Eastman. Lives in West Rutland, Vt. Has one son, Harley, m. Mabel Fish. They live in Rutland, Vt.

1667. **Erastus Wellington**, son of Socrates, m. May 24, 1887, Levina Eleanor Collins, b. May 28, 1858. They live in Kintyre, No. Dak.

2265. Edna Mabel, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

2266. Leona Sylvia, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

2267. Celia Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

1668. **Orlando Dallas**, son of Socrates, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Laura, dau. of James Wylie, b. May 10, 1874. They live at Minden, Neb.

2268. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1892.

2269. Buford Wellington, b. Oct. 26, 1894; in allied service.

2270. Leo Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1897; killed Sept. 1, 1918, in allied service.

1669. **Daniel W.**, son of Royal, m. March 7, 1878, Lillian A. Kent, who d. Dec. 31, 1888; (2) Feb. 4, 1890, Abigail F., dau. of Charles Burns and Sarah Schultz. He has lived in several places, but is now in Lu-
cerne Mines, Penn.

2271. Henry K., b. Feb. 20, 1883.

By second marriage:

2272. Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1891.

2273. Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1894; in U. S. service in France.

1670. **Ayres B.**, son of Royal, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Chloe A., dau. of Warren Marsh and Harriet Nye. He is a stock raiser and farmer at Robins, Iowa.

2274. Olive B., b. Sept. 14, 1888; m. Jerome C. Burns.

2275. Donald M., b. June 11, 1890.

2276. Josephine F., b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. Harry P. Blackford.

1674. **James R.**, son of Royal, m. Apr. 9, 1904, Emily Marie, dau. of Wm. Hawks and Ellen Ann Downey. He is a farmer at Wessington, South Dakota. One dau., Flossie Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1905.

1682. **Clara Parsons**, dau. of Elnathan Reynolds, m. Nov. 14, 1894, James Turner Ackerman.

Rosa Ackerman, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

Mabel Reynolds, b. June 5, 1898.

Elsie Louise, b. May 26, 1900.

James Atwater, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

Clara Turner, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

Wendell Elnathan, b. Nov. 30, 1908.

1684. **Maurice Hooker**, son of Cornelius Rush, m. Oct. 30, 1879, Isabel B. Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1905. No children. Live in Greenville, N. Y.

1686. **Cornelius Rush**, son of Cornelius Rush, m. Aug. 6, 1879, Martha M. Bellows, b. Sept. 17, 1858. Live in Greenville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

2277. Elnathan, b. Sept. 22, 1883.

2278. David H., b. Nov. 11, 1886.

2279. Nancy V., b. July 23, 1881. Nurse, now at Richmond, Va.

2280. Kenneth C., b. Nov. 15, 1890.

2282. Robert T., b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Margaret Scott Adt, b. Oct. 12, 1897, of Richmond, Va.

1688. **Ida Angelia**, dau. of John B., m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eugene Wallace Parker of Brownsville, N. Y. She d. Aug. 22, 1917.

Grace Bell, b. July 30, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Edward B. Everleigh. Lola Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Louis B. Bartlett.

Bina Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Miles Gouseth.

George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1888; m. Miss McEvoy.

Rose Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1891; unm.

1689. **George Elnathan**, son of John B., m. Jan. 1, 1889, Sarah Francis, dau. of Albert T. Norris and Mary E. Messler. b. Jan. 9, 1870. He lives in Beatrice, Neb.

Helen Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1917, Edgar Foreman.

1690. **John Clarence**, son of John B., m. July 11, 1900, Viola Mae, dau. of Geo. F. Hills and Lozane M. Salisbury. He is a teacher of science in the High School system of New York city.

2283. Marguerite, b. May 4, 1905.

2284. John Ronald, b. June 21, 1907.

2285. Leah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1911.

1692. **Jessie A.**, dau. of James, m. Apr. 16, 1879, Charles Buckbee. He is a farmer and they reside at Alford, Mass.

Jennie Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

1693. **Sherman G.**, son of James, m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mabel, dau. of Levi H. Stafford and Emeline A. Ford. She d. Sept. 14, 1894. He lives near Suffield, Conn.

2286. Verne L., b. Feb. 24, 1892.

1694. **Henry**, son of James, m. Sept. 14, 1890, Mabel C. Stafford; (2) May 31, 1909, Florence Briggs. They live in Feeding Hills, Mass.

1695. **Emma Stella**, dau. of James, m. Jan. 7, 1836, William Palmer. They live at Van Dusenville, Mass.

Alonzo, b. Sept. 31, 1886.
Ruth, b. July 28, 1893.

1696. **Hattie Louise**, dau. of James, m. Mar. 15, 1892, Ephraim Baldwin. They live at North Egremont, Mass. No children.

1700. **Frederick**, son of Elias H., m. July 2, 1897, Ellen Cosgrove. They live in Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

Fred, b. Apr. 1, 1898.
Mabel L., b. Sept. 27, 1899.
Harriet B., b. Nov. 19, 1900.
Hannah A., b. Aug. 6, 1903.
Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1906.
Evelyn Mary, b. May 26, 1912.
George H., b. Nov. 3, 1913.
Jay Cosgrove, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
Robt. Lewis, b. May 6, 1918.

1701. **William E.**, son of Albert A., m. Oct. 21, 1916, Georgianna Bates Viets of East Granby, Conn. He is in the hardware business in Westfield, Mass.

1703. **Lucretia May**, dau. of Edward C., m. June 20, 1912, Samuel G. Camp. He is a lawyer and author. They live in Canaan, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1913.

1708. **Mary Eliza**, dau. of Daniel A., m. June 10, 1865, Henry M. Chapel, of Sedalia, Mo. He was born Oct. 28, 1839.

William, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
Lillian, b. April 1, 1874.
Floyd, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
Maud, b. May 6, 1884.

1709. **William Henry**, son of Daniel A., m. Jan. 13, 1876, Ella B. Haynes, b. July 5, 1849. Lives in Garfield, N. Y.

2287. Gertrude, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
2288. Calvin Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

2289. William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
2290. Blanche Ella, b. July 5, 1886; d. Sept. 18, 1912.
2291. Daniel Augustus, b. April 13, 1888.
2292. John Haynes, b. April 22, 1894.
2293. Mary Emeline, b. April 2, 1898; unm.

1710. Martha Elinor, dau. of Daniel A., m. Nov. 24, 1868, Reuben H. Finch, of Chatham, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1899.

Sue Emma, b. June 10, 1879; m. June 15, 1904, Ernest L. Mather.
Two chil., Helen Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1906; Grove Alderman, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

1711. Emeline Priscilla, dau. of Daniel A., m. Albert Cross, of Stephentown, N. Y.

Earl, b. April 17, 1881 (deceased).
Wallaee, b. Aug. 26, 1883 (deceased).
Lena, b. April 16, 1885.

1712. Silas Isaiah, son of Daniel A., m. Sept. 26, 1883, Agnes L. Wodward. No children. Lives in New York.

1714. Jay, son of Nelson, m. 1890, Rose Eassom. He has been employed twenty-five years as operator and freight agent of the Grand Trunk railroad at Jackson City, Mich. He adopted his sister Clara's daughter, Roba H., b. 1887, who married Walter J. Scott of Jackson, Mich.

1715. Clara, dau. of Nelson; m. 1888, Bert Glidden. They lived at Mattawan, Mich. Three chil., Eula, b. 1880; Ola, b. 1892; Roba H., the mother dying at her birth. She was adopted by her uncle, Jay.

1716. Bertha, dau. of Nelson, m. in 1892, Ralph Smith. Three chil., Gail, b. 1894; m. in 1916, Sid Sternaman, now with the allied army in France; Carl, b. 1896; Everil, b. 1899, d. in infancy. They live at Paw Paw, Mich.

1717. Flora, dau. of Nelson, m. 1909, Robert Bangs. Two chil., Dick, b. 1911; Martha, 1915. Resides at Paw Paw, Mich.

1718. Ella, dau. of Nelson, m. 1899, Mead Hill, d. Dec. 1901; (2) 1909, Harry Morrison.

1719. Burt, son of Nelson; m. Louise Pabst. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah; one dau., Marjorie, b. 1909.

1720. **Vern N.**, son of Nelson, m. Gladys Broom of Almena, Mich. They live at Lawton, Mich. Two sons, Clifford, b. 1911; Morrice, b. 1916.

1730. **Alta** dau. of Charles J., m. Feb. 17, 1904, Frederick A. Barry.

Viola Pearl, b. April 4, 1907.

Winifred Birney, b. March 31, 1909. died while an infant.

Inez May, b. April 19, 1911.

Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1914.

Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 30, 1917.

1734. **Nellie**, dau. of Myron, m. July, 1891, Albert J. Yoder. Lives Hallway, Iowa. No chil.

1735. **Thomas**, son of Myron, m. June, 1891, Flora Morris. They live at Sublette, Kan.

2294. Clarence, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

2295. Elsoe Mildred, b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. May 18, 1917, Milburn Baker.

2296. Roscoe, b. Jan. 11, 1904.

2297. Myron, b. Aug. 2, 1907.

2298. Lillian Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1909.

2299. Winter, b. Dec. 28, 1912.

2300. Mary Rachel, b. May 30, 1914.

2301. Walter Donald, b. Aug. 23, 1917.

1736. **Mary E.**, dau. of Myron, m. May 6, 1906, St. Elmo Neely of Lagrange, Ind.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1908.

1737. **Walter W.**, son of Myron, m. Dec. 23, 1900, Clara Lotte.

Maynard, b. July, 1901.

Marvin, b. Jan. 31, 1917.

1738. **Jessie**, son of Myron, m. Mar. 9, 1898, Norma Zimmerman of Lagrange, Ind. No chil.

1739. **Grover J.**, son of Myron. m. May 28, 1914, Oakie Marchand. Lives at Lagrange, Ind.

2303. Kenneth, b. Mar. 11, 1915.

1740. **Arthur S.**, son of Charles Lyman, m. Feb. 15, 1895, Katherine Shirley. They live in Howe, Ind.



CHRISTOPHER GREENE ATWATER, No. 1761.

1741. **Augusta A.**, dau. of Charles Lyman, m. Oct. 25, 1893, James E. Zook. They live in Lagrange, Ind., where he is assistant cashier of the National Bank of Lagrange. No chil.

1755. **William Langworthy**, son of Edward W., m. in 1899, Mary Mulvaney of Quebec. She d. in East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1918.

1756. **Edward Congdon**, son of Edward W., m. June 26, 1901, Linda Orpha Perrin, dau. of Andrew S. Perrin and Belinda S. Williams. He graduated from University of Rochester, 1898; member Society Mayflower, Descendants in the state of New York. Admitted New York state bar 1901; secretary Massey-Harris Harvester Co., Inc. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

2304. Edward Perrin, b. July 5, 1902

2305. Helen Hastings, b. March 30, 1905.

1757. **Alice Elizabeth**, dau. of Edward W.; m. April 9, 1901, E. Dean Hickox. They live in Batavia, N. Y. He d. Mar. 31, 1918.

Raymond Atwater, b. July 24, 1902.

Riehard Dean, b. July 24, 1902.

Barbara Atwater, b. Feb. 11, 1914.

1758. **Frances Randolph**, dau. of Edward W., m. Feb. 26, 1916, William D. Clapp. They live in Rochester, N. Y. One dau., Emily Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1917.

1761. **Christopher Greene**, son of Richard M., m. May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunnell. Reside at Tarrytown, N. Y. He was educated at Friends School, Providence, R. I., and at Stevens Institute, Hoboken, graduating in 1891 with the degree of M. E. He spent nearly a year in Germany studying high temperature furnace construction and engaged in this line of work with his father in Pittsburgh, later taking up by-product coke oven construction and operation with the Semet-Solvay Co. of Syracuse. He was superintendent of several plants, among them that of the Dominion Iron and Steel Company at Sydney, Cape Breton. subsequently he followed the utilization of the by-products, more especially the introduction of sulphate of ammonia in agriculture, and has for some years been with the Barrett Company, New York, as manager of that department. He is the author of many technical papers on coke ovens, by-products and their utilization, and served for a time as consulting engineer to the Navy Bureau of Ordnance during the war. He is a member of the Chemists Club, the Whitehall Club, the American Gas Institute, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Chemical Society, the American Electrochemical Society, and others.

2306. Janet Dunnell, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

2307. Sylvia Mead. b. Mar. 18, 1907.

2308. Abby Wanton, b. Feb. 12, 1911.



RICHARD MEAD ATWATER, 3d, No. 2310.

Who won the French War Cross for "Unswerving devotion to duty under the heaviest shell fire and gas attacks," before he was seventeen years old, and said to be the youngest person of any nationality to whom the war cross was awarded.

Disqualified by reason of his youth from enlisting in the United States army, he joined the royal flying corps, Canadian Division.

1762. **Ethelwyn Morrill**, dau. of Richard M., m. Aug. 29, 1895, Arthur H. Cleveland. She d. Feb. 2, 1900.

Ethelyn Atwater, b. 1900.

1763. **Richard Mead**, son of Richard M., m. Sept. 26, 1894 Jane Eliza, dau. of Rt. Rev. L. R. Brewer, of Montana. He was educated at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, and at the Roxbury Latin School, Boston, in preparation for Harvard, but in 1890 went abroad with his parents to Berlin, where he attended the Technische Hochschule at Charlottenburg for four years, receiving the degree of Metallurgical Engineer cum laude in 1894. He engaged in his profession in various quarters of the globe, residing at different times in London, Paris, West Australia, British Columbia, Mexico, Helena, Montana, and Duluth, Minnesota, and for shorter periods in many other localities. Since 1912 he has been engaged as the mining engineer for the banking firm of Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co. of New York, and lives at Scarsdale, N. Y. He is a member of the New York Athletic Club, Midday Club, Chemists Club, Rocky Mountain Club, Scarsdale Golf Club, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and American Chemical Society.

2309. Leigh Richmond Brewer. b. Jan. 26, 1899.

2310. Richard Mead, 3d, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

1764. **David Hastings**, son of Richard M., m. Apr. 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. of Charles W. Bardeen and Ellen Palmer Dickerman. His preparation for college was received in the schools of Berlin, Germany, and Syracuse, New York. He attended Brown University for two years, then entered the Medical School of Syracuse University, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of M. D. He passed two years as intern and house physician at the Columbus Hospital, New York City, then established himself in practice in Rochester, New York, where he still resides. In June, 1918, Dr. Atwater joined the U. S. Army Medical Corps, went through the training course at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, was commissioned lieutenant and went abroad in September, 1918. He has been in charge of a camp hospital at Loches, France, and at present writing is still in the service.

2311. David Hastings, b. July 25, 1908.

1765. **Anna Dorothea**, dau. of Richard M., m. Oct. 16, 1904, Edward W. Smith. Reside at Germantown, Penn.

Sarah Greene, b. May 29, 1906.

Esther Fisher, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

Anna Dorothea, b. Feb. 16, 1910.

1766. **Maxwell Wanton**, son of Richard M., m. May 14, 1903, Mary A. Meigs, of Kokuk, Iowa. Reside at Basin, Mont. He attended school in Berlin, Germany, and Syracuse, New York. then, in 1896, went to the College of the City of London, England, while his brother Richard M. resided there. He then entered the State School of Mines at Golden, Colorado, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of mining engineer. He remained two years in Colorado, being engaged at the Liberty Bell mine near Telluride, and then made a trip to visit his parents, resident in Paris. In 1905 he associated himself with his brother Richard in the profession of consulting mining engineering with headquarters in Helena, Montana, and New York City. His work took him all over the Rocky Mountain country of the U. S. A. and into Mexico. In 1906 he went to South America where he spent a year and a half in Bolivia and Peru. In 1908 he again went to Mexico. In 1910 he took charge of the Butte & Superior Mining Co. at Butte, Montana, transforming it from an abandoned silver mine into one of the most important producers of zinc in the world. He later formed the Basin Salvage Co. and successfully worked out the metallurgical problems connected with it. He is now general manager of the Davis Daly Copper Co. of Butte, Montana.

2312. Montgomery Meigs, b. Oct. 21, 1915.

2313. Elizabeth Joan, b. Feb. 29, 1917.

1767. **Elizabeth Arnold**, dau. of Richard M., m. Dec. 23, 1901, Norman W. Bardeen. Reside at Vicksburg, Mich. He is general manager of the Lee Paper Co.

Maxwell Dickerman, b. 1903.

Norman Bardeen, b. 1910.

1768. **Marjory Garrison**, dau. of Richard M., m. May 1, 1905, Edward Collins Rossmassler. Reside at Scarsdale, N. Y.

Richard, b. 1906.

Edward Collins, b. 1907.

Deborah Ward, b. 1909.

1769. **Henry Levi**, son of Stephen, m. Alice Jesson, dau. of John Jesson of W. Somerset, N. Y.

2368. Robert Mead, b. June 26, 1905.

2369. Franklin Jesson, b. July 1, 1906; d. 1907.

2370. Fred Stephen, b. Oct. 16, 1910.

2371. Myra Henrietta, b. April 29, 1912.

2372. Donald Elwood, b. Jan. 10, 1915.

2373. Kenneth William, b. Oct. 22, 1916.

1770. **George Edward**, son of Stephen, m. April 16, 1913, Grace, dau. of Ezra and Cora Coates Martin, of Somerset, N. Y.

2374. Stanley Norman, b. Jan. 13, 1914.

1771. **Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Stephen, m. Nov. 22, 1911, Harold Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1888, son of William Henry and Arletta M. Gaskill of Wilson, N. Y.

Raymond Gifford, b. Sept. 9, 1912.

May Atwater, b. Nov. 9, 1913.

Margaret Ruth, b. Apr. 2, 1915.

Dorothy Eleanor, b. July 3, 1917.

1781. **Thomas Van V.**, son of Edwin C., m. July 10, 1916, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of David Munroe and Lydia Elizabeth Williams. She was b. Sept. 11, 1892. They live in Spokane, Wash. One son, David Charton, b. May 12, 1917.

1811. **Henry**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Lenora A., dau. of Wm. E. Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1872. He is a traveling salesman. Resides in Oswego, Ore.

2375. Marion Cole, b. July 19, 1895.

2376. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

1812. **Thomas Elmes**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. May 13, 1896, Charlotte S., dau. of Clement D. Finley and Lillie Blair. He lives in Derby and is in the insurance business.

2377. Wm. Charnley, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

1813. **James Bassett**, son of Wm. Charnley; m. April 12, 1895, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Henry Blair and Eliza Shade, b. May 21, 1859. He lives at Derby, and is in the insurance business. One dau., Sarah, b. April 13, 1896; m. Apr. 7, 1918, John Schenck Voorhees, now in France.

1814. **Mary Sterling**, dau. of William C., m. June 12, 1907, Frank M. Clark. Lives in Derby, Conn.

Charles Merritt, b. Mar. 7, 1909.

Sterling Atwater, b. July 28, 1912.

Richard Charnley, b. June 9, 1915.

1815. **Katherine Isabella**, dau. of William C., m. Sept. 20, 1904, John S. Stone, whom she divorced; (2) March 1, 1918, Ralph H. Clark. They live in Derby, Conn.

1816. **William Sterling**, son of Wm. Charnley, m. Feb. 21, 1910, Emma S. Kemper. He is secretary of the Charles S. Kemper Co., of Westport, Conn. One son, Sterling Kemper, b. May 11, 1915.

1817. **Fred**, son of Henry, m. Oct. 24, 1894, June Lyon of Naples, N.Y., b. Jan. 10, 1870. When he was sixteen years old he entered his father's office in the Bridgeport Malleable Iron Company where he served twelve years. He was next employed by the Burns, Silver & Company, and in 1903 organized the Columbia Nut and Bolt Company of which he has been vice-president ever since. He served eight years on the Permanent Paving and Sewer Commission in Bridgeport. He is connected with nearly all of the Masonic bodies.

2378. **Henrietta**, b. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Jan. 5, 1918, Lieut. Joel A. Goldwaith of Boston, Mass. Have one son, Joel Cabot, b. Nov. 14, 1918.

2379. **Louise**, b. June 30, 1899.

1822. **Cecelia Jane**, dau. of Charles Barnes, m. Mar. 4, 1877, John K. Hester. She d. Aug. 11, 1914. They had one dau., Annie Amelia Summer.

1823. **Frances J.**, dau. of Charles Barnes, m. June 22, 1875, Hanford Terry. They live in Greenwich, Ohio. They have one surviving dau., Lulu M., b. Aug. 9, 1876. He d. May 4, 1901, aged 77. She m. (2) Oct. 19, 1904, William Ellard; d. Sept. 13, 1911.

1824. **Lydia Alma**, dau. of Charles Barnes, m. Nov. 30, 1873, Frank Titterly; d. July 9, 1904. Their surviving children are:

Clarissa Caroline Elsie, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

Grace Sherwood, b. 1881.

Charley Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

Burniee Olive, b. July 6, 1890.

1825. **Luella Ardell**, dau. of Charles Barnes, m. Dee. 6, 1884, Henry Miller. He d. at Fostoria, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1914, aged 78 years.

1828. **Oscar Starin**, son of Charles Barnes, m. Mar. 3, 1890, Sophronia Noble. They lived in Greenwich, Ohio. He d. Dec. 10, 1808.

1829. **George Henery Peck**, son of Charles Barnes, m. Jan. 27, 1904, Mary Hacket. They had two sons, Charley Brink and Alfred Ellsworth, both died in infancy.

1830. **Marvin Ray**, son of Charles Barnes, m. May 2, 1897, Christina Delaney. They have one surviving son, Earl, b. Aug. 20, 1901.



FOUR GENERATIONS.

Reading from right to left, Henry Atwater, No. 1772, Great Grandson
Joel Cabot Goldwaith, Joel A. Goldwaith and
Fred Atwater, No. 1817.

1834. **Charles Edward**, son Charles L., m. March 4, 1901, Mary Agnes Blackburn, at Huntington, Ind. They live at Detroit, Mich.

2380. Ina Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

1837. **Archibald L.**, son of William M., m. Dec. 28, 1898, Minnie Ash, b. Aug. 30, 1874. Live at West Pittston, Penn. No children.

1838. **Robert L.**, son of William M., m. May 20, 1905, Eleanor Owens, b. Mar. 23, 1878. They live at West Pittston. One dau., Mary E., b. June 19, 1910.

1839. **Oscar S.**, son of William M., m. April 22, 1907, Elizabeth Neat, b. Mar. 24, 1895. They live at Wilkesbarre, Penn. Chil., Irwin W., b. Nov. 12, 1907; Marion E., b. Jan. 21, 1910.

1840. **Benjamin H.**, son of William M., m. May 19, 1913, Elizabeth Strahan. Live at West Pittston, Penn. One dau., Audrey S., b. Mar. 25, 1915.

1841. **William Horace**, son of Charles Isaac; m. April 25, 1886, Anna Louise, dau. of E. A. Nesbit and Henrietta Faters, b. Feb. 16, 1868. He is a traveling salesman and resides at San Francisco, California.

2381. Irma Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.

2382. Harold Cushman, b. June 11, 1889.

2383. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

1847. **William B.**, son of William B., m. Marguerite Carter; (2) Dec. 2, 1902, Daisy Delphine Lander.

2385. Alice Violet, b. Nov. 1, 1897.

By second marriage:

2386. Vernon Leon, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

2387. Lucille, b. May 29, 1904.

2388. F. Adeline, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

1848. **Daisy M.**, dau of George Edward, m. June 16, 1897, Loren P. Biddick. They live at Meridian, Idaho.

1850. **Lucius C.**, son of Eli, m. Oct. 20, 1910, Florence May Andrews. He is a real estate dealer in Rochester, N. Y. One dau., Frances Elton, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

1851. **Mary Minerva**, dau. of Eli, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Wm. H. McClelland. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y.

1852. **George Erasmus**, son of Jonathan Squire, m. June 11, 1910, Clara Knutson in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. He is a teaming contractor.

- 2389. Earle Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
- 2390. Ralph Ernest, b. June 15, 1913.
- 2391. Lloyd Everett, b. July 7, 1915.
- 2392. Verne Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

1853. **Mary Sibyl**, dau. of Jonathan Squire, m. Aug. 16, 1904, F. J. DeWitt. They live in Binghamton, N. Y.

- Frederic James, b. Oct. 10, 1906.
- Paul Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1908.
- George Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

1859. **Orrin Truman**, son of Julius Judson, m. Feb. 21, 1904, Maria Edna Greene, b. Dec. 29, 1879. They live in Montelair, N. J.

- 2393. Albert Judson, b. June 9, 1905.
- 2394. Virginia Mareia, b. Dee. 17, 1906.
- 2395. Frances Marjory, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
- 2396. Orrin Truman, Jr., b. May 3, 1911.
- 2397. Donald John, b. Oct. 21, 1915.

1908. **James Horise**, son of James Mitchell, m. March 11, 1896, Elsie Dell, dau. of J. H. Miller. They reside at Riverside, California.

- 2399. Edwin Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
- 2400. Jesse Kilborn, b. April 26, 1899.
- 2401. Horace Logan, b. Nov. 6, 1901.
- 2402. James Winchel, b. June 23, 1906.

1909. **Charles Ogden**, son of James Mitchell; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Laura Barker Quigley. He lives in New Haven.

1910. **William C.**, son of James Mitchell, m. Sept. 25, 1901, Christine B. Curtis. They live at 1835 State street, New Haven. Two chil.: Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1903; Lennard Bryden, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

1911. **George F.**, son of George B., m. Nov. 22, 1911, Ida Louise Simpson. They live in Quincy, Mass. One son, Franklin Simpson, b. Aug. 24, 1916.

1913. **Albert Alling**, son of Jared James; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Emily C. Daniels. He is a civil engineer. Live at Crete, Neb. No children.

1914. **Hattie Belle**, dau. of Jared James, m. July 5, 1901, Herman Hotze.

Harriet Louise, b. May 1, 1902.

1916. **Harmon Gordon Root**, son of Jared James, m. Oct. 27, 1902, Emmie Daniels. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

2405. Gordon Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

2406. Windsor, b. Feb. 25, 1906.

2407. Frances Emily, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

1917. **Frank Edward**, son of Jared James, m. June 19, 1906, Bertha Kennedy. He d. Jan. 22, 1917, leaving no children.

1918. **Fannie Emily**, dau. of Jared James, m. July 22, 1903, Alva R. Statler.

Dorothy Elnore, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

Allen Jared, b. June 16, 1909.

Frank Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

1920. **Cecil Brown**, son of George S., m. May 9, 1911, Carrie L. Creaser of Brookline, Mass. They live at Natick, Mass.

2408. George Robert, b. July 25, 1913.

1921. **Marie Helen**, dau. of George S., m. Louis D. Hunter. Have two children, Robert and Elizabeth. They live in Washington, D. C.

1922. **Jessie Dunn**, dau. of George S.. m. Whitney Hubbard of Newton, Mass. They have one dau., Marion.

1923. **Karl W.**, son of Charles, m. Oct. 17, 1916, Ruth Segnor. No children.

1930. **Asaph Sherwood**, son of William, m. April 29, 1896, Margaret Mary McGgettigan, b. Oct. 12, 1872. He is a printer and lives at McKeever, Penn.

2409. Irene Mary, b. May 25, 1897.

2410. Margaret Josephine, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

2411. Neil, William, b. Jan. 6, 1901.

2412. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1904; d. same day.

2413. Asaph Aloysius, b. July 27, 1910.

2414. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1912.

1933. **Edna Mabel**, dau. of Archibald J., m. F. M. Parkins. Live at Long Beach, Cal.

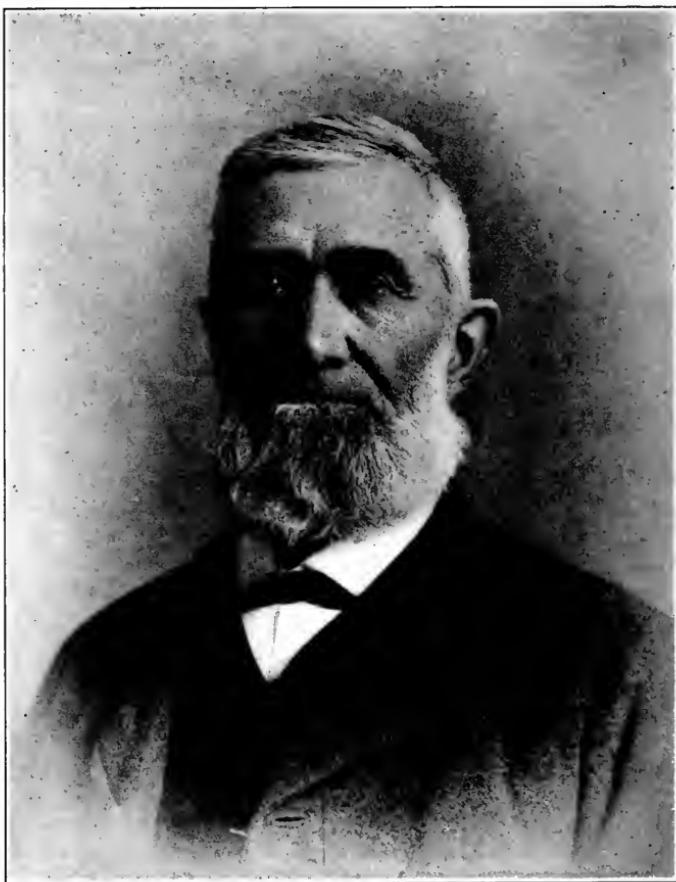
Mildred Jannita, b. May 25, 1908.

Alethea M., b. Mar. 27, 1910.

Robert Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1912.

Dwight Atwater, b. Mar. 27, 1914.

Marjery Aloëa, b. Feb. 14, 1918.



MATTHEW ATWATER, No. 1940.

1938. **Wesley**, son of Wilson, m. Julia Horton, lived in North Carolina. No children. He was killed by a runaway horse.

1939. **Martha**, dau. of Wilson, m. Aug. 11, 1842, Manly Stroud. They lived in North Carolina.

Lethia Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1844.

John, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. in Civil War.

Mollie, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. H. W. Floyd.

Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1850.

Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1852, m. E. C. Thompson; d. 1854.

William, b. April 30, 1855; d. 1862.

Wellons, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Dee. 25, 1889, Maggie Thompson; d. Aug. 7, 1890.

Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. June, 1908, Katie Edmondson. He d. Nov. 12, 1915.

Mathew, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Della Andrews.

Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 30, 1888, M. G. Bishop.

1940. **Matthew**, son of Wilson, m. about 1846, Emily Snipes; d. July 14, 1862; (2) July 9, 1865, Martha Snipes; d. June 19, 1887; (3) Mary Smith, d. Dec. 20, 1908. He d. May 17, 1904. He lived in Orange county, N. C., near the first Atwater settlement. He was a man of firm convictions and held public office, being at one time a member of the legislature.

2415. William B., b. July 13, 1848.

2416. Marietta, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. H. Clay Clegg.

2417. Jehiel E., b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. July 24, 1874.

2418. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1855; m. John Clegg.

2419. Ida S., b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. George Morrow.

2420. Martha Josephine, b. Apr. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 19, 1904.

2421. Emily Anzonetta, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Isaac W. Pritchard.

Issue by second marriage:

2422. Thomas A., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

2423. Margaret Lulu, b. May 30, 1869; m. Rufus P. Womble.

2424. James M., b. May 15, 1872.

2425. Nellie A., b. Nov. 25, 1876.

2426. Edward E., b. Oct. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 13, 1912.

1942. **Mary**, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Samuel Womble. Their chil.: Rufus Philmar, m. Margaret Lulu Atwater; Joseph Wilson, m. Maggie Atwater Womble; James Franklin, m. Lizzie Stroud.

1944. **Lois**, dau. of Wilson; m. Apr. 9, 1853, John J. Womble; (2) W. J. Womble. Chil. by first marriage: Cornelius, Mary, Fletcher and Jehu.



JAMES W. ATWATER, No. 1949.



MRS. JAMES W. ATWATER.

1945. **Eliza**, dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 15, 1856, W. J. Womble. Their chil.: Nellie, m. James Radeleff; Samuel W., m. Carrie Barringer.

1946. **John Fletcher**, son of Wilson, m. Mar. 19, 1861, Nancy J. Bynum, b. Sept. 4, 1839. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. (2) Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Long. She d. May, 1894. He d. Apr. 19, 1892.

- 2427. Thomas F., b. Feb. 15, 1862.
- 2428. Mary E., b. June 27, 1864; m. T. R. Cole.
- 2429. Margaret E., b. June 5, 1867; m. J. M. Durham.
- 2430. Wilson Bynum, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
- 2431. Julia Olivia, b. May 26, 1874; m. W. A. Maynard.
- 2432. Luther Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

1947. **Sarah Ann**, dau. of Wilson; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Wm. Moore; (2) Durant Moore. Two children:

William, b. Aug., 1864.

Margaret E., b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1888, T. B. Crowder. Lives in Raleigh, N. C. Chil.: Lottie M., b. Nov. 14, 1890; Ralph H., b. Aug. 18, 1892; Raymond, b. May 14, 1904; Margaret M., b. Dec. 29, 1906.

1949. **James W.**, son of Edmund B., m. Mar. 10, 1850, Antoinette Carolina Halloway; d. Nov. 22, 1860; (2) Nov. 2, 1872, Antoinette E. Respass. He lived at Thomaston, Ga. He d. Dec. 21, 1913. The Thomaston Times in its obituary notice said:

The deceased was eight-seven years of age, and is survived by his wife, Mrs. Antoinette Respass Atwater; one son, Capt. James R. Atwater, and six daughters, Mrs. J. Henry Smith, of Griffin; Mrs. Fred Farris, of Atlanta; Mrs. George R. Turpin, of Macon; Mrs. William P. Leonard, of Talbotton; Mrs. Roland W. Spain, of New York city, and Mrs. A. J. King, of Macon.

Besides being one of the oldest and wealthiest of Thomaston citizens, he was one of the most prominent, influential and highly esteemed. Not only did he stand high in the affections of his home people but wherever he was known men respected and loved him. A citizen of another city who is one of the most prominent men in the state and who was a business associate of Captain Atwater's said of him: "Few men have lived to better purpose, or have had higher regard of their friends and acquaintances than Mr. Atwater."

Captain Atwater was a man of strong convictions and once he took a stand in a matter he was almost unshakable. It is said of him that above all things he despised a hypocrite and hated all manner of shams. He was also a man who loved his friends and would stop at nothing to aid them. There are many who owe their business success to his assistance and counsel.

Captain Atwater served through the civil war with distinction. He was noted for his bravery in battle and his efficiency in military tactics, being made captain of five different companies to perfect their organization. Many of his comrades who are still living gratefully bear testimony to his valorous record.

After the conflict ended he was active in the politics of Upson county, serving as county commissioner for twelve years, during which terms of service he was one of the first men in the state to refuse a permit for a cross road saloon.

Captain Atwater was also one of the founders of the R. E. Lee Institute of Thomaston, and for twenty-three years acted as chairman for the board of trustees for that well known institution.

For years Captain Atwater was a leader in every movement looking to the upbuilding and betterment of his town and county.

2433. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. J. A. King.

Issue by second marriage:

2434. James Roberts, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

2435. Ada Bynum, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1894, George R. Turpin.

2436. Carrie Payne, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. June 19, 1901, Henry Smith.

2437. Susan Eugina, b. June 17, 1880; m. Wm. P. Leouard.

2438. Catherine C., b. July 30, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Fred Farris.

2439. Naomi, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. Mar. 28, 1913, Roland W. Spain.

1950. John W., son of Edmund B., m. Sept. 4, 1853, Martha G. O'Neil, b. Nov. 1, 1833; (2) Mar. 18, 1901, Sarah L. Bulls. He lived in Thomas-ton, Ga., and d. Feb. 22, 1915.

2440. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1896; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Rev. J. W. Bailey.

2441. Charles M., b. Dec. 23, 1858.

2442. Martha E., b. Oct. 18, 1860 m. Sept. 11, 1881, J. C. Fox.

2444. George E., b. July 26, 1854.

2445. Abia Cordelia, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1888, Wm. Mat-thews. Have three sons and two daughters.

2446. Julia Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

2447. Edmond Brouder, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

2448. John Peterson, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1952. Thomas J., son of Edmund B., m. Falva Dawson; d. Sept. 5, 1879; (2) Nov., 1880, Ellen Preston. d. Sept., 1914. She was Widow Scarborough previously. He resided in Andersonville, Ga., and d. Feb. 22, 1919.

2449. Geraldine Phereba, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1880, J. Wesley Allen.

2450. Edmond Broder, b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

2451. Hull Asbery, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
 2452. Ezekiel Robartus, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
 2453. Martha Patterson (Dollie), b. July 26, 1870; m. Jan., 1887,
 Sam Wilson.
 2454. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1894, R. R. Russell.
1954. **Carney C.**, son of Jahaza, m. 1862, Amelia A. Baldwin. He d.
 Jan., 1878.
2455. Lenora S., m. Rev. S. B. Turrentine.
 2456. Cora Julia, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Oliver Clegg Bynum.
 2457. Minnie B., lives at 140, College street, Durham, N. C.
1955. **John Wilbur**, son of Jahaza, m. (1) Apr. 25, 1861, Eugenia E.
 Farrington, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1880; (2) 1883, Alice Farrington,
 b. Nov. 28, 1849, d. May 14, 1888; (2) 1887, Sophronia J. Baldwin, b.
 Oct. 4, 1835. He d. July 4, 1910.
2458. Alfred Sidney, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Lena Roberts; d. Nov. 12,
 1902. Three children.
 2460. John Bunyan, b. Nov. 16, 1868.
 2461. Hattie Lee, b. April 1, 1871; m. Charles Gregory.
 2462. Addie Susan, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. T. J. Burroughs.
 2463. William M., b. Nov. 20, 1876.
 2464. Lillian, b. May 12, 1888; May 13, 1888.
1957. **Edmund Warren**, son of Jehiel; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Margaret A.
 dau. of Carney Bynum and Margaret Clegg; b Sept. 5, 1841. He lived
 at Riggsbee, N. C., where he was a farmer, and held the office of Jus-
 tice of the Peace.
2465. Sallie Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Rev. R. B.
 John. He is a Methodist preacher in Maxton, N. C.
 Margaret Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. Dr. N. T. Howard, of
 Southfield, N. C. One dau., Margaret John, b. Oct., 1907.
 2466. Margaret Lulu, b. Mar. 19, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1905.
 2467. Martha Sophronia, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Prof. D. M. Weatherby.
 One son, Bruce Atwater, b. Nov. 20, 1897.
 2468. Mary Eliza, b. July 4, 1869; m. June 17, 1891, Prof. J. M.
 Turner. Two sons, Edmund Atwater and Wm. David; b.
 Feb. 22, 1897.
 2469. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. James W. Murray.
 2470. Jehiel, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1876.
 2471. Fannie Virginia, b. July 28, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Rev. N.
 M. Watson. Two chil.: Neill McCoy, b. Jan. 9, 1909;
 Frances Atwater, b. Mar. 19, 1911.
 2472. Carney Bynum, b. Mar. 2, 1879.

1958. **Sophronia Jane**, dau. of Jehiel; m. March, 1861, Luther Bynum of Bynum, N. C. She d. Oct. 6, 1892.

Oliver Clegg, b. May 10, 1864; m. Cora Julia Atwater.

1959. **Rufus Henry**, son of Jehiel, m. April 25, 1867, Eliza Cora Page. He moved from Durham, N. C., to Missouri in April, 1889. He was a type known as an old-fashioned southern gentleman. He joined the Confederate army and remained until the close, a member of the Fifth N. C. cavalry. He was a traveling salesman and was thoroughly successful. He died March 15, 1905.

2473. William Anderson, b. March 15, 1868.

2474. Amma Frances, b. June 28, 1869; m. J. M. Johnson.

2475. Lucy Warren, b. March 16, 1871; m. E. H. Jacobs.

2476. Orian High, b. March 5, 1873; m. Edgar Cave.

1960. **Mary Catherine**, dau. of Jehiel, m. Sept., 1867, Carney W. Bynum, b. May 28, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1909. She lives in Raleigh, N. C.

Edmund Luther, b. Dec. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

Cornelia Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Garland O. Green, a Methodist minister. He d. Sept. 24, 1903; one son, Garland O., b. Apr. 21, 1901; (2) June, 1912, Wm. Seaton Rives. They live in Raleigh, N. C.

Henry Atwater, b. Mar., 1874; m. Annie Lutterlah. Chil.: Henry Lutterlah, b. May 4, 1905; Carney Washington, b. Jan. 19, 1907; Mary Della, b. Nov. 13, 1908; Annie Lutterlah, b. Mar. 14, 1913.

Mary Emma, b. May 9, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1878.

Annie Bangs, b. May 1, 1881; m. Apr. 21, 1903, Dr. J. N. Taylor. They live in Graham, N. C. Chil.: James Bynum, b. Mar. 6, 1904; Wm. Feree, b. Feb. 26, 1905; Henry Wallace, b. Mar. 25, 1909; Joseph Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1913

1961. **John Nathaniel**, son of Jehiel, m. Jan. 3, 1883, Lillie Gannon. They live in Raleigh, N. C.

2477. Mary Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

2478. William Briggs, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

2479. Charles Bynum, b. July 22, 1887.

1962. **Martha V.**, dau. of Jehiel, m. Sept. 3, 1903, Rev. J. W. Jenkins of the North Carolina conference, M. E. church south. He d. July 4, 1906. She was educated in Greensboro Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C. Throughout her whole life there was an earnest desire to do some kind of mission work. Discouraged by her friends on account of her delicate health the idea and ambition still clung to her. She felt that she



MRS. MARTHA V. JENKINS, No. 1962.

must do something in a worth while way, as she walked along life's road. When, without any effort on her part, she was elected as first matron of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., she accepted, believing that her opportunity had come. Later, when she gave her hand in marriage to Rev. J. W. Jenkins, founder and superintendent of the orphanage, she knew that this was her life work, and together they worked with unceasing labor until, from a feeble beginning, the orphanage had grown into proportions that promised perpetuity. Then Mr. Jenkins laid down his beautiful life, and bound more closely than ever to the product of their united efforts, she has mothered the little orphan children who have been denied the love and care of fathers and mothers, and brought to them the light and joy of real home life.

Slight, small, frail in body, but great in soul, Mattie Atwater Jenkins has given her whole life for the happiness of others. With a sympathetic mind, a hand skilled in helpfulness, a heart that loves widely, an unusual measure of ability in managing and controlling, she has shared the hopes and heartaches of hundreds of boys and girls who delight to call her mother, and in whose lives "Miss Mattie" is a beacon light.

1963. James Bobbitt, son of Jehiel; m. Nellie Page.

- 2480. Frank Page, b. Oct. 7, 1899; in allied service at age of 17.
- 2481. James Warren, b. Jan. 1, 1901; d. July 16, 1901.
- 2482. Warren Eastwood, b. Nov. 13, 1903.
- 2483. Francis Louise, b. July 5, 1905; d. Aug. 26, 1908.
- 2484. Margaret Reed, b. Aug. 28, 1906; d. July 6, 1907.
- 2485. James Bobbitt, Jr., b. May 26, 1910; d. Sept. 13, 1910.
- 2486. Robert Bynum, b. May 5, 1916.

1967. M. Mortimer, son of William Mortimer; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Nellie, dau. of B. F. Durbin and Sarah Jane Holmes. He is traffic manager for Boggs & Buhl at Pittsburg, Penn.

- 2487. Margaret Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
- 2488. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
- 2489. Helen Dorothy, b. Apr. 17, 1906.

1968. Cornelia M., dau. of John A., m. Oct. 25, 1899, Howard E. Ives. They live in Cheshire, Conn. He is a farmer.

- Edward Atwater, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
- Edna May, b. Aug. 17, 1902; d. Apr. 20, 1903.

1969. Morton, son of Edward Storrs, m. Mar. 20, 1915, Catherine Vail. Lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- 2490. Elizabeth Vail, b. Mar. 6, 1916.

1970. **Lucy Lovell**, dau. of Edward Storrs, m. Sept. 19, 1908, Dr. Eben Clayton. No children.

1971. **Eliot Doremus**, son of Edward Storrs, m. Sept. 18, 1915, Kathleen Bain. Lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2491. Carolyn Swift, b. June 19, 1916.

1972. **Evelyn**, dau. of Edward Storrs, m. Sept. 8, 1915, Dr. Alexander Griswold Cummins.

1975. **May**, dau. of Silvanus B., m. May 23, 1899, John P. Hardin, son of Minervia and Benjamin L. Hardin. She was a teacher before marriage. They live at Keithsburg, Ill., where he is engaged extensively in farming and stock raising.

Wm. Atwater, b. May 6, 1891; graduated University of Illinois and College of Agriculture.

Sarah Marshal, b. Feb. 14, 1893; grad. Western Normal, Macomb, Ill. Harvey Humbert, b. Oct. 15, 1894; in allied service.

1976. **Clio**, dau. of Silvanus B., m. Mar. 6, 1895, Edward J. Fulton. They live in New Boston, Ill.

Clinton Atwater, b. Mar. 7, 1896. He is serving in the allied army. Violet Irene, b. Aug. 25, 1903.

Thompson, Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

Edward James, b. Aug. 3, 1910.

1979. **Louis R.**, son of Lucius E., m. June 9, 1897, Sylvia Hart, who d. Apr. 28, 1915. Lives near Plainville, Conn. One dau., b. Mar. 4, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1916, Dwight Tuttle, of Southington, Conn.; one dau., Laslie M., b. May 8, 1918.

1982. **Carrie Isabel**, dau. of Bryan, m. Sept. 13, 1854, William H. Riley. She d. May 16, 1894.

Pauline S., b. July 29, 1886; m. July 14, 1917, Norman E. Bigelow. Anne Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. June 19, 1913, Albert Newton Scripture. One child, Pauline Barbara, b. Nov. 20, 1916. DeWitt Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

1983. **Grace Emeline**, dau. of Bryan, May 17, 1884, Dr. Charles A. Gillen.

Charles Hoadley, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

Richard Walter, b. June 13, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.

Grace Salena, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Mar. 16, 1895.

1986. **Mildred**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. April 2, 1890, William G. Matthews. Their children are: Edwin, Clarencee, Ray, Mabel.

1988. **Bessie**, dau. of Edwin W., m. Oct. 10, 1890, Francis M. Gross. Their children are Hazel V., Harold M., Francis G., Victor Truman, Bessie Edwina and Frances.

1989. **Arthur T.**, son of Edwin W., m. Dec. 25, 1898, May A. Edlin. Their children are: Bernard and Archie.

1990. **Lulu M.**, dau. of Edwin W., m. Oct. 3, 1895, David C. Sabin. Their children are: Earl, Lysle and Leta.

1991. **Edna Mabel**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Jan. 4, 1912, F. H. Gillett. Their children are Horace and Kenneth.

1992. **Nellie E.**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Aug. 10, 1899, Francis J. Houtz. Their children are Winifred E. and Jamie Houtz.

1993. **Edwin Wm.**, son of Edwin Wm., m. Dec. 25, 1906, Bertha M. Baker. Their children are Mildred; Malvin and Merlin, twins.

1994. **Wilfred M.**, son of Edwin Wm., m. Nov. 26, 1908, Lulu B. Maxwell.

1995. **Emma May**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. Sept. 29, 1905, Martin Walter Brown. Their children are Bonnie Edwina, Edna and Shirley.

1996. **Ethel G.**, dau. of Edwin Wm., m. March 4, 1908, Albert Davis. Their children are Wilfred and Warren Albert.

1997. **Nellie**, dau. of John Peter, m. 1900, John E. Patchen. He d. Sept. 1, 1917. She resides in Peoria, Ill. One son, d. in infancy.

1998. **John F.**, son of John Peter, m. 1902, Edna Thomas. They reside at Washington, Ill.

1999. **Carl L.**, son of John Peter, m. 1907, Emma Sams. They reside in Dwight, Ill. One son, Richard, b. 1908.

2000. **Pearl E.**, dau. of John Peter, m. Feb. 17, 1904, George Day; d. in 1909. She lives in Havana, Ill. Two chil., Lora E., b. Oct. 2, 1904; Carl S., b. Mar. 17, 1906.

2001. **Harry L.**, son of John Peter, m. July 4, 1907, Addie Dew. They reside in Havana, Ill. Three chil., Myrtle M., b. Apr. 9, 1908; Elsie Pearl, b. Mar. 9, 1910, and Helen May, b. May 12, 1912.

2002. **Walter B.**, son of John Peter, m. 1910, Ethel Horn. They reside in Havana, but he is in service of U. S. navy.

2003. **Eva D.**, dau. of John Peter, m. Nov. 4, 1911, Roy Nighswonger; divorced in 1916. She lives in Peoria, Ill.

2004. **Maria E.**, dau. of John Peter, m. 1917, Clifford Switzer. They reside in Canton, Ill.

2007. **William**, son of Shelden, m. Jan. 19, 1908, Edith Edna Carpenter, b. Nov. 23, 1889. He studied at Eureka college, Eureka, Ill., for the ministry, has done some lay preaching, but for several years has been a teacher in the public schools. Two chil., Ida, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1915; d. July 3, 1917; Charles Wilbur, b. Aug. 26, 1917.

2040. **Cora Lyman**, dau. of George W.; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Jerry J. Hadley, of Osgo, Illinois. She d. Sept. 18, 1904.

2057. **Charles R.**, son Elisha Randall, m. Cecelia M. Dever. He is an insurance solicitor. Lives at Newport, R. I.

2058. **Harry Barlow**, son of Charles James, m. June 24, 1914, Ida Brown. One son, Charles Manson, b. 1915.

2059. **Emma M. DeLap**, dau. of Charles James, m. May 15, 1914, Ernest Edwin Ross. Live in Edwinton, Ottawa. One son, Grant Hilton, b. 1916.

2064. **Louis R.**, son of Samuel J., m. Sept. 10, 1907, Edith Stacey. Lives at Bridgeport, Conn.

2065. **Warren C.**, son of Samuel J., m. Aug. 4, 1912, Freda Mulvahill. Lives at Norfolk, Va.

2493. Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1914.

2494. Joseph, b. Nov. 19, 1915.

2495. Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1916.

2496. Harriet, b. Mar. 22, 1918.

2083. **Henry Green**, son of Theron Skeel, m. June 5, 1912, Elinor D'Arcy Armstrong. He lives at Westfield, N. J.

2497. Henry G., Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1913.

2498. Darey Elmyra, b. Dec. 4, 1914.

2084. **Lulie Adele**, dau. of Theorn Skeel, m. Feb. 11, 1915, Archibald Duncan Duffie. They live at White Plains, N. Y.

Adele, b. Dec. 1, 1915.

Virginia, b. Dec. 22, 1916.

2085. **Philip Drury**, son of Henry G., m. Mar. 8, 1913, Florence Sheffield Morrison. He has charge of the Meadow Brook Farms at Williams-town, Mass.

2499. Margery, b. June 29, 1915.

2086. **Henry**, son of Henry G., m. Mar. 29, 1909, Adeline B. Lobdell. In 1918 he was in the service of the "Committee on Public Information," Washington, D. C. They have two children, Edith and Barbara Jane.

2088. **Edward Montgomery**, son of Charles B., m. Nov. 15, 1887, Ella Hill, of New Haven. No children.

2089. **Charles Ellsworth**, son of Charles B., m. Dec. 8, 1902, Mary E. Crosson, of New York.

2501. Mary Dorothy, b. Nov. 18, 1903.

2502. Helen Irene, b. Jan. 5, 1906.

2098. **Anita Bond**, dau. of James Bull, m. Oscar D. Ayers.

Anita Atwater, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

Herbert, b. Sept. 3, 1896.

Marvin, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

2099. **Eugene Sutton**, son of James Bull. m. Dec. 31, 1906, Mary O'Sullivan.

2506. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

2100. **William Bull**, son of James Bull, m. Nov. 8, 1911, Mrs. Lillian Platt. He is an instructor in France of aviation and was the first to introduce the hydroplane into China.

2101. **Jeannette**, dau. of James Bull, m. July 15, 1915, Wright S. Mussen. He d. Nov. 2, 1918.

William Atwater, b. July 18, 1916.

2102. **Edith May**, dau. of William, m. June 27, 1913, Henry J. Brandt. They live in Chicago where he is a practicing lawyer.

2104. **Ruth**, dau. of William, m. Oct. 20, 1915, Arthur Sonderegger, youngest son of Carl, of "Sonderegger nurseries and seed house," Beatrice, Neb.

2109. **John William**, son of John; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Ethel Bess, dau. of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. Jan. 20, 1883. He is a dealer in land at Netawaka, Kansas.

Frances Cora, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

John William, b. Feb. 28, 1913.

2110. **Maurice Peck**, son of John, m. Feb. 27, 1907, Alice Gill. Two chil., Charles Kenneth, b. Nov. 21, 1907; Olan Mauricee, b. Feb. 14, 1913.

2111. **Leon Emerson**, son of John; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Lucille Eva, dau. of Wm. F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. July 24, 1879. He was chief clerk in a land office at St. Joseph, Mo. He d. Oct. 3, 1906.

2508. Dorothy Lucille, b. Mar. 6, 1905.

2112. **Edith L.**, dau. of Edward A., m. C. L. Williams, of Guilford, Conn.

Lester Atwater, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

Dorothy, b. May 5, 1904.

Julia May, b. Mar. 29, 1905.

2113. **Preston H.**, son of Edward A., m. Minnie Watson. They live in West Plantsville, Conn.

2509. Myrtle Julia, b. Apr. 23, 1892.

2510. Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

2511. Frederick Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

2512. Frances Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

2513. Ralph, b. July 25, 1900.

2514. Edward S., b. Mar. 16, 1905.

2115. **Ruth Gertrude**, dau. of Edward A., m. Apr. 20, 1910, Ernest Hart. Live in Burlington, Conn.

Fay, b. Mar. 12, 1915.

2116. **George E.**, son of Edward A., m. May 27, 1913, Leah B. Jones. They live in Cheshire, Conn.

2515. George Willard, b. July 16, 1914.

2120. **Allen Russell**, son of Charles, m. June 6, 1914, Conway Lilly, dau. of John and Virginia C., of Indianapolis. No children.

2121. **William Bradford**, son of Charles, m. Mar. 23, 1913, Clare Heckman. She d. June 23, 1917, in Paris.

2516. Zita Edith Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1914.

2126. **Dora Benner**, dau. of Wm. O., m. at sea off the coast of Salvador, Central America, Aug. 18, 1917, James Cunningham Wallace, local secretary of the Grecia Mines, San Juan de Limay, Nicaragua, C. A.

2127. **Juliette Olmsted**, dau. of Wm. O., m. Aug. 18, 1918, Stanley Lyman King, traffic manager of one of the Pacific Telephone stations of San Francisco. Residence, Oakland, Cal.

2132. **Bertha Idelle**, dau. of Noriden C., m. Oct. 3, 1900, Howard P. Stone. They live in Meriden, Conn.

Richard, b. May 29, 1901.

Raymond Charles, b. July 8, 1905.

2133. **Carl Walter**, son of Noriden C., m. Oct. 7, 1908, Mary Hults. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2517. Ethel M., b. July 15, 1910.

2518. Roland Carl, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

2134. **Wallace**, son of Noriden C., m. July 3, 1913, Lena Fritz. They live in Hartford, Conn.

2519. Eleanor Fritz, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

2520. Estelle M., b. Aug. 7, 1916.

2521. Bertha Idella, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

2522. Lucy Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

2138. **Albert Worthington**, son of John Albert, m. Dec. 9, 1906, Sarah Ida Grove, b. July 17, 1880, of Newark, Ohio, dau. of George W. Grove and Sarah Francis Parr. They live in East Cleveland, Ohio.

2523. Grove Worthington, b. Mar. 14, 1910.

2139. **William Cutler, Jr.**, son of William Cutler, graduated from New York Law School in 1916; m. June, 1917, Marion Reed, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Reed, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He entered the U. S. Navy in 1917, and is still in the service.

2140. **John Jacob**, son of William Cutler, graduated from Amherst college in 1915, president of class, sophomore, junior and senior years; president Student Council, Inter-fraternity league, member of the football team and glee club; m. April 26, 1917, Marjory Wilcox, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Wilcox, of Fall River, Mass. Two days later sailed for France in American Field Service. Volunteered for Camion service under French army. Was one of the first one hundred Americans in an American fighting force in France and was sergeant of the company that

raised the first American flag in France where it did not fly in conjunction with other flags. Was sent to French military school at Meaux, graduating at the head of his class in August and was made a lieutenant in the camion service. Served at the front until October 28th, 1917. Returned to America and enlisted as gunner's mate, first class, in the U. S. navy at Newort, R. I. May, 1918, was made an ensign and sent to naval academy at Annapolis, from which he graduated in special course September 10, 1918, since which time he has been one of the junior navigating officers on the U. S. "Aeolus."

2141. **Margaret Hay**, dau. of William Cut'er, m. Nov. 9, 1914, George Daniel Olds, Jr. Has two chil., George Daniel Olds, 3rd, b. Dec. 23, 1915, and Margaret Atwater Olds, b. June 23, 1917. Her husband enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Newport in December, 1917. Was made an ensign in May, 1918, and September, 1918, graduated as highest honor man in a special class of 550 at the Naval Academy. He is now stationed at the Academy as a communication officer.

2142. **David Hay**, son of William Cutler, graduated at Andover, Mass., and sailed for France April 28th, 1917, in American field service. Arriving in Paris, at request for volunteers entered the camion service under the French army and with his brother John was one of the first one hundred men in an American fighting force in France. He was first class camion driver from the early part of May to the first of August, when he was transferred to the ambulance service and from August 1 to November 1 saw active service in the campaign at Verdun, where he was gassed and repeatedly under fire. His section of eighteen men on one occasion, in which one man was killed and three were injured, received a citation by the French Government for bravery. At the end of his service the 1st of November, he had six bullet and shrapnel holes through his ambulance, which had gone through it while he was driving.

2146. **James C.**, son of James Lucius, m. Nov. 19, 1907, Inez Norden.

2525. Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1910.

2526. Elsie, b. July 7, 1908.

2147. **Vertie M.**, dau. of James Lucius. m. Oct. 2, 1907, Alfred Freeman.

Vertie Mercium, b. Feb. 11, 1917.

2148. **Oretta B.**, dau. of James Lucius, m. Aug. 28, 1912, Elbridge Fletcher.

Velma M., b. Dec. 22, 1913.

Roy L., b. Dec. 9, 1915.

2149. **Amanda B.**, dau. of James Lucius, m. Aug. 13, 1921, Robert Langton.

 Jereld E., b. Aug. 29, 1912.

 Dora I., b. Dec. 14, 1916.

2150. **Henry Z.**, son of James Lucius, m. Dec. 25, 1917, Ethel Thompson. No children.

2161. **Harold Conant**, son of Clayton W., m. Apr. 12, 1917, Margaret E. Atkins, of Madison, Conn.

2164. **Helen Blanche**, dau. of Bert Leonard, m. Mar. 26, 1918, Garden City, Long Island, Philip Knight Wrigley. He is an ensign in the United States naval reserve flying corps

2170. **Henry Davidson**, son of Kirtland W., m. May 4, 1896, Lucy Alberta, dau. of Blinn Francis and Lucy Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1869. He is a carpenter and lives in North Guilford, Conn.

2529. Ruby Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. Otto Massicotte.

2530. Esther Lillian, b. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Homer Appell.

2531. Florence May, b. Feb. 26, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1899.

2532. Kirtland Francis, b. May 19, 1900.

2533. Henry Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

2534. Homer Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1904

2535. Louis Charles, b. June 23, 1906.

2536. Emerson Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

2537. Truman Burton, b. Mar. 3, 1909.

2538. Warren Raymond, b. June 15, 1912.

2173. **Fred Smith**, son of Kirtland W.. m. Sept. 4, 1897, Nellie Greager. Lives in Plainville, Conn.

2539. Gladys Ada, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

2540. Clifford Fred, b. Nov. 12, 1900

2541. Harold August, b. Oct. 27, 1903.

2542. Frederick Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1907.

2174. **Mettie E.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman, m. Feb. 12, 1889, Ora S. Hunt. She lived and died in Kelloggville, Ohio.

 Grace E., b. Oct. 27, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Homer J. Jones. Chil.:

 Geraldine Atwater, b. Aug. 25, 1908; Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1911; Howard Mayberry, b. Dec. 14, 1913.

 Clement W., b. Apr. 7, 1884; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Ethel Hummer. Chil.:

 Whitelaw, b. Nov. 29, 1913, Gladys Angeline, b. Mar. 14, 1915.

2175. **Mary H.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman, m. Jan. 18, 1883, Richard D. Mayberry of Conneaut, Ohio. He d. Feb. 7, 1916.

J. Graham, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. Jan. 5, 1911, Jessie M. Sanford. Chil., Laura June, b. May 17, 1912; Richard D., b. Nov. 8, 1914.

2176. **John James**, son of Chauncey Wyman; m. Nov. 22, 1886, Rachel Burlingham. They lived near Ashtabula, Ohio. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 24, 1908.

2543. Maiza Lilbeth, b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. Mar. 23, 1918. Hans Hobberstad.

2544. John James, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Feb., 1912, Mary Johnson. One son, John J., III., b. Apr. 1914.

2177. **Elizabeth, K.**, dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Harry U. Hunt. Has three daughters, Sylvia Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1892; Mettie E., b. Apr. 28, 1895, m. Aug. 21, 1917, George Gibson; Doris Lenore, unm. Live at Conneaut, Ohio.

2178. **Jennie Maude**, dau. of John Wilbur, m. Aug. 4, 1896, Thomas Doughterty, d. Nov. 28, 1899; (2) m. Sept. 27, 1907, Dr. Wm. B. Gerow; educated Baptist New Lyme Institute.

Frances Marion, b. Mar. 8, 1913.

2180. **Carleton William**, son of John Wilbur, m. June 1, 1910, Mary Baron, dau. of Dr. J. R. Spencer, and Eliza Becker, of Cincinnati, Ohio. His early education was in Kingsville, O., schools; graduated from Denison University, Granville, O., in 1907, and from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1910. He has held the following pastorates: First Baptist church, Coudersport, Pa.; Columbia Baptist, Cincinnati, O., first Protestant church organized west of the Alleghanies; Lincoln Park, Cincinnati, O., noted for its institutional religious activities. He is a member or board of managers, Ohio Baptist convention; member of boards of several city social service organizations; is an active member in Ohio Society Sons of Revolution; 32d degree Mason and Phi Gamma Delta Collegiate Fraternity.

2545. John Spencer, b. Oct. 12, 1913.

2546. Robert Peebles, b. July 22, 1917; d. July 22, 1917.

2183. **George H.**, son of Frederick W., m. Sept. 22, 1908, Gladias M. Osborn. He is general manager of the Catskill Mountain Telephone company at Jewett, N. Y.

2184. **Hiland Chase**, son of Frederick W., m. Oct. 21, 1913. Helen G. Thompson. He is in charge of the plant of the Catskill Mountain Telephone Company at Jewett, N. Y.

2547. H. Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1914.

2548. Margaret C., b. Oct. 29, 1916.

2188. **Florence A.**, dau. of Elmer Ellsworth, m. Nov. 4, 1914, John E. Hait, a farmer at Hobart, N. Y.

Martin Elmer, b. June 21, 1916.

Kenneth Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1917.

2190. **Arthur P.**, son of Platt Romain, m. Nov. 4, 1914, Jessie C. Linsley, dau. of Hanford Linsley and Josephine Disten. They live at Jewett, N. Y.

2549. Eunice Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1916.

2194. **Ernest B.**, son of Eugene; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Carrie E., dau. of Isaac Jones and Sarah Newton, b. Sept. 9, 1872. He is a mechanic and lives in Southington, Conn.

2550. Earle B., b. Feb. 21, 1898.

2196. **Eugene D.**, son of Eugene, m. May 5, 1903, Nellie Winne. Lives in Southington, Conn. Two sons, Dorence W., b. July 27, 1904; Charles L., b. Oct. 20, 1912.

2197. **Hurbert F.**, son of Wesley, m. Oct. 11, 1912, Deane Smith, dau. of Samuel and Sarah. He is a bond broker and lives at Montclair, N. J. One dau., Eleanor Deane, b. June 22, 1913.

2205. **Frederick H.**, son of Frederick, m. June 2, 1897, Elizabeth Smith. He is in the grocery trade in Ithaca, N. Y. No children.

2206. **Alice Hixon**, dau. of Frederick, m. 1901, Edwin A. Wilcox. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

Frederick Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1902.

Harold Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1904.

2209. **Horace Burritt**, son of Edgar Avery, m. Oct. 12, 1899, Pearl Chase Burdick, b. Nov. 6, 1874. He is a dealer in hardware specialties in Manchester, Iowa.

Robert Burdick, b. June 28, 1901.

Ruth Janet, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

Everet Horace, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

Josephine Shiley, b. Mar. 7, 1917.

2210. **Laura Ellen**, dau. of Edgar Avery, m. June 9, 1897, J. F. Jackson. He is connected with the traffic department of the Georgia Central Railway Co., at Savannah, Ga.

Carolyn Janet, b. June 10, 1898; d. Oct. 15, 1903.

Helen Esther Hooker, b. Dec. 24, 1899.

Jesse Atwater, b. May 23, 1901.

Laurance Frisbie, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

Mary Atwater, b. June 5, 1908.

Margaret Clow, b. June 5, 1908.

2211. **Florence Belle**, dau. Edgar Avery, m. Dec. 14, 1905. Will Kennedy Triffet. He is a civil engineer, graduating from Montana College at Deer Lodge. He worked on the original government survey of Montana. Is now city engineer and water commissioner for the city of Whitefish, Mont.

Frank Howard, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Will Atwater, b. June 11, 1908.

Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1913.

2212. **Horace Hazelton**, son of Horace, m. Sept. 1, 1909, at North Brookfield, Mass., Elizabeth Feltham. He is a salesman for the Underwood Typewriting Co. and lives at Caldwell, N. J.

2215. **Bertha**, dau. of Ledyard Jay, m. Frank J. Kessler. They live at Easton, Penn.

Nelson Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

Emily Paret, b. July 17, 1897.

Wm. Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

Donald Charles, b. July 13, 1905.

Milnoe Paret, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

2216. **Charles L.**, son of Ledyard Jay, m. June 22, 1910, Helen M. Wilson. He is vicar of the Church of Advent at Baltimore, Md.

2555. Helen Janet, b. Apr. 9, 1912.

2556. William Paret, b. Sept. 16, 1916.

2557. Charles Chester Wilson, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

2224. **Harry Arthur**, son of Arthur Jerome, m. May 9, 1917, Laura Marie Gurr. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

2225. **Elaine Laurette**, dau. of Arthur Jerome, m. July 16, 1916, Benjamin Garritt, Windsor.

Robert Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1916.

2236. **Zolman**, son of Burton W., m. Elizabeth ——; d. 1917. Lives in Elmira, N. Y. Two chil., Eleanor, b. 1913; Henry Francis, b. May, 1917.

2238. **Mary E.**, dau. of Norman B.; b. May 24, 1853; m. June 28, 1871, George R. Cheeseman of Auburn, N. Y.

Maud A., b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. June 9, 1908, Anson B. Shak, of Auburn, N. Y.

Mabel C., b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. H. Todd; one son, H. Seward, b. April 21, 1901.

2239. **Norman J.**, son of Norman B.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Lucy E. Young. He is a farmer at Atwater, N. Y.

2559. Ralph W., b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2260. Ruth Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

2561. Phebe S., b. Dec. 13, 1885.

2562. Esther, b. July 13, 1894.

2563. Gladys, b. April 8, 1896.

2564. Evelyn, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

2565. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

2240. **Willis W.**, son of Norman B.; m. June 20, 1888, Anna J., dau. of Joseph Newberry and Almira C. Haskell, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1899; (2) Nov. 18, 1903, Ella L. Wager, of Genoa, N. Y. He is a coal and produce dealer and also postmaster at Atwater, N. Y.

Norman B., b. Feb. 6, 1890; m. June 30, 1914, Juanita M. Stowe.

Joseph N., b. Dec. 28, 1892; unm.

Florence M., b. Jan. 15, 1895; unm.

2242. **Fred T.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Florence Bradley. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y.

Emily E., b. Oct. 24, 1886.

Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

2243. **Dwight J.**, son of Jason G.; m. Mar. 21, 1888, Jessie Chase. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y.

Louise H., b. Mar. 31, 1889.

Marion E., b. Feb. 9, 1895.

2244. **Roy A.**, son of Jason G., m. Sept. 25, 1906, Katie Wood. Lives at King's Ferry, N. Y. She d. Feb. 11, 1915. One son, Jason G., b. July 5, 1912.

2245. **Ward H.**, son of Jason G., m. Jan. 17, 1910, Florence Phillips. They live in Ithaca, N. Y.

Carlton W., b. Nov. 30, 1910.

Ronald P., b. Aug. 11, 1912.

2246. **Sophia**, dau. of Jason G., m. Nov. 22, 1900, Lyman W. Franklin. Lives in Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Harold, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

Dana, b. Oct. 28, 1907.

Roswell, b. Oct. 4, 1909.

Jason Dwight, b. May 31, 1916.

2247. **Dayton B.**, son of Jason G., m. Mar. 1, 1899, Lucy Culver, b. May 8, 1876. Lives in Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Francis C., b. July 11, 1900.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

2248. **Ellis King**, son of George Weston, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Mattie L. Lisk; d. Aug. 2, 1893; (2) March 14, 1896, Daisy N. Reynolds. They live at Auburn, N. Y. Is foreman in a contracting and building concern.

George Burnett, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

Kenneth Reynolds, b. Oct. 24, 1898. In U. S. marine service.

Ellis K., b. June 9, 1908.

2249. **Asa Jay**, son of George W., m. Apr. 18, 1901, Florence Moore; d. Sept. 3, 1903; (2) Nov. 18, 1906, Margaret B. Codfrey. He is proprietor of a laundry in Leavenworth, Kan.

Asa Godfrey, b. Nov. 8, 1909.

George Jay, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1913.

2250. **David Tuthill**, son of George W., m. May 15, 1901, Ella May Newsome. He is ticket agent at the Union Pacific Transfer station at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Cleo Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1902.

Jack Harry, b. June 20, 1905.

2251. **Lee Weston**, son of Jesse Gifford, m. Dec. 14, 1904, Marian Potter, b. July 23, 1874. He lives in Auburn, N. Y., and is a guard in the state prison there.

2582. Howard Payne, b. Nov. 7, 1906.

2583. Sarah Rachel, b. Dec. 20, 1908.

2253. **Harry Hall**, son of Jesse Gifford, Yale, A. B., 1905; Yale Law school, 1907; member of the law firm of Clark, Hall & Peck, New Haven, Conn.; m. July 1, 1908, Martha Elizabeth Russell, dau. of Alexander Watson Russell (Civil War Veteran, 38th N. Y. State Vols., Scott Life Guards, Co. E), and Maria Louisa Meyers, of Wallingford, Conn. They live in New Haven, Conn.

Russell, b. April 9, 1909.

Bruce Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1913.

2254. **Berta May**, dau. of Morgan Nichols, m. John Brooks. Lives in Wallingford, Conn.

Irene Eva, b. Dec. 28, 1892; d. July 13, 1903.

Viola Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

Robert Weldon, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2265. **Edna Mabel**, dau. Erastus Wellington, m. Mar. 15, 1908, Raymond Julius Clark. One dau., Sylvia Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

2266. **Leona Sylvia**, dau. Erastus Wellington, m. Dec. 4, 1913, Gustavus R. Zieman. Two chil., Levina Vivian, b. Aug. 11, 1915; Laurance Wellington, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

2267. **Celia Irene**, dau. of Erastus Wellington, m. Dec. 30, 1915, Ralph Phillips. Have one dau., b. Feb. 3, 1917.

2274. **Olive B.**, dau. of Ayres B., m. Sept. 11, 1915, Jerome Curtis Burns. They live in Marion, Wis.

Taylor A., b. June 13, 1916.

Keith C., b. Sept. 27, 1917.

2275. **Donald M.**, son of Ayres B., m. Sept. 27, 1916 Ethel Irene Kensington.

George Ronald, b. July 24, 1917.

2276. **Josephine F.**, dau. of Ayres B., m. Oct. 12, 1914, Harry Paul Blackford. They live in Marion, Wis.

Pauline E., b. Nov. 18, 1917.

2277. **Elnathan R.**, son of Cornelius Rush, m. 1910, Ella Layman, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Lives in Greenville, N. Y.

Marjorie L., b. Sept., 1911.

2278. **David H.**, son of Cornelius Rush, m. Sept., 1910, Florence Mae Stickels, b. May 30, 1881. No children. Farmer at Greenville, N. Y.

2280. **Kenneth C.**, son of Cornelius Rush, m. Oct., 1915, Edith C. McClure, b. July, 1896. Is a teacher in the public schools of Albany, N. Y.

2287. **Gertrude**, dau. of William Henry, m. Oct. 27, 1899, Benjamin Hoag, b. Mar. 15, 1865. No children. Live at Garfield, N. Y.

2288. **Calvin Haynes**, son of Wm. Henry, m. Oct. 15, 1904, Elsie L. Snow, b. June 22, 1881. No children.

2289. **William Henry**, son of William Henry, m. May 30, 1910, Emma Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1888. Lives at Stephentown, N. Y.

William E., b. Mar. 1, 1911.

Thelma, M., b. Apr. 18, 1912.

Virginia, b. Jan. 11, 1914.

Julia A., b. Nov. 18, 1915.

Mary A., b. Mar. 11, 1917.

2290. **Blanche Ella**, dau. William Henry, m. Jan. 29, 1905, Frederick V. Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

Irene E., b. Sept. 7, 1906.

Doris G., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

Donald F., b. July 11, 1909.

William F., b. Jan. 15, 1911.

2291. **Daniel Augustus**, son of William Henry, m. Dec. 14, 1914, Hallie . Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

Royce M., b. Aug. 22, 1916.

2292. **John Haynes**, son of William Henry, m. May 13, 1917, Hazel L. Hayes, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

TENTH GENERATION.

2415. **William Bynum**, son of Matthew, m. June 1, 1870; Helen Clegg, b. Dec. 20, 1848. He d. Aug. 5, 1908.

Dora Alice, b. May 7, 1871; m. Nov. 5, 1891, J. S. Morrow.

Lizzie Bynum, b. May 5, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1895, A. L. Bell.

Emily Ruberta, b. July 26, 1875; d. May 8, 1885.

Mary Olivia, b. May 16, 1877; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Claude E. Neville.

Margaret Blanche, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Feb. 25, 1903, C. H. Stroud.

David Marvin, b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Isma Andrews.

Carney Bennett, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

Flora Lerma, b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Jan. 12, 1908, Charles Lloyd.

Mattie Lillian, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 26, 1912, Bruce Stroud.

2416. Marietta. dau. of Matthew, m. H. Clay Clegg. Children: Lizzie m. Charles Knight; Josie, m. Numa Perry; Lula, m. Mr. Henderson; Frank, m. Lizzie Cole; Cornelia, m. F. S. Love; Ernest and Henry.

2418. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew, m. John Clegg. Children: Wesley, dead; Ella, m. John Speed; William, dead; Maggie, m. J. W. Womble; Allie, Thomas, Grace and Mary.

2419. Ida S., dau. of Matthew, m. George Morrow of Mebane, N. C. Luther William, b. June 10, 1878.

Myrtle Smiley, b. June 5, 1880; m. Nov. 22, 1910, V. Sykes. One dau., Myrtle Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1918.

Clem Atwater, b. July 28, 1882; d. July 26, 1898.

Calvin Newton, b. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1912, Bonnie Moore. Chil.: Katherine E., b. July 5, 1913; Myrtle, b. Mar. 13, 1916; Wm. Henry, b. May 13, 1918.

Thomas Lacy, b. Aug. 12, 1888; m. Aug. 25, 1917; Ethel Hilroy. In allied service.

2420. Martha Josephine, dau. of Matthew, m. Robert Morrow. She d. Nov. 19, 1904. Two chil.: Jehile and Mary, m. Mar., 1918, R. H. Stuart.

2421. Emily Anzonetta, dau. of Matthew, m. Isaac Walter Pritchard. He is a retired manufacturer and lives at Chapel Hill, N. C.

Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

Olivia Josephine, b. July 1, 1885.

Thomas Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

Julia Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1916, Arthur P. Bristow, superintendent of schools in Va.

Ada Geneva, b. July 7, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1899.

William Grady, b. May 28, 1896.

Vera, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

2422. Thomas A., son of Matthew, m. Nov. 12, 1890, Annie M. Silver, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 15, 1898; (2) Jan. 3, 1906, Isa F. Fulma, b. Dec. 16, 1883. He is a farmer and lives near the first settlement of North Carolina Atwaters.

Samuel A., b. Sept. 13, 1891; m. Lillian Lloyd. Two chil.: Clyde L. and Annie L.

William Guy, b. July 6, 1893; d. Mar. 15, 1902.

James Ralph, b. Sept. 27, 1895; d. Sept. 23, 1907.

Issue by second marriage:

Wade H., b. Oct. 4, 1906.

Martha A., b. Jan. 19, 1908.

Jeff D., b. Oct. 3, 1909.

Charles C., b. Mar. 11, 1911.

Thomas A., Jr., July 1, 1913.
 Matthew W., b. July 10, 1915.
 Herman C., b. Oct. 11, 1917.

2423. Margaret Lulu, dau. of Matthew, m. Rufus P. Womble. Lives in North Carolina.

James Floy, b. Aug. 30, 1889; m. June 26, 1916, Nellie L. McCullen.
 One dau., May Atwater, b. Apr. 4, 1918.
 Martha Roberta, b. July 27, 1892; m. July 23, 1914, Rev. E. C. Durham. Two sons, Ralph Kilgo, b. May 15, 1915; d. Oct. 11, 1916; Dwight Womble, b. Feb. 20, 1917.
 Matthew Guy, b. June 20, 1901.

2424. James M., son of Matthew, m. Lillian Anderson. He lives in Burlington, N. C.

Annie May, b. July 14, 1898.
 Henry Anderson, b. Nov. 6, 1899.
 James M., Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1902.
 William Edward, b. Mar. 5, 1914.

2425. Nellie A., dau. of Matthew, m. Robert Patterson. Lives in Greensboro, N. C. Chil.: Frank, Eugenia, Robert, Mary Louise.

2427. Thomas F., son of John F.; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Annie H. Pugh. He d. July 2, 1890.

Varnie L., b. Oct. 21, 1887.

2428. Mary E., dau. of John F., m. Apr. 3, 1881, Thomas R. Cole. He d. April, 1900; (2) Aug. 3, 1910, J. W. Elliott.

Julia, b. Mar. 13, 1882; m. June 7, 1906, Roy M. Bean.
 Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1906, H. C. Elliott.
 Rolah Ernest, b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Apr. 12, 1906, Amela Duky.
 John Pendleton, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. June 19, 1912, Sallie McCauley.
 Nellie Atwater, b. Apr. 26, 1892; m. Dec. 17, 1914, J. F. Spear.
 Thos. R., b. Sept. 28, 1895. In allied service.

2429. Margaret E., dau. of John F.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, James Manly Durham.

Carney, b. July 12, 1886; m. Apr. 10, 1818, Louise Cramer.
 Nora Olivia, b. Sept. 5, 1887; m. May 3, 1908, Rev. W. J. Hackney.
 Vira E., b. Aug. 18, 1891.
 Samuel Race, b. Aug. 22, 1895.
 Cary Winston, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
 Harvey J., b. Der. 10, 1899.
 Lewis M., b. Oct. 28, 1906.
 Grady Watson, b. June 28, 1908.
 Paul Reed, b. May 3, 1911.

2430. Wilson Bynum, son of John F.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Lillie Lambeth. Lives in Greensboro, N. C. Three chil.: Julia Elizabeth, Margaret Lea and John.

2431. Julia Olivia, dau. of John F.; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Walter A. Maynard.

Reid Atwater, b. Sept. 24, 1896.

Julia Bynum, b. Mar. 16, 1899.

Walter A., Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1909.

2432. Luther E., son of John F.; m. July 20, 1899, Mamie Garrison. Is an automobile dealer in Burlington, N. C.

Annie Lea, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

John Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1901.

Luther Edmund, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

Ruth Mae, b. Feb. 1, 1913.

Robert Nathaniel, b. Mar. 24, 1914.

Mary Tuttle, b. Sept. 24, 1916.

2434. Colonel James R., son of James W., banker, manufacturer and state senator, was b. Aug. 16, 1872, in Thomaston, Georgia. In childhood and youth, Colonel Atwater's tastes led him to the study of literature, and especially history. He was never very strong physically, but was more inclined to remain indoors and read than to run out and romp with the other boys. He was a good student. At R. E. Lee Institute, Thomaston, where he graduated in 1890, he finished at the head of his class. Observing the restless and brilliant genius of his son, the father set himself to the task of training it in the right channels. He gave him small tasks to perform, partly to teach him the love of work and partly to keep him out of mischief. He took him into his private banking room and taught him the banking business. The son was active, intelligent and ambitious. It was natural for him to work. In fact, he could do almost anything he tried, except remain idle. There are many such men in the world—the restless, pushing kind. They are the ones who accomplish things, who "bring things to pass."

The banking business did not occupy all of Colonel Atwater's time. He took some part in social matters. He joined the Upson Guards, Company H, Second Infantry, National Guard of Georgia; was promoted to the rank of Captain, and held the position for ten years. Governor Terrell appointed him Assistant Quartermaster-General of the state, with the rank of Major. In 1907 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel as an aide on the staff of Governor Hoke Smith; then after serving on the staff of Governor Brown, is now a retired military officer with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He has been Mayor of Thomaston for



COL. JAMES R. ATWATER, No. 2434.



MRS. JAMES WALTON ATWATER.

nearly twelve years. For several years he served as a member of the Board of Education of Upson County. He is also Past Master of the local lodge of Masons, is a Shriner, and Past Chancellor Commander of the local lodge of the Woodmen of the World.

Colonel Atwater is a Democrat and has always taken an interest in politics. He was Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of his county for ten years. At the present time he is Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of the Sixth Congressional District. At the last election he was chosen to represent his county in the State Senate. Though still a young man, he has already been prominently spoken of as a desirable man to represent his district in the national House of Representatives. Certainly, it is fair to assume that one who has displayed such skill in the making and holding of friends, and such sound judgment and executive ability in the transaction of public business, cannot but have brilliant prospects before him.

But it is in the business world that Colonel Atwater's talents have found their most natural element. From banking he branched out into the manufacturing business. He chose those occupations because he liked them best and because they promised the most remunerative returns. The following are a few of the positions he has held: President Thomaston Cotton Mills (1901), and the Odessa Bank of Odessadale; Vice president Upson County Oil Mills, the Thomaston Cotton Mills (since 1901), and the Upson Banking and Trust Company, which he founded in 1900.

Colonel Atwater is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He still finds time to do considerable reading. He says that he has derived some benefit from everything he ever read. His favorite recreation is walking alone in the woods. Asked as to his idea of the best way to succeed in life, Colonel Atwater said: "My idea is to study well your chosen profession or other work, and know it well and stick to it with your might. Observe good moral habits and be sober in all things."

The people of Upson county, where Colonel Atwater resides, have been kind to him in many ways. The 1610th Militia District of this county bears his name—"Atwater District"—in which is situated the Township of Atwater, and where the Atwater High School is located. This school is endowed by him, and each year receives liberal aid from his purse.

On February 14th, 1917, he was married to Miss Annie Elizabeth Walton, the second daughter of Peter Wyehe and Susan Reid Walton of Madison, Georgia. His wife comes from a long line of distinguished people, who are direct descendants of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

On account of failure of health, he was forced to retire from active business upon advice of physicians, and resigned his official connection with all his business enterprises, except the Thomaston Cotton Mills of

Thomaston, Georgia, where he is still an active member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors. He is a large stockholder in this industry, and has watched it grow from a small five thousand to a sixty thousand spindle mill, with assets now around three million dollars.

After the death of his parents, upon him devolved the closing of their extensive financial interests. The personal property was promptly divided out among the heirs; and the large real estate holdings, by agreement, now rests for twenty years in the "Atwater Estates, Incorporated," of which he is president.

While having fully regained his health and strength, and possessing enough worldly goods to make further gain unnecessary Colonel Atwater and his wife have realized that the accumulation of money and means, is, after all, not the thing most to be sought in this life, and are devoting their remaining years to the uplift and benefit of their fellow man—scattering sunshine and sympathy in the paths of the despondent, giving material aid to the needy wherever they may be found, passing the winter months in the balmy climate of Florida and the summers in the mountains of the Carolinas.

They reside at their beautiful home at Thomaston, loved, honored and respected.

HIS MILITARY RECORD.

Captain "Upson Guards," Co. H, 2nd Infantry, November 27, 1899, to July 28, 1906; Major and Assistant Quartermaster General, State of Georgia, July 28, 1906, to October 9, 1907; Lieutenant Colonel, Aide-de-Camp, staff of Governor, October 9, 1907, to June 24, 1909; Lieutenant Colonel, National Guard of Georgia, Retired, June 24, 1909, to Sept. 9, 1911; Lieut. Colonel, Aide de Camp, Staff of Governor, Sept. 9, 1911, to Nov. 15, 1911, Retired.

2436. Carrie Payne, dau. of James W., m. June 19, 1901, James H. Smith, vice-president and cashier of the Savings Bank of Griffin, Ga.

Antoinette Respess, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
James Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

2437. Susan Eugenia, dau. of James W., m. June 10, 1903, William Parker Leonard (M. D.) They live in Talbotton, Ga.

Martha Eugenia, b. Sept. 9, 1904.
Carolyn Atwater, b. June 22, 1908.
William Parker, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1912.

2441. Charles M., son of John W., m. Dec. 20, 1888, Savanah Isabella, dau. of C. H. Matthews and Frances A. Green, b. Apr. 7, 1859. He is

a farmer at Muesella, Ga. The three boys were all in the U. S. army fighting for universal freedom in 1918.

Martha F., b. Aug. 2, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1911, Wily Harry Adams.
They live at Dudley, Ga.

Charles Wyoreth, b. Dec. 17, 1912.

Phil Abbilene, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

Wily Harry, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1918.

Bennier M., b. Dec. 6, 1891.

Robert E., b. Dec. 30, 1893.

James A., b. Oct. 5, 1895.

2444. George E., son of John W., m. Sept. 30, 1907, Mrs. Mattie Daniel Gober. He d. May 8, 1918.

Martha Carolyn, b. Sept. 14, 1908.

Walter Blanford, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

2451. Hull Asbery, son of Thomas J., m. Nov. 25, 1888, Laura Rosilee Parks, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1903; (2) m. Sept. 5, 1916, Mrs. Daisy Backhouse, d. Feb. 28, 1907; (3) m. June 29, 1913, Minnie G. Simmons. Resides at Palatka, Fla. He held for years responsible position with the Wilson Lumber Company.

Lena Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
Edmond Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
Annie Laura, b. June 20, 1892.
Hull Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1893.
Hattie Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1893.
Bessie Clyde, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
Addie Lou, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
Iva Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
Lester Hallie, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

2452. Ezekiel Robartus, son of Thomas J., m. Jan. 9, 1898, Blanche Perry, b. Dec. 7, 1870. They live in Andersonville, Ga.

Roy Perry, b. Nov. 5, 1898; d. Oct. 10, 1900.

Raymond, b. Jan. 1, 1901; d. May 4, 1901.

Lois Adel, b. Jan. 28, 1902.

Viva Lillian, b. Jan. 1, 1904.

Dorice Pauline, b. Sept. 4, 1909; d. Dec. 28, 1911.

Falva Mildred, b. Dec. 21, 1911.

Emory Wilbur, b. Oct. 29, 1914.

2455. Leonora S., dau. of Jahaza, m. Jan. 4, 1888, Rev. Samuel Bryant Turrentine, clergyman, educator, Chatham Co., N. C., Nov. 15, 1861; son William Holt and Annie Amie (Stroud); ordained ministry M. E.

church, S., 1890; pastor Centenary Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C., 1891-5, Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 1895-7; presiding elder Charlotte Dist., 1897-1900; pastor West Market Ch., Greensboro, N. C., 1900-4; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1904-8; pastor First Ch., Salisbury, 1908-11; presiding elder Shelby Dist., 1911-13; Pres. Greensboro College for Women since June 1, 1915.

Samuel Bryant, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. Lucy Webb. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn. One son, John Webb.

Annie Leonora, b. Feb. 28, 1891; m. Henry James Simmons. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

Wilbur Clinton, b. Sept. 2, 1894. In allied service.

Julian Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1898.

Walter William, b. June 18, 1901.

2460. John Bunyan, son of John Wilbur, m. May 5, 1892, Burta Snipes. Lives at Chapel Hill, N. C.

Roland L., b. May 11, 1894.

Sallie Ruth, b. May 9, 1897.

John Wilbur, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

Grace Snipes, b. Dec. 22, 1901.

William Paul, b. Sept. 12, 1904.

Hubert Lee, b. June 13, 1907.

2463. William Mebane, son of John Wilbur; m. Nov. 20, 1896, Ada dau. of John B. Smith. He was a cotton manufacturer in North Carolina. He d. June 21, 1911.

Marjorie Mebane, b. Nov. 17, 1907.

2465. Sallie Warren, dau. Edmund Warren, m. Dec. 30, 1866, Rev. R. B. John, a Methodist preacher in North Carolina. She d. Dec. 22, 1891.

2469. Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Warren, m. Oct. 16, 1897, James W. Murray. He d. Jan. 15, 1915.

Benjamin McBride, b. Dec. 18, 1898.

Louise Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1901.

Dan Hugh, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1904.

Margaret Atwater, b. Oct. 13, 1905.

Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

2473. William Anderson, son of Rufus Henry, m. Dec. 11, 1907, Dora Marsh Thomason.

Cora Eugenia, b. Oct. 16, 1909.

Temperance, b. Apr. 16, 1912.

Page, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

2474. **Amma Frances**, dau. of Rufus Henry, m. Jan. 7, 1890, Jerrold Major Johnson. He d. Dec. 12, 1914, aged 50 years.

Albert Lander, b. April 25, 1894; m. 1915, Florence Miller. Three chil., Wm. Howard, Ruth Elsa, Robert Lander.

Howard McCown, b. June 14, 1897.

Orian Virginia, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

2475. **Lucy Warren**, dau. of Rufus Henry, m. Aug. 7, 1897, Edward H. Jacobs. He d. Sept. 30, 1917, aged 50 years.

Reyburn Whitfield Jacobs, b. Nov. 11, 1908.

2476. **Orian High**, dau. of Rufus Henry, m. Apr. 3, 1912, Edgar Cave. He d. Feb. 29, 1916, aged 52 years.

2477. **Mary Harris**, dau. of John Nathaniel, m. June 19, 1907, Aneas Wilton Barrett. They live in Conway, S. C.

Aneas Wilton, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

2478. **William Briggs**, son of John Nathaniel, m. Dec. 26, 1914, Mary Clarke. They live at Bynum, N. C.

James Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1915.

Charles Wilton, b. Feb., 1917.

2479. **Charles Bynum**, son of John Nathaniel, m. Nov. 3, 1917, Sallie Belle Dillard. They live in Winston-Salem, N. C.

Charles Bynum, b. Aug., 1917.

2509. **Myrtle Julia**, dau. of Preston H., m. Feb. 5, 1911, Ralph W. Hurlbut. They live in Waterbury, Conn.

Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1911.

Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

Viola, b. Oct. 8, 1915.

2510. **Jessie Louise**, dau. of Preston H., m. June 14, 1916, Lyle Terrell. They live in Cheshire, Conn. No children.

2511. **Frederick Watson**, son of Preston H., m. Feb. 9, 1917, Hazel N. Welton. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

Dwight Preston b. Jan. 13, 1918.

2529. **Ruby Louise**, dau. of Henry Davidson, m. Sept. 10, 1914, Otto Massicotte, of Meriden, Conn.

Florence Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1915.

2530. **Esther Lillian**, dau. of Henry Davidson, m. June 28, 1914, Homer Appell.

Willard Wesley, b. Nov. 1, 1915.

Merwin Arthur, b. June 3, 1917.

2559. **Ralph W.**, son of Norman J., m. Aug. 20, 1902, Charlotte Johnson, of Bradford, Penn. She was b. Aug. 6, 1882. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. He is on the staff of the Crane Irving Hospital.

Eula Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

Ralph Willis, b. May 12, 1907.

Carl Frederick, b. Sept. 4, 1910.

2560. **Ruth Lucy**, dau. of Norman J., m. Sept. 5, 1906, Charles F. Lewis of Auburn, N. Y.

Emma Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1909.

Maude Irene, b. June 13, 1912.

2561. **Phebe S.**, dau. of Norman J., m. Aug. 20, 1907, William J. Bunnell, of Lansing, N. Y.

Donald J., b. Nov. 3, 1908.

DEATHS SINCE REGULAR PAGES PRINTED.

At Tampa, Fla.. Mar. 9, 1919, John Maxwell Atwater, in his 80th year.

On board U. S. N. Nautical Training Ship, April 22. 1919, Capt. Charles N. Atwater, retired commander.

NOT CLASSIFIED.

883. **George Whittlesey**, son of Luman, m. June 22, 1910, Charlotte Arline Hemingway. They live in East Haven, Conn.

LETTERS OF INTEREST TO THE FAMILY.

330 Lakewood Drive,
Vancouver, B. C., April 23, 1918.

Francis Atwater, Esq.,
41 Dwight Street,
New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:—

I regret I am unable to give you very much information regarding my family connections. I was born at Northfleet in the county of Kent, England, in 1866. My father was a native of Gravesend, Kent, and he was drowned at sea when I was about three and a half years. My mother's name was Caroline Hills and after my father's death my mother, sister, and I lived with her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Hills, and lost touch to a great extent with the Attwater side of the family. I have one sister married to Mr. Ernest Lackford of Gravesend, and they have one daughter, Ethel. I can only just remember seeing Grandfather and Grandmother Attwater when I was a tiny child, and believe they both died shortly after. There is not much doubt the family originated in the hamlet of Lenham, Kent, and that we are direct descendants. I lived for many years in Canterbury, Kent, and while there was visited by a Mr. Lyman Baggs, U. S. A., who claimed to belong to the family through his mother. I am married and have one daughter, Winifred, aged 20, and two sons, Ronald, 17, and Norman, 16, all living with me at the above address. We left the old country in 1911.

I am sorry I cannot furnish you with more definite information, but trust this will be of interest to you.

Yours sincerely,

WM. ATTWATER.

Harry P. Atwater, Lawyer,
Sturgis, South Dakota.

May 15, 1918.

Mr. Francis Atwater,
41 Dwight St.,
New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:—

Answering your several communications relative to the Atwater Family History, and in reply to same will say that I have not the reliable

data at hand. All I know is that I am the son of Wesley D. Atwater, who is still living in Cool, California. A letter addressed to my brother, A. B. Atwater, at the same address will likely procure the information you desire as they have all the family history there.

Truly yours,

HARRY P. ATWATER.

Gt. Falls, Montana,
Feb. 18th, 1918.

Francis Atwater,
New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:

Relying to your letter of inquiry dated 11th inst, permit me to say that I have been away from my birthplace in New Brunswick, Canada, for 33 years, and have forgotten dates.

My father was born in 1809 in the county of Kent, England.

My mother was born in 1827, in Peel, New Brunswick, Canada.

There were 13 children—6 of them still born.

Perhaps if you wrote my sister, Mrs. Thos. McCray at Peel Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada, she might give you the desired information.

Very truly yours,

A. B. ATWATER.

March 26, 1918.

Francis Atwater,
New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:—

We have not received any other request for information about our branch of the Atwater family. Nothing but one which came last week, forwarded to us from our home at Helena, Montana.

I regret that I can give you very little authentic information. My husband—Alvord Benjamin Atwater, was born at Peel, Carleton Co., N. B. His father, also Benjamin Atwater, came with his father and a brother from Co. Kent, England. The brother, I believe, returned to England. The father died and the son, Benjamin, married and had a large family. My husband came to Montana about thirty years ago. We were married Oct. 24, 1884, and have one child, born Oct. 3, 1901.

Alvord Benjamin Atwater m. Mary Babcock Moore, M. D.

Dorothy Babcock Atwater.

I will refer you to Mr. A. B. Atwater, Great Falls, Mont., who can at least tell you of his immediate family though I think he knows very little more than I have written you of his grandfather.

Mrs. Tom McCrae of Peel, Carleton Co., N. B., could tell you more perhaps. She is a younger sister of Mr. Atwater and has always lived at Peel.

Am sorry not to be able to help you write your book, but I only know one Atwater.

Yours very truly,

MARY BABCOCK ATWATER,

Iowa City, Iowa.

Houston, Texas, May 7th, 1918.

Mr. Francis Atwater,
41 Dwight St.,
New Haven, Conn.

Dear Sir:

A long absence has prevented my answering your requests for information in regard to the "Atwater Family."

In reply will say that I come from the Attwaters of Wiltshire (County Wilts) in the south of England, who always spelt their names Attwater instead of Atwater. The family was a prominent one in Wiltshire and Gloucester many years ago and owned farms near the villages of Britford and Bodenham. In the old Britford village grave yard there were many very old tombstones upon which the names could be deciphered.

I left England in 1873, went to Canada and from there to Texas. Since then my mother and father have died, also my brother and sister, who were unmarried. I expect there are some cousins still living in that part of England but have not heard from any Attwaters in England for many years. I know of no relations residing in the United States or Canada.

Yours very truly,

H. P. ATTWATER.

2120 Genesee St.,
Houston, Texas.

Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1910.

W. C. Atwater,
50 Congress St., Boston.

Dear Sir—I am writing you this letter to ask you if you are any relation to me. I am an orphan. I have found all the names of Atwaters

I could find. Lewis Atwater was my father, and Mary was my mother. The records in the State House indicate that they were married in Boston December 15, 1889, and I was born to them Dec. 27, 1891, and went under the state's care Feb. 3, 1892, but as I am eighteen years of age now I am looking for them in the utmost.

The state records also state that my mother was born in England and my father was born in Maine.

Yours respectfully,

ALFRED A. ATWATER,
273 Second St., Pittsfield, Mass.

307 Elm St., Shenandoah, Iowa.

Mr. Francis Atwater,
Meriden, Conn.

Dear Sir:

Will you please allow me to inquire of you regarding a point in Atwater genealogy?

I have here a dear friend, a Mrs. Eliza Marks Farnham, eighty-three years of age, who is the daughter of a Sarah Atwater, of New Haven, Conn. For years I have heard Mrs. Farnham speak of her mother and of her desire to visit New Haven and learn of her mother's people. Not long ago I saw a notice of an Atwater History and when Mrs. Farnham was told of the book she immediately gladly purchased it. But it does not seem sure that her mother's name is in the book. If you could learn whether it should be there, or inform me of any way in which I might learn about it, I should be most glad, for it would give the greatest pleasure to a remarkably bright and sweet lady.

Sarah Atwater, mother of Mrs. Farnham, died in May, 1863, aged 76 years, nearly 77 years, hence she was almost surely born in 1786. She married first a George Todd, by whom she had a son, her oldest child, Benjamin Todd, and four daughters, Sarah, Anna, Lucy and Amelia. Mrs. Farnham has always understood that her mother was born, raised and first married in New Haven, Conn., and that probably her eldest child was born there. But about that time the family must have moved to New York state, for the four daughters were born in Homer, New York. Of these four daughters, Sarah, married a Mr. Watkins, Co. Treas. of Grundy Co., Ill.; Anna married a Mr. Buckley, whose brother's life-sized portrait is in Memorial Hall, Akron, Ohio; Lucy married Seymour Stevens and lived in Seneca Co., New York; and Amelia married Daniel Farnham, in 1843.

After the birth of these five children Sarah Atwater Todd's husband died and she married second, Rev. David Marks (who had been married before) and had four children by him, all born in Seneca Co., New York. Eliza was the oldest, born in 1824; Mary, Cynthia, and Daniel. Mary married Addison Lyon, first cousin of Dio Lewis; Cynthia married a man whose parents lived in New York City. Daniel went to California and then to Australia.

Eliza married Willard T. Farnham, brother to Amelia Todd's husband, May 17, 1850, in Ill. She knows much less about her family because of this circumstance; her half brother, David Marks, like his father and two uncles was a minister. Before Eliza, Mrs. Farnham, was thirteen years old, he persuaded her parents to let her go home to Rochester, N. Y., with him to be educated for a missionary to India. They were well acquainted with, and frequently received letters from the Judson family telling of the great work needed. From Rochester, Rev. David Marks, Jr., decided to go to Oberlin, Ohio, to study further, and his sister went with him and was an Oberlin College student.

The brother died in Oberlin and this broke up the family, but the sister went to teaching in New York, Ohio and Illinois, with some study at Chicago Academy, principal, Mrs. Barnwell, sister of the Burritt brothers, Elihu, the learned blacksmith, and the author of an astronomy.

But I beg your pardon for this big account, written to a genealogist, rather than to a very busy person of other affairs. Mrs. Farnham is a very interesting person, as a little autobiography of hers shows.

Of the brother and sisters of Sarah Atwater Todd Marks, Mrs. Farnham understands that there were two or three sisters, Mary or Polly the name of one of them, and only one brother, Aman (or Anan) by name. Some of this fits in with your record on page 180 of your Atwater History of the children of David, son of Jonathan. There is no Mary or Polly given and the residence was Bethany instead of New Haven. But Bethany is in New Haven Co., and not very far from the city of New Haven.

I do beg your pardon for this very long, unnecessarily long letter, but I do so hope that the right place of Sarah Atwater Todd Marks can be positively located in the Atwater History.

Respectfully yours,

(Miss) ALICE PRIEST.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abbott, Charles, 97.
 Ackerman, Elsie L., 212.
 Ackerman, James A., 212.
 Ackerman, Mabel R., 212.
 Ackerman, Rosa, 212.
 Adams, Edwin G., 207.
 Adams, Emma, 252.
 Adams, Harriet E., 175.
 Adams, John Q., 175.
 Adams, Wily H., 260.
 Addison, Edward, 110.
 Addison, Walter E., 110.
 Addison, Warren, 110.
 Adt, Margaret S., 213.
 Akerman, James T., 126.
 Albertson, Wm. E., 71.
 Albery, John, 18.
 Alcott, Solomon, 20.
 Aldrich, Polly, 66.
 Alexander, Ada, 127.
 Alexander, Alfred H., 65, 127.
 Alexander, Alice, 127.
 Alexander, Angela, 13, 72.
 Alexander, Frederick G., 127.
 Alexander, John M., 72.
 Alexander, Lizzie B., 72.
 Alexander, J. M., 35.
 Alford, Nancy, 36.
 Allen, Alice M., 178.
 Allen, J. Wesley, 233.
 Allen, Lauretta, 124.
 Allen, W. E., 131.
 Alling, Amy, 30.
 Alling, Cora M., 210.
 Alling, Ebenezer, 12.
 Alling, Elizabeth, 12.
 Alling, Geo. M., 125, 210.
 Alling, Harry D., 210.
 Alling, Jesse, 12.
 Alling, John, 9.
 Alling, Leverett, 30.
 Alling, Nancy, 34.
 Alling, Sarah, 9.
 Alling, Wm. H., 210.
 Alton, Mary E., 181.
 Alyward, James, 211.
 Anderson, Clifford K., 182.
 Anderson, Frank, 111.
 Anderson, Lillian, 254.
 Anderson, Lillie E., 181.
 Anderson, John, 171.
 Anderson, Milford P., 181.
 Anderson, Vernon O., 182.
 Andrews, Della, 229.
 Andrews, Florence M., 225.
 Andrews, Jean, 11.
 Andrews, John, 13.
 Andrews, Nettie, 128.
 Andrews, Sarah, 24.
 Andrus, Floyd, 150.
- Angelo, Mattie, 106.
 Anguish, Laura B., 182.
 Anthony, Mary A., 123.
 Appell, Homer, 263.
 Armistead, James, 144.
 Armstrong, Elinor D., 240.
 Arnold, Eliza S., 62.
 Arnold, Frances H., 107.
 Arnold, Harriet, 32.
 Arnold, James, 32.
 Ash, Minnie, 225.
 Atkins, Chester, 62.
 Atkins, Eunice, 40.
 Atkins, Margaret E., 245.
 Atyeo, Alice J., 150.
 Augur, Chloe, 18.
 Augur, Hezekiah, 12.
 Ault, Catherine, 80.
 Avery, Lucy B., 120.
 Avery, Thankful, 57.
 Ayer, Harriet, 43.
 Ayers Anita, 241.
 Ayers, Herbert, 241.
 Ayers, Marvin, 241.
- Babbitt, Evelyn A., 59.
 Babcock, Caroline, 173.
 Babcock, Louisa E., 175.
 Babcock, Samuel, 36.
 Babcock, W. M., 112.
 Babson, Catherine, 43.
 Badger, Clara, 24.
 Bagg, Richard, 34.
 Bailey, Avery, 35.
 Bailey, J. W., 233.
 Bailey, Nellie A., 156.
 Bain, Kathleen, 238.
 Baird, John, 37.
 Baker, Bertha M., 239.
 Baker, Emma, 124.
 Baker, Henry, 24.
 Baker, Milburn, 216.
 Baldwin, Abiah, 16.
 Baldwin, Ambrose, 29.
 Baldwin, Amelia A., 234.
 Baldwin, Harriet, 119.
 Baldwin, Levi, 30.
 Baldwin, Lewis W., 56.
 Baldwin, Lillian C., 178.
 Baldwin, Samuel E., 52.
 Baldwin, Saphronia J., 234.
 Balderston, Alice, 141.
 Balderston, Anne, 141.
 Balderston, Edward, 141.
 Balderston, Elwood, 142.
 Baldwin, Emily S., 178.
 Balderston, George, 141.
 Balderston, Jane C., 141.
 Balderston, Levi H., 141.
 Balderston, Lloyd, 142.
 Balderston, Mark, 142.
- Balderston, Mary, 141.
 Balderston, Richard M., 142.
 Balderston, Ruth, 141.
 Balderston, Sarah, 141.
 Ball, Mary, 15.
 Ball, Sarah, 17.
 Ball, Stephen, 11.
 Balsby, John, 35.
 Bangs, Robt., 129, 215.
 Barber, Ephraim, 127, 214.
 Barber, Jane, 109.
 Bardeen, Beatrice, 220.
 Bardeen, Norman W., 139, 221.
 Barker, J. F., 53.
 Barker, John, 21.
 Barker, Sally, 37.
 Barnes, Amos F., 49.
 Barnes, Edward A., 32.
 Barnes, Eliza, 46.
 Barnes, Hannah, 20.
 Barnes, John F., 27.
 Barnett, Lena L., 42.
 Barney, Melissa M., 129.
 Barnes, Monroe, 129.
 Barnes, Mrs. Susan, 40.
 Barney, Elizabeth, 35.
 Barrett, Anreas W., 262.
 Barrett, Jeremiah, 36.
 Barringer, Carrie, 232.
 Barry, Frederick A., 130, 216.
 Barry, Garrett, 21.
 Bartlett, Louis B., 213.
 Bartlett, Sarah E., 97.
 Barton, Lizzie, 97.
 Basket, W. G., 149.
 Bass, Clio, 72.
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 12.
 Bassett, James B., 71.
 Bassett, John, 16.
 Bassett, Levi, 15.
 Bassett, Mary, 37.
 Bassett, Mary A., 75.
 Bassett, Mary B., 145.
 Bassett, Polly, 37.
 Bassett, Theophilus, 15.
 Batchel, Jacob L., 37.
 Bates, Orrin, 28, 53.
 Beach, Mary, 9.
 Beach, Thomas, 9.
 Bean, Roy M., 254.
 Baughman, Charles, 209.
 Bayles, Bernard, 130.
 Beach, John, 56.
 Beach, Sarah, 15.
 Beane, M. J. Edward, 169.
 Beane, Vera Iris, 169.
 Beardsee, Fred H., 129.
 Beckley, Silas, 19.
 Beebe, David L., 13.
 Beecher, Isaac, 9.

- Beers, Margaret B., 120.
 Belden, Merritt J., 68.
 Belden, Sarah L., 165.
 Bell, A. L., 252.
 Bell, John D., 166.
 Bell, Julia F., 151.
 Bemis, Carrie T., 163.
 Bemont, Ella, 114.
 Benedict, Carrie E., 73.
 Benham, George, 18.
 Benham, Lemuel, 15.
 Benham, Lydia, 12.
 Benjamin, Tamar E., 125.
 Benner, Annie E., 178.
 Bennett, Harry H., 156.
 Bennett, Emily, 139.
 Bennett, George W., 186.
 Bentley, Elizabeth, 38.
 Berry, Charles A., 141.
 Bentley, Addie, 150.
 Berry, George W., 14.
 Berry, Horatio, 141.
 Besecker, Blanche, 130.
 Besecker, Clifford A., 130.
 Besecker, James Z., 130.
 Besecker, John, 130.
 Besecker, Mae, 130.
 Besecker, Ray, 130.
 Betts, Helen, 118.
 Biddick, Loren F., 225.
 Bigelow, Norman E., 238.
 Billings, Helen A., 121.
 Billings, Noah S., 66.
 Bireley, Anna, 131.
 Birge, Tirzah, 114.
 Bishop, Clarissa, 35.
 Bishop, Elias B., 34.
 Bishop, Hannah, 108.
 Bishop, Samuel, 9.
 Blackburn, Mary A., 225.
 Blakeslee, Emma A., 177.
 Blakeslee, John W., 177.
 Blakeslee, Mary A., 177.
 Boor, Sarah M., 130.
 Bonnermann, Mary A., 42.
 Bonjour, Jules, 128.
 Bond, Anna, 107.
 Bishop, Lewis, 67.
 Bishop, M. G., 229.
 Bishop, Stephen, 27.
 Biglow, Mary A., 44.
 Black, Lucy, 64.
 Black, Lucy J., 21.
 Black, Ora M., 182.
 Blake, Chas. L., 108.
 Blake, Eldora, 170.
 Blackford, Harry P., 212.
 Blake, Lyman H., 118.
 Blackman, Albert A., 100.
 Blackman, C. S., 100.
 Blair, Sally, 66.
 Blair, Sophronia, 66.
 Blakeslee, Elizabeth, 27.
 Blakeslee, George E., 27.
 Blakeslee, Grace Augusta, 27
 Blakeslee, John W., 108.
 Blashie, Elmina, 156.
 Bliss, Mary, 64.
 Bliss, Wm. L., 67.
 Blocher, Mary K., 164.
 Blood, Honora, 118.
 Blythe, Alfred C., 181.
 Blythe, Henry J., 181.
 Blythe, Henry N., 181.
 Blythe, Kenneth L., 181.
 Blythe, Valda L., 181.
- Boles, Mary J., 96.
 Bork, Bertha C., 177.
 Bossemeyer, Harry, 176.
 Bowen, Anna, 176.
 Bowes, Nancy, 63.
 Boyd, Hannah K., 43.
 Boyd, Silas, 33.
 Boyd, Susan Y., 175.
 Bradley, Abigail, 12.
 Bradley, Abigail C., 37.
 Bradley, Anna, 10.
 Bradley, Anna N., 47.
 Bradley, Ebenezer, 8.
 Bradley, Florence, 249.
 Bradley, Harvey, 19.
 Bradley, Jouah, 12.
 Bradley, Levi, 26.
 Bradley, Ruth, 11.
 Bradley, Samuel, 8.
 Bradley, Zebul, 20.
 Brant, Eugene M., 42.
 Brandt, Henry, 176, 241.
 Brenton, Eva, 146.
 Brewer, Jane E., 220.
 Briggs, Florence, 214.
 Briggs, Mary E., 74.
 Briley, Emma G., 100.
 Brink, Alzina, 72.
 Brintnall, Willard, 15.
 Bristol, Susan, 71.
 Bristow, Arthur P., 253.
 Britton, Lunetta, 132.
 Brocket, Ell, 18.
 Brodhead, Harriet, 80.
 Brookins, Milton, 28.
 Bronson, Dorcas, 37.
 Bronson, Sarah, 56.
 Brooks, Dana, 250.
 Brooks, Harriet, 130.
 Brooks, Irene E., 250.
 Brooks, John, 210, 251.
 Brooks, Mary R., 78.
 Brooks, Mehitable, 21.
 Brooks, Orville, 50.
 Brooks, Raymond E., 207.
 Brooks, Robert W., 250.
 Brooks, Thos. H., 50.
 Brooks, Wm. H., 46.
 Brown, Ameno, 64.
 Brown, Azubah, 53.
 Brown, Bessie E., 163.
 Brown, Charles F., 125, 210.
 Brown, David M., 49.
 Brown, Douglas A., 49.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 155.
 Brown, Geo. H., 211.
 Brown, George W., 63.
 Brown, Jennie, 76.
 Brown, Ida, 240.
 Brown, J. D., 28.
 Brown, Jeannette S., 146.
 Brown, Lewis, 49.
 Brown, Lewis A., 211.
 Brown, Martin W., 239.
 Brown, Norman P., 89.
 Brown, Russell C., 211.
 Brown, Samuel, 120.
 Brown, Susan M., 125.
 Brownell, Delia A., 77.
 Brownell, Frances H., 47.
 Brownson, Eli, 13.
 Brush, Julia E., 98.
 Bryan, John, 21.
 Buck, Charles, 47.
 Buck, Chas. A., 106.
 Buek, Margaret W., 106.
- Buckbee, Chas., 127, 213.
 Buckbee, Jennie E., 213.
 Buchanan, Nettie, 208.
 Buckingham, Roanna, 52.
 Buckley, Mary, 73.
 Buddington, Eliza, 107.
 Bull, Lucy, 50.
 Bulls, Sarah L., 233.
 Bunce, Sarah, 76.
 Bunnell, Allen, 41.
 Bunnell, Wm. J., 263.
 Bunt, Catherine, 127.
 Burkhardt, W. L., 149.
 Burlingham, Rachel, 246.
 Burnham, Betsey A., 118.
 Burns, Jerome C., 212, 251.
 Burdick, Pearl C., 247.
 Burges, John, 109.
 Burr, Elisha, 132.
 Burritt, Joseph C., 121, 205.
 Burritt, Sarah A., 205.
 Burroughs, T. J., 234.
 Bush, Prof., 50.
 Bush, Stella G., 210.
 Butler, Belinda, 25.
 Butler, Curtis M., 32, 67.
 Butterfield, O. B., 40, 80.
 Byrd, Adaline F., 76.
 Bynum, Annie B., 235.
 Bynum, Carney W., 235.
 Bynum, Cornelia W., 235.
 Bynum, Henry A., 235.
 Bynum, Luther, 234.
 Bynum, Margaret A., 234.
 Bynum, Nancy J., 232.
 Bynum, Oliver C., 234-235.
 Byrns, Rebecca, 44.
 Cadle, Clark, 153.
 Cadmus, Donald, 141.
 Cadmus, Genevieve, 141.
 Cadwell, Carrie S., 148.
 Cadwell, Frank W., 46.
 Cahill, Lena, 124.
 Call, Martha, 20.
 Callender Jessie M., 149.
 Callon, James, 110.
 Camp, Hattie E., 106.
 Camp, Samuel G., 128, 214.
 Campbell, Geo. W., 108.
 Cameron, Catherine E., 98.
 Canfield, Isabella, 145.
 Carey, Mary L., 167.
 Carlson, Frederick G., 183.
 Carpenter, Edith E., 240.
 Carpenter, Jane L., 110.
 Carrier, Benj. G., 64.
 Carrington, Mrs. Elias, 25.
 Carswell, Margaret, 114.
 Carter, Charlotte S., 60.
 Carter, Lucinda, 52.
 Carter, Rosie, 98.
 Carter, Rosie M., 172.
 Cassingham, Charlie W., 182.
 Cassingham, Clarence, 182.
 Cassingham, Ray, 182.
 Cave, Edgar, 235, 262.
 Chadbourne, Reuben W., 41.
 Chapel, Charles, 214.
 Chapel, Floyd, 214.
 Chapel, Henry M., 128, 214.
 Chapel, Lillian, 214.
 Chapel, Maud, 214.
 Chapel, William, 214.
 Charnley, Martha S., 71.
 Charnley, Wm. S., 34.
 Chaplain, James, 10.

- Chapman, Clarissa, 23.
 Chase, Harriett S., 144.
 Chase, Jessie, 249.
 Chase, Mary L., 185.
 Chatterton, Anna M., 121.
 Cheney, Jane L., 70.
 Cheney, Mary L., 168.
 Cheeseman, Geo. R., 209, 249.
 Cheeseman, Maud A., 249.
 Cheeseman, Mabel C., 249.
 Chesley, R. M., 54.
 Church, Grace, 182.
 Churchill, Mary, 41.
 Clapp, William D., 218.
 Clark, Belinda, 28.
 Clark, Frank M., 145, 222.
 Clark, Mehitable, 25.
 Clark, Ralph H., 145, 222.
 Clark, Raymond J., 251.
 Clark, Thomas J., 63.
 Clark, W. W., 49.
 Clarke, Jessie R., 167.
 Clarke, Mary, 262.
 Clayton, Eben, 164, 238.
 Clegg, Cornelius, 253.
 Clegg, Ella, 253.
 Clegg, Ernest, 253.
 Clegg, Frank, 253.
 Clegg, H. Clay, 253.
 Clegg, Helen, 252.
 Clegg, John, 229, 253.
 Clegg, Josie, 253.
 Clegg, Lizzie, 253.
 Clegg, Lula, 253.
 Clegg, Maggie, 253.
 Cleveland, Arthur H., 139, 220.
 Cleaveland, Ethelyn, 220.
 Cline, Martha G., 100.
 Coan, Mary A., 92.
 Cocke, Alexander R., 175.
 Cocke, Cornelius C., 175.
 Cocke, Herbert C., 175.
 Cocke, Nathaniel C., 175.
 Cocke, Norman, 175.
 Cocke, John, 175.
 Cocke, John J., 174.
 Coggswell, William, 26.
 Codfrey, Margaret B., 249.
 Coe, Sallie, 36.
 Cole, Leonora A., 222.
 Cole, Julia, 254.
 Cole, Lizzie, 253.
 Cole, Mary O., 254.
 Cole, Nellie A., 254.
 Cole, Rohab E., 254.
 Cole, Thos. R., 254.
 Cole, Polly, 67.
 Cole, T. R., 232, 254.
 Collester, Clara M., 75.
 Collins, Lucy G., 117.
 Coleman, W. King, 76.
 Collette, Rose, 176.
 Comfort, Walter R., 154.
 Conant, Mary L., 183.
 Cone, Selden, 75.
 Cone, Selden, 154.
 Connor, Betsey D., 46.
 Connor, James, 32.
 Connor, James, 17.
 Connor, Michael, 63.
 Connor, Morgan, 23.
 Connellan, John, 170.
 Cook, Apolles, 13.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 21.
 Cook, Friend, 21.
 Cook, Harriet L., 41.
 Cook, Samuel, 13.
 Cook, Samuel W., 54.
 Cooke, Thomas B., 13.
 Cooley, Margaret J., 130.
 Coombs, Mary J., 149.
 Cooper, Mrs. Abiah, 12.
 Cooper, Cyrus, 142.
 Cooper, Hazel M., 126.
 Cooper, Myrtle D., 126.
 Cooper, Vera M., 126.
 Cooper, Viola E., 126.
 Cooper, William, 123.
 Corey, Amy M., 144.
 Cornelius, Louise, 206.
 Corning, Ada, 59.
 Costello, Anna Arma, 21.
 Costello, Bertha, 21.
 Costello, Harry G., 21.
 Costello, P. Carrell, 21.
 Cotter, Mary, 27.
 Cotter, Thankful, 30.
 Cotter, Thankful Mix, 15.
 Coontz, Henry, 25.
 Covert, Flora A., 163.
 Coville, Exumie, 77.
 Cowles, Edward, 52, 109.
 Cowles, Martha, 21.
 Cowles, Ruth, 50.
 Cowen, Mrs. S. A., 155.
 Cox, Blanche, 183.
 Crane, Edwin D., 42.
 Crane, Harry A., 42.
 Crane, James E., 42.
 Crane, James R., 42.
 Crane, Lee D., 42.
 Crane, Mary, 42.
 Crane, Margaret L., 42.
 Crane, Mary E., 43.
 Crane, Mary M., 70.
 Crane, Mollie P., 42.
 Crane, Myrtle E., 42.
 Crane, Olga M., 43.
 Crane, Robert W. B., 42.
 Crane, Sadie E., 42.
 Crane, Sarah E., 42.
 Crane, Wm. Ira, 42.
 Crane, Wm. H., 23, 42.
 Crane, Wm. Peter Hentz, 42
 Cramer, Joseph, 36.
 Cramer, Louise, 254.
 Crampton, Mary J., 125.
 Crandall, John, 41.
 Craven, Martha A., 67.
 Craw, Adolphus, 34.
 Crawford, Joseph, 19.
 Creaser, Carrie L., 227.
 Crim, Philip, 124, 209.
 Cripps, May, 119.
 Cross, Albert, 128.
 Cross, Ellen A., 147.
 Cross, Geo. W., 147.
 Cross, Lena, 215.
 Cross, Lorine M., 147.
 Cross, Norman, 38.
 Crosson, Mary E., 241.
 Crowder, Lottie M., 232.
 Crowder, Ralph H., 232.
 Crowder, T. B., 232.
 Cruger, Paul B., 107.
 Cummins, A. G., 164, 238.
 Cunningham, Chas., 98, 172.
 Cunningham, Chas. M., 171.
 Cunningham, Frank A., 156.
 Cunningham, Geo., 98, 172.
 Cunningham, Maud E., 156.
 Cunningham, Myrtle M., 172.
 Cunningham, Nellie M., 156.
 Cunningham, Owen, 156.
 Curtis, Christine B., 226.
 Curtis, Ellen L., 163.
 Curtis, Gerald B., 145.
 Curtis, Horace, 52.
 Curtis, Lucy, 34.
 Culver, Lucy, 249.
 Cutler, Mary, 27.
 Cutler, William, 18.
 Daggett, Elizabeth, 27.
 Daggett, Leonard, 18.
 Daggett, Truman, 36.
 Daly, Beatrice, 208.
 Daily, Abbie A., 148.
 Dallas, Jabez, 163.
 Daniels, Emily C., 226.
 Daniels, Emmie, 227.
 Daniels, Susan A., 96.
 Dare, Jaetta, 166.
 Darkwood, James, 130.
 Davidson, Emma, 98.
 Davis, Albert, 239.
 Davis, Lucy, 29.
 Dawson, Falva, 233.
 Dawson, Wm., 96.
 Day, George, 239.
 Day, Ira, 13.
 Day, Zelotes, 28, 52.
 Dayton, Fannie, 109.
 Dean, Wm. R., 173.
 Decker, Carrie A., 141.
 Delapierre, Chas., 106.
 Denman, Matthias B., 34.
 DeNye, Catherine, 124.
 Derby, Mary, 148.
 Dever, Cecelia M., 240.
 Devine, James M., 50.
 Devine, John M., 107.
 DeWater, Marian, 129.
 Dew, Addie, 239.
 Dewey, Juliette, 78.
 DeWitt, Arthur, 130.
 DeWitt, F. J., 226.
 DeWolfe, Arthur, 121.
 DeWolfe, Edith A., 121.
 DeWolfe, Robert R., 121.
 DeWolfe, Willis H., 121.
 Dickerman, Joel, 29.
 Dickerman, Ruth, 29.
 Dibble, Lucy Ann, 19.
 Dimon, Jay J., 167.
 Dimond, William, 64.
 Dickerman, Eunice, 19.
 Dickinson, Bertha C., 139.
 Dickinson, Charles, 125.
 Dickinson, Dorothy E., 139.
 Dickinson, Jefferson L., 139.
 Dickinson, Raymond A., 139.
 Dickinson, Wm. E., 52.
 Dickerman, Caroline A., 186.
 Dickerman, Isaac, 9.
 Dikeman, Kitty M., 186.
 Dikeman, Orson, 186.
 Dickerman, Rhoda, 18.
 Dillard, Sally B., 262.
 Dillenbeck, Sabrina, 127.
 Divendorf, Henry, 64.
 Dixon, Ethel B., 242.
 Dixon, Lucille E., 242.
 Dobbs, Clifford, 139.
 Dobbs, Hannah E., 139.
 Dobbs, Josephine, 139.
 Dobbs, Lillian G., 139.

- Docking, Lena S., 174.
 Dodd, Elias, 5th, 123.
 Dodd, Fred, 123.
 Dodd, James M., 123.
 Dodge, Addie B., 209.
 Dodge, Caroline, 119.
 Donaldson, Gertrude, 94.
 Donaldson, Elmryra M., 174.
 Doolittle, Hannah, 11.
 Doolittle, Harriet, 36.
 Doolittle, Theophilus, 14.
 Dorothy, Coy C., 182.
 Dorothy, Etheram, 182.
 Dougherty, Thomas, 246.
 Douglas, Fitz H. L., 92.
 Douglas, Ida May, 166.
 Douglas, Isabelle, 207.
 Douglas, Nathan B., 90, 166.
 Douglas, Mrs. Viola, 151.
 Downes, Helen G., 145.
 Drake, Margaret, 93.
 Dravo, Amanda S., 155.
 Drew, J. Y., 25.
 Drew, Sally L., 46.
 Drisker, Ruth E., 168.
 Drumm, Genevieve B., 174.
 Drury, Anna M., 175.
 Dukes, Bertha A., 180.
 Dukes, Bertha E., 180.
 Dunbar, John, 93.
 Dunbar, Evelena, 171.
 Duffie, Archibald D., 240.
 Dunn, John, 23.
 Dudley, Henry, 38.
 Dunnell, Jane P., 218.
 Duky, Amelia, 254.
 Durham, Carney, 254.
 Durham, Nora O., 254.
 Durham, Vira E., 254.
 Durham, Harvey J., 254.
 Durham, Cary W., 254.
 Durbin, Nellie, 237.
 Duncan, Charlie L., 180.
 Duncan, Cosby, 111.
 Duncan, Elizabeth M., 111.
 Duncan, Dora E., 111.
 Duncan, James J., 111.
 Duncan, Marthenia, 112.
 Duncan, Millard, 180.
 Duncan, Minnie M., 112.
 Duncan, Rachel, 53, 111.
 Duncan, Sarah, 110.
 Duncan, William, 112.
 Dunn, Mary, 112.
 Dunwell, Stephen, 15.
 Durham, E. C., 254.
 Dutton, Daniel, 13, 20.
 Dwight, Anna E., 141.
 Dyer, Adelia, 78.
- Eagerton, Mary B., 42.
 Eassom, Rose, 215.
 Eastman, Geo. W., 35.
 Eaton, Anna E., 172.
 Eaton, Charles, 67.
 Edgell, Mary, 76.
 Edgerly, Addie J., 169.
 Edgerly, Grace B., 169.
 Edgerly, Harold C., 170.
 Edgerly, John Merton, 169.
 Edgerly, Wm. O., 169.
 Edgerly, Wm. R., 169.
 Edlin, May A., 239.
 Edmonson, Katie, 229.
 Edson, John, 28.
 Edson, Nehemiah, 28.
- Edwards, Britlein, 159.
 Edwards, Georgia A., 41.
 Eiter, Cora M., 119.
 Ekins, Charles W., 122, 208.
 Eldridge, Anna, 67.
 Eldridge, Edward, 129.
 Ellard, William, 223.
 Elliott, H. C., 254.
 Elliott, Mary E., 43.
 Ellis, Harold G. D., 173.
 Elmer, Thomas, 34.
 Elson, Mabel F., 150.
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 53.
 Emery, Orville F., 181.
 Enos, Hannah, 67.
 Etzell, Hugh R., 159.
 Evarts, Cornelia A., 48.
 Everleigh, Edward B., 213.
- Failing, Simeon, 64.
 Farnham, Eliza M., 267.
 Farnsworth, Jesse, 90.
 Farmin, Almyra, 64.
 Farmin, Katherine M., 64.
 Farmin, Malinda, 64.
 Farmin, Nancy F., 64.
 Farmin, Walter K., 31, 64.
 Farr, Belle, 182.
 Farrington, Alice, 234.
 Farrington, Eugenia E., 234.
 Farrand, Herbert N., 146.
 Farris, Fred, 233.
 Fay, Thomas, 78.
 Feltham, Elizabeth, 248.
 Fenn, Stephen, 57.
 Fenton, Mellie E., 94.
 Ferguson, Jennie, 97.
 Ferguson, Martha, 40.
 Fernald, C. M., 41.
 Ferris, Henry R., 152.
 Ferris, Nellie M., 152.
 Ferry, James W., 155.
 Ferry, Jonathan, 155.
 Ferry, Robert H., 155.
 Ferry, Wm. L., 155.
 Fessenden, Harry G., 122.
 Field, Elizabeth C., 178.
 Field, Matthew D., 178.
 Field, Rachel L., 178.
 Fiero, Louis E., 151.
 Finch, Reuben E., 128.
 Finch, Sue E., 215.
 Finch, Truman, 64.
 Finley, Charlotte S., 222.
 Fisher, Charlotte S., 222.
 Fisher, Abijah, 40.
 Fisher, Charles A., 40.
 Flagg, Sarah, 50.
 Fletcher, Elbridge, 181.
 Floyd, H. W., 229.
 Foote, Mary, 152.
 Foote, Ruth, 111.
 Forbes, Eva, 150.
 Foreman, Edgar, 213.
 Foster, Frances W., 179.
 Foster, Lillian, 171.
 Foster, William, 25.
 Fowler, Alice M., 155.
 Fowler, Ann E., 73.
 Fowler, Eli, 28.
 Fowler, Hasey S., 132.
 Fowler, Hewlitt B., 132.
 Fowler, Imogene V., 132.
 Fowler, Leona A., 132.
 Fowler, Maurice W., 132.
 Fowler, Peter, 53.
- Fowler, Porter, 28.
 Fowler, William E., 132.
 Fox, J. C., 233.
 Franklin, Lynn W., 210, 256.
 Frantz, Roscoe, 147.
 Fraser, Christina, 94.
 Frazier, Electa, 30.
 Frech, Theo. W., 46.
 Freeman, Alfred, 181, 244.
 Freeman, Angelo, 180.
 Freeman, Bessie, 180.
 Freeman, Clarence, 181.
 Freeman, Fred, 180.
 Freeman, Homer, 181.
 Freeman, Jacob, 180.
 Freeman, Judd, 180.
 Freeman, Lawrence, 181.
 Freeman, Lydia, 181.
 Freeman, Ruby, 180.
 Friend, Ella V., 132.
 Fritz, Lena, 243.
 Frost, Albert E., 139.
 Frost, Grace M., 141.
 Frost, Anna H., 139.
 Frost, Mary J., 139.
 Frost, Wilfred A., 139.
 Fuller, Benjamin, 21.
 Fuller, Lucretia, 65.
 Fuller, Sophia, 32.
 Fullerson, J. Harper, 147.
 Fulma, Isa F., 253.
 Fulton, Clinton A., 238.
 Fulton, E. J., 165, 238.
 Fusaris, Rosie, 165.
 Fryer, Richard S., 208.
- Gage, Lloyd G., 149.
 Gaines, Edward F., 47.
 Gale, Clarence, 123.
 Gale, Catherine, 16.
 Gale, Ellen M., 31.
 Gale, Ethel L., 123.
 Gale, John M., 31.
 Gale, Mary A., 123.
 Gale, Nina A., 123.
 Gale, Ruth M., 31.
 Gates, Freedom D., 181.
 Gates, Thomas L., 181.
 Gates, Leola L., 181.
 Gannon, Lizzie, 235.
 Garrison, Mamie, 235.
 Gardner, Jeffrey W., 150.
 Garnier, Grace L., 150.
 Garritt, Benjamin, 248.
 Gaylord, Charles, 28.
 Gaylord, Nathan, 13.
 Gaylord, Thomas, 15.
 Gerow, Wm. B., 246.
 Gilson, Della, 185.
 Gibson, George, 246.
 Gifford, Cellia, 62.
 Gilbert, John, 9.
 Gill, Alice, 242.
 Gillen, Archie R., 124, 209.
 Gillen, Charles A., 238.
 Gillen, Charles H., 238.
 Gillen, George, 47.
 Gillespie, Carrell J. C., 21.
 Gillespie, James P., 21.
 Gillespie, Olivia, 21.
 Gillett, Gordon, 30, 58.
 Gillett, F. H., 239.
 Glidden, Bert, 129.
 Gober, Mattie D., 260.
 Goetzmann, John A., 130.
 Golding, Alice, 127.

- Golding, Avis L., 127.
 Golding, Harrison H., 127.
 Goldwaith, Joel A., 223.
 Goodnow, Ellen A., 68.
 Goodyear, Abigail, 20.
 Goodyear, Betsey, 19.
 Goodyear, Dolly, 20.
 Goodyear, Edward, 20.
 Goodyear, Harry A., 20.
 Goodyear, Jane, 26.
 Goodyear, Joseph, 17.
 Goodyear, Lorenzo M., 20.
 Goodyear, Lowly, 18.
 Goodyear, Lucius B., 20.
 Goodyear, Obedience, 20.
 Goodyear, Olive, 21.
 Goodyear, Pamela, 125.
 Goodyear, Sarah, 57.
 Goodyear, Susannah, 29.
 Goodyear, Titus, 17.
 Gorham, Stephen, 12.
 Goudy, Thomas E., 113.
 Gouseth, Miles, 213.
 Gove, May F., 148.
 Grace, Lydia, 49.
 Graham, Edith, 143.
 Graham, Eliza, 97.
 Grant, Mary J., 96.
 Grate, Emma, 110.
 Greager, Nellie, 245.
 Green, George W., 164.
 Green, Garland O., 235.
 Green, Martha, 96.
 Green, Walton A., 164.
 Greene, Abby S., 132.
 Greene, Marie E., 226.
 Greene, Lucy H., 46.
 Greene, Minnie F., 144.
 Greene, Sarah A., 92.
 Gregory, Charles, 234.
 Gregory, Susan A., 41.
 Griffin, Mary Ann, 65.
 Gritney, Mary, 97.
 Gross, Francis M., 239.
 Grove, Ludwin, 19.
 Grove, Sarah I., 243.
 Guilmont, Flora C., 165.
 Guinan, Ann, 96.
 Gurney, Wm. C., 72, 148.
 Gurr, Laura M., 248.
 Gustafson, Alfred, 132.
 Guyer, Charles E., 206.
 Guyer, Elizabeth, 207.
 Guyer, Jane C., 207.
 Guyer, James E., 122, 206.
 Guyer, Sarah H., 207.
 Guyot, Arnold E., 131.
- Hacket, Mary, 223.
 Hackney, W. J., 254.
 Hadley, Jerry J., 176, 240.
 Hadleston, Ann, 110.
 Halt, John E., 247.
 Hale, Henry W., 120, 185.
 Hale, Lizzie E., 185.
 Hale, Phebe, 36.
 Hall, Alice H., 97.
 Hall, Amasa, 51.
 Hall, Caleb, 9.
 Hull, Charles, 10.
 Hall, Daniel, 10.
 Hall, Elisha, 11.
 Hall, Frederick V., 252.
 Hall, Gratia M., 208.
 Hall, Joseph, 97.
 Hall, Mary, 123.
- Hall, Phebe, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 9.
 Hall, William, 51.
 Halliday, Edgar F., 129.
 Halloway, Antoinette C., 232.
 Hammel, W. H., 50.
 Hanley, Bridget A., 171.
 Hardin, Harvey H., 238.
 Hardin, John, 165, 238.
 Hardin, Sarah A., 238.
 Hardin, Wm. A., 238.
 Harding, Hannah, 17.
 Harding, Martha, 33.
 Harks, Wm. A., 141.
 Harms, Edward A., 149.
 Harmes, Rudolph, 149.
 Harper, Archibald R., 38.
 Harper, Martha, 32.
 Harrington, Mand E., 151.
 Harrington, O. C., 151.
 Harrington, Velva, 151.
 Harris, Ally E., 110.
 Harris, Isaac, 110.
 Harris, Mary, 28.
 Harris, Sarah, 17.
 Hart, Alfred, 30.
 Hart, Ernest, 177, 242.
 Hart, Joseph, 24.
 Hart, Sylvia, 238.
 Hart, Thomas Coe, 41.
 Hartley, Thos. E., 34.
 Harvey, Cora, 129, 130.
 Harvey, George, 129.
 Hastings, Dorothy, 115.
 Hatmaker, Peter, 36.
 Hawley, Samuel, 30.
 Hay, Ida W., 179.
 Hay, Jane, 34.
 Hayden, Edward, 98.
 Hayden, Jennie, 97.
 Hayden, Salo, 33.
 Haynes, Arthur E., 127.
 Hays, Belle, 67.
 Hazard, Harriet, 31.
 Hayes, Hazel L., 252.
 Hazlett, William, 36.
 Heaton, Abigail, 9.
 Heaton, James, 9.
 Heaton, Lydia, 18.
 Heckman, Clare, 242.
 Hedges, Frances H., 54.
 Henriques, James E., 122.
 Hemingway, Hulda, 20.
 Henry, John A., 167.
 Henry Samuel J., 167.
 Herrick, Mary, 75.
 Hester, Clara, 110.
 Hetric, Ida O., 182.
 Hewlett, Horace B., 145.
 Hickman, Mattie, 182.
 Hickox, E. Dean, 218.
 Hicock, Frederick, 63.
 Hicock, Mary, 63.
 Higgins, Gertrude C., 168.
 Hileman, Laura, 147.
 Hill, Cora, 32.
 Hill, Edward D., 176.
 Hill, Dewey, 125.
 Hill, Ella, 241.
 Hill, H. J., 46.
 Hill, Mary, 125.
 Hill, Matilda, 118.
 Hills, Julia L., 177.
 Hills, Viola M., 213.
 Hinsdale, Charles, 28.
 Hinsdale, Chas. J., 53.
- Hinness, Jacob, 166.
 Hitchcock, Alice, 186.
 Hitchcock, Anson, 56.
 Hitchcock, Bela, 10.
 Hitchcock, Bela, Jr., 11.
 Hitchcock, Dwight B., 120.
 Hitchcock, Augusta, 26.
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 28.
 Hitchcock, Platt O., 56, 120.
 Hixon, Nathan, 34.
 Hoadley, Erastus, 30.
 Hoadley, Harriet, 52.
 Hoadley, Julia M., 52.
 Hoadley, Wm. B., 51.
 Hoag, Benjamin, 252.
 Hoag, Hulda, 33.
 Hobberstad, Hans, 246.
 Hoogeboom, James, 66.
 Hoogeboom, John, 31, 66.
 Hoogeboom, Parmela, 66.
 Hoogeboom, Wm. 66.
 Holcomb, Caroline, 184.
 Holcomb, Hattie, 75.
 Hoffman, Amy, 167.
 Hollister, G. T., 119.
 Holmes, Sarah, 222.
 Hooker, Charles G., 177.
 Hooker, Cornelius H., 177.
 Hooker, Edward T., 177.
 Hooker, George L., 177.
 Hooker, Susan F., 177.
 Hopkins, Wm., 93.
 Horn, Ethel, 240.
 Horton, Sarah B., 43.
 Hotchkiss, Clarissa, 34.
 Hotchkiss, Caleb, 11.
 Hotchkiss, Eldad, 16, 27, 52.
 Hotchkiss, Eli, 13.
 Hotchkiss, Elias, 16.
 Hotchkiss, Esther, 24.
 Hotchkiss, Geo., 52, 109.
 Hotchkiss, Isaac, 27.
 Hotchkiss, Jason, 10.
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, 10.
 Hotchkiss, Mary, 10, 24.
 Hotchkiss, Miles, 20.
 Hotchkiss, Orrin, 28.
 Hotze, Herman, 226.
 Hough, Julia, 56.
 Houtz, Francis J., 239.
 Howard, N. T., 234.
 Howe, E., 156.
 Howell, 71, 144.
 Hoy, M. D., 34.
 Hubbard, Frances, 46.
 Hubbard, Mrs. Jane, 29.
 Hubbard, Herbert L., 98.
 Hubbard, John, 13.
 Hubbard, Rachel, 19.
 Hubbard, Sarah, 18.
 Hubbard, Vera L., 181.
 Hubbard, Whltney, 227.
 Hudson, Anna, 14.
 Huff, Cressie, 182.
 Huff, Joseph, 111.
 Huggins, Anna, 127.
 Huggins, Susan S., 51.
 Hughes, Amanda J., 149.
 Hughes, Daniel, 16.
 Hull, Andrew, Jr., 14.
 Hull, Caleb, 14.
 Hull, Esther, 19.
 Hull, Harriet, 77.
 Hull, Jedediah, 13, 20.
 Hull, Sarah, 14.
 Hunt, Jesse, 18.

- Hunt, John, 18.
 Hull, Levi, 26.
 Hull, Mary, 41, 126.
 Hults, Mary, 243.
 Humiston, James, 9, 12.
 Humiston, Lydia, 29.
 Humiston, Mary, 62.
 Humiston, Patience, 20.
 Hummer, Ethel, 243.
 Humphrey, Keziah, 53.
 Hunt, Clement W., 245.
 Hunt, Grace E., 245.
 Hunt, Harry U., 184, 246.
 Hunt, Mettie E., 246.
 Hunt, Ora S., 184, 245.
 Hunt, Sylvia E., 246.
 Hunter, Ada, 183.
 Hunter, Edith, 123.
 Hunter, Daniel, 123.
 Hunter, Louis D., 227.
 Hurd, Burge H., 122.
 Hurd, Lois, 20.
 Hurlbut, Ralph W., 262.
 Hurley, Agnes, 170.
 Hurley, Anna, 170.
 Hurley, Emma, 170.
 Hurley, Gertrude, 170.
 Hurley, James, 170.
 Hurley, John, 170.
 Hurley, Josephine, 170.
 Hurley, Margaret, 170.
 Hurthal, Florence, 155.
- Ingalls, Edward, 71.
 Ingersoll, Anne, 20.
 Ingham, Geo. M., 184.
 Inganowan, Wm. H., 109.
 Isles, Palmer, 211.
 Ives, Ebenezer, 9.
 Ives, Edward A., 237.
 Ives, Ephraim, 10.
 Ives, Eunice, 57.
 Ives, Hannah, 10, 27.
 Ives, Howard E., 237.
 Ives, Harry M., 118.
 Ives, James, 12.
 Ives, Joel, 11.
 Ives, Louisa, 24.
 Ives, Miriam, 15.
 Ives, Samuel, 9, 26.
- Jackson, J. F., 205, 248.
 Jacobs, E. H., 235, 262.
 James, Eliza, 155.
 James, Mary F., 185.
 Jarvis, Stephen, 16.
 Jencks, William L., 122, 208.
 Jenkins, J. W., 163, 235.
 Jenkins, Lewis, 28.
 John, Margaret W., 234.
 John, R. B., 234.
 Jewett, Grace M., 45.
 Jewett, Harry M., 45.
 Jewett, Zeriah A., 45.
 Johnson, Albert L., 262.
 Johnston, Alma, 170.
 Johnson, Charlotte, 263.
 Johnson, Ethel M., 211.
 Johnson, Ezekiel, 33.
 Johnson, George, 64.
 Johnson, Hiram, 26.
 Johnson, Howard M., 262.
 Johnson, James, 93.
 Johnson, J. M., 235, 262.
 Johnson, Kerley, 64.
 Johnson, Malvina, 64.
- Johnson, Mary E., 45.
 Johnson, Mercy, 64, 246.
 Johnson, Nancy, 64.
 Johnson, Naomi, 51.
 Johnson, Orlan V., 262.
 Johnson, Sally, 64.
 Johnson, Taylor, 64.
 Jones, Abigail, 13.
 Jones, Agnes, 41.
 Jones, Carrie E., 247.
 Jones, Diana E., 130.
 Jones, Chas. D., 41.
 Jones, Esther, 206.
 Jones, Gilbert N., 118.
 Jones, Harry T., 144.
 Jones, Hobart, 119.
 Jones, Homer J., 245.
 Jones, Iris L., 166.
 Jones, Leah B., 242.
 Jones, Margaret N., 118.
 Jones, Mary Agnes, 41.
 Jones, Robert S., 41.
 Jones, Sarah L., 122.
 Jones, Simeon, 30.
 Jones, Walter, 93.
 Jordan, Mary E., 130.
 Judd, Immer, Jr., 13.
 Judd, Joanna, 56.
- Keeler, Esther C., 180.
 Keith, Abigie, 112.
 Kelly, Fred, 185.
 Kelly, Louise, 130.
 Kelsey, Asa, 34.
 Kelsey, Verda M., 123.
 Kemp, Benj. 64.
 Kemp, Elizabeth, 184.
 Kemper, Emma S., 223.
 Kennedy, Bertha, 227.
 Kenney, Margaret, 93.
 Kensingere, Ethel L., 251.
 Kent, Arthur A., 100, 101.
 Kent, P. J., 46, 100.
 Kenyon, Betsey, 66.
 Kenyon, Jennie, 147.
 Kern, Clara, 110.
 Kessler, Charles R., 149.
 Kessler, Emily F., 248.
 Kessler, Frank J., 206, 248.
 Kessler, Harvey P., 248.
 Kessler, Henry M., 149.
 Kessler, Katherine A., 149.
 Kessler, Nelson T., 248.
 Key, Mary, 43.
 Kilborn, Daniel P., 48.
 Kilbourn, Mary, 31.
 Kimball, Omar A., 68.
 Kimberly, Marianne, 70.
 Kimberly, Sarah, 49.
 King, J. A., 233.
 King, James T., 71, 144.
 King, Edward G., 71, 144.
 King, Rachel, 62.
 King, Stanley L., 18, 243.
 King, Urania, 73.
 Kingsbury, E. C., 144.
 Klingsbury, James, 47.
 Kirk, Alice W., 106.
 Kirby, Margaret, 95.
 Kirt, Lenore, 45.
 Kirtland, Jared P., 21.
 Kirtzmiller, Mary, 37.
 Kitchin, Clara, 131.
 Kitchin, Eva, 131.
 Kitchin, Matthew, 67, 131.
 Kitchin, A., 32, 66.
- Knapp, Clinton B., 163.
 Knapp, Frances, 148.
 Knapp, Helen M., 76.
 Knap, Lewis R., 126.
 Kniffen, Isaac, 62.
 Kniffl, Bloumy C., 146.
 Knight, Charles, 253.
 Knox, Jennette, 49.
 Knutson, Clara, 226.
 Kohn, Leona, 209.
 Kollmer, Edna A., 149.
 Krauss, David A., 42.
 Kreiber, Edson R., 73.
 Krueger, Carl G., 177.
 Kyle, Samuel E., 42.
- Ladd, Edwin H., 174.
 Ladd, E. Horan, 100.
 Ladd, Mabel A., 174.
 Ladd, Melvina H., 174.
 Lambeth, Lillian, 255.
 Lamotte, Albert A., 211.
 Laue, Moreland F., 125, 210.
 Lane, Rollin C., 211.
 Larkin, Hannah, 90.
 Langley, Ellen M., 97.
 Lansing, Benjamin, 36.
 Langworthy, Fannie A., 132.
 Larson, Margaret H., 70.
 Lander, Daisy D., 225.
 Langton, Robert, 181, 245.
 Lawrence, Catherine, 51.
 Lawrence, Diana, 25.
 Lawrence, Edmond, 51.
 Lawrence, Kelsie, 124, 209.
 Lawrence, Sidney, 25.
 Law, Anna N., 148.
 Law, Archibald F., 146.
 Law, Bessie G., 147.
 Law, Charles, 72, 146, 147.
 Law, Charles B., 147.
 Law, Charles P., 147.
 Law Douglas A., 147.
 Law, Elizabeth C., 147.
 Law, Ellen M., 148.
 Law, Frank E., 147.
 Law, George B., 147.
 Law, Gretchen H., 147.
 Law, Harry S., 147.
 Law, James C., 148.
 Law, John H., 147.
 Law, Joseph, 147.
 Law, Kenneth W., 147.
 Law, Malcolm P., 147.
 Law, Marjorie E., 147.
 Law, Mary S., 147.
 Law, Robert M., 148.
 Law, Royal E., 147.
 Law, Ruth H., 147.
 Law, Wm. H., 147.
 Law, Wm. K., 147.
 Layman, Ella, 251.
 Leaming, Esther, 35.
 Learned, H. H., 177.
 Leary, Sarah L., 43.
 Leavitt, Edith M., 151.
 Leete, Sidney M., 27.
 Leffewell, Elisha, 125.
 Leighton, Ada A., 130.
 Leighton, Andrew C., 130.
 Leighton, Andrew Y., 130.
 Leighton, Burton A., 130.
 Leighton, Charles S., 130.
 Leighton, Harrlet A., 130.
 Leighton, Nettie L., 130.
 Leighton, Priscilla, 93.

INDEX.

275

- Lelin, Ethelwyn, 174.
 Lembach, Edward A., 110.
 Lembach, Guy H., 111.
 Lembach, James Z., 110.
 Lembach, Lilly E., 110.
 Lembach, Merle M., 110.
 Lembach, Ruth A., 111.
 Lembach, Samuel, 110.
 Lembach, Vesta A., 110.
 Leonard, James H., 65.
 Leonard, Wm. F., 233, 259.
 Leroy, Annette, 131.
 Lewis, Anna E., 148.
 Lewis, Barbara A., 145.
 Lewis, Edward, 145.
 Lewis, George, 49.
 Lewis, Harold, 222.
 Lewis, Marcus, 52, 109.
 Lewis, Martha C. A., 145.
 Lewis, Robert, 128.
 Lewis, Sarah, 38.
 Libby, Florence A., 150.
 Lloyd, Almon J., 53.
 Lilly, Conway, 242.
 Lloyd, Charles, 252.
 Lloyd, Lillian, 253.
 Limebaugh, Cinthy E., 185.
 Linsley, Mrs. Guy, 45.
 Linsley, Jessie C., 247.
 Lisk, Mattie, 249.
 Liston, Anna, 148.
 Littlejohn, Ellen, 120.
 Lobdell, Adeline B., 241.
 Locket, Herbert B., 42.
 Lockhardt, Jane, 56.
 Lockwood, Anna, 26.
 Loomis, Riley, 28.
 Long, Allie, 181.
 Long, Elizabeth, 232.
 Leng, Wright, 78.
 Lotte, Clara, 216.
 Louesa, Betsa, 73.
 Lucas, Sally, 18.
 Lupold, Jacob S., 67.
 Lutterlah, Anna, 235.
 Lyman, Emeline S., 34.
 Lyen, Fidelia J., 124.
 Lyon, June, 223.
 Lyman, John B., 71.
 MacDonald, Nellie, 171.
 MacMillian, Janet, 147.
 Macomber, Margaret, 25.
 Macumber, Susan, 18.
 Macphie, Albin, 96.
 Machan, Harry, 67.
 Magie, Grace, 174.
 Magill, Mary J., 78.
 Magnes, F. W., 130.
 Malison, Rosetta, 123.
 Malison, Scott, 123.
 Mallery, Louisa, 58.
 Mandeville, Jeremiah, 19.
 Mann, Emery D., 51, 108.
 Mann, Willis T., 139.
 Manning, Cornelia, 65.
 Manning, Frances, 65.
 Mannig, Elizabeth, 65.
 Manuing, Joseph, 65.
 Mansfield, Abigail, 9.
 Mansfield, Lois, 17.
 Marchand, Oakie, 216.
 Mareaus, Esther, 109.
 Marks, Lucinda, 128.
 Marks, May, 152.
 Martin, Grace, 222.
 Martin, Jane E., 163.
 Martin, Lucretia, 21.
 Martin, Musin, 122.
 Martin, Olive, 122.
 Martin, Wm. G., 41.
 Massicotte, Otto, 263.
 Mason, Esther, 94.
 Mason, Ethel, 169.
 Mason, John H., 68.
 Mason, Julia A., 50.
 Mather, Ernest L., 215.
 Matthews, Cornelia, 80.
 Matthews, Elmina D., 165.
 Matthews, Savannah I., 259.
 Matthews, Wm., 233.
 Matheson, D. H., 93.
 Maxfield, Ellsworth, 173.
 Maxwell, Emily, 37.
 Maxwell, Lulu B., 239.
 May, Howard, 186.
 Mayberry, J. G., 246.
 Mayberry, Richard D., 184, 246.
 Maynard, Reid A., 255.
 Maynard, Julia B., 255.
 Maynard, W. A., 232, 255.
 Mead, Anna, 76.
 Mead, Hannah, 18.
 Meigs, Mary A., 221.
 Melvin, Carr, 111.
 Melvin, Frances F., 111.
 Melvin, Holland, 111.
 Melvin, James D., 11.
 Melvin, Lee, 180.
 Melvin, Lewis, 111.
 Melvin, Lewis D., 111.
 Melvin, Virgie G., 111.
 Merrick, Jonathan, 3.
 Merrill, Caroline A., 109.
 Merriam, Alice C., 174.
 Merriman, Nettie A., 151.
 Mershon, James R., 52.
 Merwin, Mary, 40.
 Merriman, Sarah, 10.
 Merwin, Minerva, 80.
 Messman, Herman G., 166.
 Meyers, George, 97.
 Miltheiser, Clarence F., 154.
 Miller, Augustus, 127.
 Miller, Elsie D., 226.
 Miller, Florence, 262.
 Miller, Frances E., 176.
 Miller, Frank S., 32.
 Miller, Gertrude, 32.
 Miller, Hallie, 252.
 Miller, Henry, 223.
 Miller, Harry A., 32.
 Miller, Linden J., 32.
 Miller, Mary, 53.
 Miller, Maida, 154.
 Miller, Robert, 150.
 Miller, Rollo, 210.
 Miller, William, 19, 36.
 Milligan, Ann, 95.
 Mills, Leavelle C., 124.
 Millspaugh, Martha M., 31.
 Miner, Mary, 169.
 Miner, Hannab, 46.
 Minor, Evangeline, 186.
 Minor, Henry S., 186.
 Mittenberg, Geo., 132.
 Mix, Anna, 16.
 Mix, Elizabeth, 10.
 Mix, Elihu, 25.
 Mock, Ellza A., 176.
 Mohler, Susa L., 76.
 Montgomery, Emilie, 71.
 Montgomery, Mary, 71.
 Moon, Earle, 92.
 Moore, Bonnie, 253.
 Moore, Durant, 232.
 Moore, Florence, 249.
 Moore, Hattie A., 115.
 Moore, Margaret E., 232.
 Moore, Mary B., 265.
 Moore, N. A., 159.
 Moore, Ransom B., 120.
 Moore, Wm., 131, 232.
 Morgan, William, 19.
 Morris, Flora, 216.
 Morrison, Florence S., 241.
 Morrison, Harry, 129.
 Morrison, Wm., 119.
 Morrow, Calvin N., 253.
 Morrow, Geo., 222, 253.
 Morrow, Jehile, 253.
 Morrow, J. S., 252.
 Morrow, Luther W., 253.
 Morrow, Mary, 253.
 Morrow, Myrtle S., 253.
 Morrow, Robert, 253.
 Morse, Allen, 68.
 Morse, Edmund C., 68.
 Morse, Edward K., 147.
 Mosher, Wilson, 123.
 Moss, Bowers, 15.
 Moss, Hannah, 13.
 Moss, Mary, 21.
 Moss, Phebe, 16.
 Moss, Titus, 15.
 Moulthrop, Frances C., 112.
 Moulton, Chester C., 169.
 Mulvaney, Mary, 218.
 Mulvahill, Freda, 240.
 Munroe, Eleanor, 164.
 Munroe, Sarah E., 222.
 Muns, E. B., 144.
 Munson, Joshua, 12.
 Munson, Solomon, 10.
 Murdock, James, 16.
 Murphy, Mary A., 43.
 Murphy, Mary J., 93.
 Murray, Benj. M., 261.
 Murray, Catherine, 211.
 Murray, Dan N., 261.
 Murray, James W., 234, 261.
 Murray, Janet C., 177.
 Murray, Louise P., 261.
 Myers, John, 93.
 Myers, Selina, 185.
 McCafferty, Mary F., 101.
 McCarroll, James, 38.
 McCarthy, Francis W., 171.
 McCauley, Eleanor, 159.
 McCauley, Sallie, 254.
 McClarnan, Mary, 96.
 McClelland, Wm. H., 150, 225.
 McClure, Edith C., 252.
 McCray, Mrs. Thomas, 265.
 McCullen, Nellie L., 254.
 McDonald, Isabella, 172.
 McDowell, Berta, 164.
 McDowell, Sarah, 126.
 McFee, Elnathan A., 127.
 McFee, John, 64, 127.
 McFee, Joseph, 64.
 McGettigan, Margaret M., 227.
 McGuligan, Julia, 125.
 McKay, Floyd A., 94.
 McIntyre, Jennie M., 154.
 McKay, Kenneth J., 94.
 McKay, Evelyn E., 94.

- McKay, Margaret, 44.
 McKeegan, Elizabeth, 74.
 McKenzy, Mary, 32.
 McKeough, Edith, 171.
 McKeown, Claudie E., 92.
 McKeon, John K., 24.
 McKinney, Isabell, 154.
 McLean, Donald, 93.
 McMinn, Earle, 171.
 McPherson, Emily, 97.
 McPheres, Octavia C., 170.
 McWilliams, Isabella A., 108.
 Narson, Susan, 8.
 Narson, Thomasa, 8.
 Neat, Elizabeth, 225.
 Neely, St. Elmo, 216.
 Nesbit, Anna L., 225.
 Nesbit, Fay G., 150.
 Neville, Claude E., 252.
 Newberry, Anna J., 249.
 Newell, Arthur, 47.
 Newsome, Ella M., 250.
 Nichols, Ada, 123.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 77.
 Nichols, James, 58, 123.
 Nichols, Phebe J., 123.
 Nichols, Steephene H., 51.
 Nighswonger, Roy, 240.
 Niverson, Arch, 182.
 Nixon, Etta L., 92.
 Noble, Sophronia, 223.
 Norden, Inez, 244.
 Nordstrom, Ray, 110.
 Norton, Angeline, 90.
 Norton, Charles L., 205.
 Norton, David A., 109.
 Norton, Francis, 121, 205.
 Norton, Thomas, 15.
 Oakley, Gertrude V., 146.
 O'Brien, Carrie, 211.
 O'Connor, Phelia, 111.
 Offord, G. M., 185.
 Olds, George D., 244.
 Olmstead, Elizabeth, 108.
 O'Neil, Martha G., 233.
 Opry, Lillian V., 92.
 Orcutt, David, 52, 109.
 Osborn, Gladys M., 246.
 Osborn, Lucy, 30.
 O'Sullivan, Mary, 241.
 Overton, Vashti, 33.
 Owens, Eleanor, 225.
 Fabsit, Louise, 215.
 Packard, Larkin, 27.
 Page, Benjamin E., 27.
 Page, Benjamin M., 27.
 Page, Eleanor, 27.
 Page, Eliza C., 235.
 Page, Henry Markham, 27.
 Page, Nellie, 237.
 Page, Reuben, 26.
 Paine, Valorous A., 141.
 Palmer, Alonzo, 214.
 Palmer, Ruth, 214.
 Palmer, Wm., 36, 127, 214.
 Paramore, F. W., 144.
 Park, John H., 63.
 Parks, Edgar, 211.
 Parks, Laura R., 260.
 Parker, Benjamin, 10.
 Parker, Bina A., 213.
 Parker, Elipheta, 9.
 Parker, Eugene W., 213.
 Parker, Geo. H., 213.
 Parker, Lola L., 213.
 Parker, Rachel, 15.
 Parker, Rose W., 213.
 Parkin, Clara, 90.
 Parkins, F. M., 159, 227.
 Parkins, James, 78.
 Parkins, Thomas G., 71.
 Parmela, Ruth C., 49.
 Parmelee, Hazel B., 154.
 Parmelee, M. H., 63.
 Parmelee, Otis A., 154.
 Parmelee, Olive C., 154.
 Parmelee, Wayne A., 154.
 Patchen, John E., 239.
 Patterson, Helen M., 186.
 Patterson, James, 63.
 Patterson, John S., 185.
 Patterson, Robert, 254.
 Pauley, Fannie, 127.
 Payne, David M., 26, 51.
 Pearshall, Edwin, 152.
 Fease, Catherine T., 70.
 Pease, John, 12.
 Peck, Elizabeth, 29.
 Peck, John A., 51, 177.
 Peck, Mary, 10.
 Peck, Nicholas, 12.
 Peck, Patience, 26, 176.
 Peck, Rev. Jeremiah, 9.
 Peck, Roger, 13.
 Peck, Ruth, 9.
 Peck, William, 26.
 Peebles, Frances, 184.
 Pendegras, Abraham, 38.
 Penny, Alice, 122.
 Fenny, John, 122.
 Pepper, Alex, 93.
 Perrigo, Amanda, 36.
 Perrin, Linda O., 218.
 Perrine, Harry C., 180.
 Perry, Blanche, 260.
 Perry, Minnie, 147.
 Perry, Norma, 253.
 Perry, Sabrina, 63.
 Peters, Mary W., 98.
 Peterson, Dora, 184.
 Pettibone, Hulda, 17.
 Phelps, Horace A., 74.
 Phelps, Lucy Jane, 80.
 Philip, Wm. H., 52.
 Phillips, Cord C., 154.
 Phillips, Florence, 250.
 Phillips, Geo. F., 172.
 Phillips, George W., 149.
 Phillips, Karl T., 172.
 Phillips, Nellie F., 172.
 Phillips, Ralph, 251.
 Phillips, Sarah A., 122.
 Pierce, Annie L., 156.
 Pierce, Ellie, 40.
 Pierce, Perry, 38.
 Purce, Sarah E., 143.
 Pingree, Allis, 178.
 Pitfield, A. E., 169.
 Pitkin, Truman, 26.
 Platt, Lillian, 241.
 Pointer, Margaret, 119.
 Pond, Charlotte, 50.
 Pond, Frances A., 186.
 Pomeroy, Harriet, 51.
 Pomeroy, Rachel, 26.
 Pomeroy, Robert, 28.
 Porter, Frank A., 121.
 Powell, Alice N., 163.
 Powell, Ida W., 42.
 Fowell, James, 156.
 Powell, William, 37.
 Porter, Brayton A., 121.
 Porter, Irene R., 121.
 Potter, Marian, 251.
 Pratt, Louis A., 108.
 Pratt, O. Louise, 74.
 Prescott, James, 13.
 Preston, Chas. H., 50.
 Preston, Flora E., 126.
 Preston, Frederick R., 175.
 Preston, Susan G., 108.
 Price, Ann, 59.
 Price, Elizabeth M., 153.
 Price, Sarah J., 153.
 Prince, Cora, 132.
 Prince, DeEtta, 66.
 Prindle, Jonathan, 20.
 Priest, Alice, 268.
 Preston, Ellen, 233.
 Pritchard, Isaac W., 229, 253.
 Pritchard, Julia M., 253.
 Pritchard, Margaret, 253.
 Pritchard, Mary E., 253.
 Pritchard, Olivia J., 253.
 Pritchard, Thomas B., 253.
 Pritchard, Vera, 253.
 Pritchard, William G., 253.
 Prot, Mary E., 169.
 Fugh, Annie H., 254.
 Purdy, Fanny, 57.
 Putnam, Ida E., 209.
 Putnam, Jonathan, 51.
 Quigley, Laura B., 226.
 Race, Kathérine, 65.
 Radcliffe, James, 232.
 Radley, Harriet, 129.
 Raher, John D., 151.
 Randall, Elisha, 23.
 Randall, Ida, 93.
 Rankin, George A., 206.
 Rankin, George S., 122, 206.
 Rankin, Mary E., 206.
 Rankin, Robert, 206.
 Ransom, Annie, 164.
 Rathburn, Bessie M., 121.
 Ray, Blanche I., 182.
 Raymond, George, 18.
 Read, Theron, 49.
 Reed, Granville, 207.
 Reed, Marion, 243.
 Reed, Roy, 182.
 Reed, Sarah, 106.
 Respass, Antoinette E., 232.
 Reynolds, Daisy N., 249.
 Reeves, Amanda, 35.
 Reynolds, Hannah, 31.
 Rhea, Daisy, 182.
 Rhea, John H., 182.
 Rhea, John, 131.
 Rhodes, Clarence A., 72.
 Rhodes, Geo. A., 72.
 Rhodes, John A., 72.
 Rice, Amanda, 68.
 Rice, Amos, 13.
 Rice, Annie S., 186.
 Rice, Esther, 94.
 Rice, Lucy, 26.
 Rice, Polly, 57.
 Richards, Bethla, 30.
 Richards, Clarence E., 169.
 Richards, Inez P., 169.
 Richards, Susie Alta, 1769.
 Ricks, Augusta J., 37.

INDEX.

277

- Ridder, Emily, 72.
 Ridder, Martha, 72.
 Riley, Anne M., 238.
 Riley, DeWitt A., 238.
 Riley, Pauline S., 238.
 Riley, Wm. H., 238.
 Ringhouse, Elizabeth, 90.
 Ringhouse, Verna, 166.
 Ritchey, Kate C., 181.
 Rives, Margaret S., 92.
 Rives, Wm. S., 235.
 Roberts, Lena, 234.
 Roberts, Sarah A., 74, 165.
 Robbins, Lizzie C., 15.
 Robinson, Henry C., 148.
 Robinson, Jas. B., 64.
 Robinson, Wm., 63.
 Rockwood, Augusta, 132.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 32, 66.
 Rogers, Charles A., 68.
 Rogers, David, 33.
 Rogers, Mary, 89.
 Rood, David, 93.
 Root, Hattie, 153.
 Root, Zimri, 24.
 Ropes, Edward W., 21.
 Rose, Thomas, 162.
 Ross, Aroline H., 168.
 Ross, Eliza N., 125.
 Ross, Ernest E., 171, 240.
 Rossmassler, E. C., 139, 221.
 Round, Adolphus A., 132.
 Rounds, Elizabeth, 119.
 Round, Olive M., 76.
 Rountree, Ardaline, 166.
 Rountree, Charles J., 167.
 Rountree, Charles W., 166.
 Rountree, Elizabeth H., 167.
 Rountree, Velma A., 167.
 Rowe, Anne E., 152.
 Rowland, George, 49.
 Rowland, Mary, 209.
 Russell, Ella, 211.
 Russell, Martha E., 251.
 Russell, Mary, 14.
 Russell, R. R., 224.
 Runner, Anna E., 141.
 Rust, Ann E., 183.
 Rutter, Frank E., 147.
 Rutty, Anna A., 154.
 Rutty, Frederick W., 154.
 Rutty, Millicent B., 154.
 Ryder, Ella C., 114.
 Ryder, Minnie, 179.
 Ryman, Edna M., 149.
 Ryman, Edith, 149.
 Ryman, John J., 72, 149.
 Sabin, David C., 239.
 Sackett, Juliette, 54.
 Sackett, Lydia, 28.
 Sackett, Nancy, 54.
 Sackett, Samuel, 65.
 Salstonstall, Mary, 16.
 Sanborn, Eva, 170.
 Sanford, Amos W., 29.
 Sanford, Caroline M., 51.
 Sanford, Catherine C., 51.
 Sanford, Ellen W., 178.
 Sanford, Emma M., 51.
 Sanford, Imogene 51.
 Sanford, Frances, 75.
 Sanford, Franklin M., 51.
 Sanford, Isaac R., 26, 51.
 Sanford, Jessie M., 246.
 Sanford, Luther, 122.
 Sanford, Nancy A. S., 51.
 Sanford, Samuel R., 51.
 Sanford, Susan, 72.
 Sage, Mary J., 165.
 Sage, Virginia, 143.
 Sampson, Arthur W., 121.
 Sams, Emma, 239.
 Saunders, Angeline, 149.
 Savery, Herbert G., 211.
 Sawyer, Minnie, 97.
 Sayre, Damaris, 8.
 Sayre, Thomas, 8.
 Sayr, James R., 181.
 Scarff, Alfreda M., 173.
 Scarff, Chas. E., 98, 173.
 Scarff, Edith A., 173.
 Scarff, Elsa M., 173.
 Scarff, Sylvia W., 173.
 Schaffher, E. Hope, 171.
 Schooley, Benjamin, 38.
 Schram, Byron, 127.
 Scott, Marietta, 121.
 Scott, Margaret, 13.
 Scott, Robert, 176.
 Scott, Walter J., 215.
 Scranton, Alma R., 147.
 Scranton, Emma F., 142.
 Scripture, Albert N., 238.
 Sculion, Annie, 67.
 Seabrook, Alexander L., 42.
 Seabrook, Elmo S., 42.
 Seabrook, Florrie E., 42.
 Seabrook, Joseph, 23, 42.
 Seabrook, Joseph E., 42.
 Seabrook, Lee, 42.
 Seabrook, Lee W., 42.
 Seabrook, Mary A., 42.
 Seabrook, Mary B., 42.
 Seabrook, Whitemarsh A., 42.
 Sears, Elsie M., 182.
 Sears, Goldie, 183.
 Sears, Sarah A., 84.
 Seymour, Charles, 147.
 Segnor, Ruth, 227.
 Shader, Anna E., 127.
 Shader, Charles S., 127.
 Shader, James E., 127.
 Shader, Mary J., 127.
 Shannon, Wm., 96.
 Sharlee, Wm., 42.
 Shak, Anson B., 249.
 Shaw, Frank, 120, 185.
 Shaw, Sarah, 24.
 Shaw, Peter S., 49.
 Shay, Agnes, 164.
 Sheldon, Mehitable, 33.
 Shelton, Charles, 71.
 Shepard, Elnathan, 65.
 Shepard, Joel, 65.
 Shepard, Samuel, 65.
 Sherburne, Howard, 97.
 Sherman, Dinah, 12.
 Sherman, Jessie, 94.
 Sherman, Mary E., 164.
 Sherman, Michael, 17.
 Sherrard, Edwin A., 173.
 Sherrard, James H., 98, 173.
 Sherwood, Cyrus, 38.
 Sherwood, Josephine, 155.
 Shingledecker, Lulu, 153.
 Shirley, Katherine, 216.
 Shirley, Sarah, 107.
 Showers, Harriet M., 17.
 Showers, Pearl, 110.
 Shrader, Chas. C., 183.
 Skelton, Leonard H., 132.
 Skilling, Maurice E., 169.
 Skinner, Mary, 33.
 Sibilia, Arline E., 155.
 Siedenthal, Mary, 153.
 Sigmuon, Constine, 31.
 Silcox, Calvin, 144.
 Silcox, Willard, 171.
 Sill, Ann, 77.
 Silver, Annie M., 253.
 Simmons, Henry J., 261.
 Simmons, Minnie G., 260.
 Simmons, Oliver C., 144.
 Simmons, Susan A., 144.
 Simpson, Ida L., 226.
 Slight, Geo. W., 68.
 Smeasy, Ethyl, 110.
 Smith, Abbie, 176.
 Smith, Ada, 261.
 Smith, Adelbert H., 125.
 Smith, Antoinette R., 259.
 Smith, Ashel P., 120.
 Smith, Augusta, 184.
 Smith, Charles, 37.
 Smith, Charlotte, 108.
 Smith, Clara C., 120.
 Smith, David, 25, 26.
 Smith, Daniel, 12.
 Smith, Deane, 247.
 Smith, Edward W., 139, 220.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 247.
 Smith, Gail, 215.
 Smith, Harry A., 98.
 Smith, Henry, 233, 259.
 Smith, H. F., 112.
 Smith, Isaac O., 56, 120.
 Smith, Isabel S., 120.
 Smith, James H., 45, 98.
 Smith, James M., 166.
 Smith, Lucius, 25.
 Smith, Lucius O., 112.
 Smith, Margaret D., 32.
 Smith, Marie G., 71.
 Smith, Maro H., 120.
 Smith, Mary, 229.
 Smith, Ralph, 129.
 Smith, Ross P., 126.
 Smith, Sherman S., 120.
 Smith, Sidney L., 120.
 Smith, Wilfred, 109.
 Snedecker, Edwin L., 167.
 Snedecker, Henrietta, 32.
 Snipes, Burton, 261.
 Snipes, Emily, 229.
 Snipes, Martha, 229.
 Snipes, Martha P., 179.
 Snow, Elsie L., 252.
 Snowden, Mary E., 143.
 Snyder, Catherine, 124.
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 72.
 Sommers, Richard, 129.
 Sonderegger, Arthur, 176, 241.
 Soreng, Lillian, 181.
 Soudan, Lavina, 131.
 Soule, Alfred Y., 173.
 Southworth, R. Wm., 35.
 Snain, Roland W., 233.
 Snarkman, E. A., 152.
 Spaulding, James K., 41.
 Spalding, Noah B., 32.
 Speed, John, 253.
 Spear, J. F., 254.
 Speer, James, 156.
 Spencer, Ansel, 51.
 Spencer, Christine S., 89.
 Spencer, Carl E., 72.
 Spencer, Estelle C., 179.

INDEX.

- Spencer, Linn M., 73.
 Spencer, Mary B., 246.
 Spencer, N. J., 72.
 Spencer, W. A., 148.
 Sperry, Lemuel, 16.
 Sperry, Uri, 16.
 Spriggs, Mary, 123.
 Stacey, Edith, 240.
 Stackpole, Margaret A., 107.
 Stafford, Mabel, 213.
 Stamer, Dottie, 94.
 Stanley, Arba F., 153.
 Stanley, Edgar A., 153.
 Stanley, Frank, 111.
 Stanley, Geo. L., 153.
 Stanley, Joseph, 93.
 Stanley, Lotta A., 153.
 Statler, Alva R., 227.
 St. Clair, Fred, 180.
 Stearns, Alfred, 20.
 Stebbins, Mary G., 164.
 Steele, Mary L., 90.
 Sternamans, Sid, 215.
 Stevens, Alta, 132.
 Stevens, Lois, 63.
 Stewart, Mary G., 113.
 Stickels, Florence M., 251.
 Stillwell, Wm., 65.
 Stillwell, Wm. M., 128.
 Stone, Albert G., 149.
 Stone, Eben, 19.
 Stone, Howard P., 179, 243.
 Stone, John S., 222.
 Stone, Philanda, 35.
 Stone, Sally, 163.
 Storrs, Clarissa, 40.
 Story, Florence E., 153.
 Strahan, Elizabeth, 225.
 Strople, Harriet, 93.
 Street, Titus, 14.
 Strong, Charles C., 122, 207.
 Strople, Sarah A., 93.
 Strople, William, 24.
 Stroud, Bruce, 252.
 Stroud, C. H., 252.
 Stroud, Emma, 229.
 Stroud, John, 78.
 Stroud, Lethia A., 229.
 Stroud, Manly, 159, 229.
 Stroud, Martha, 229.
 Stroud, Mathew, 229.
 Stroud, Mollie, 229.
 Stroud, Pinkey, 78.
 Stroud, Robert L., 163.
 Stroud, Sarah J., 229.
 Stroud, Thomas, 229.
 Stroud, Welton, 229.
 Stroud, W. L., 163.
 Stuart, R. H., 253.
 Studwell, Jennie R., 176.
 Sutherland, Neil, 93.
 Suttles, David, 93.
 Swarts, Omer E., 129.
 Swarts, Wm. 129.
 Swearinger, Elizabeth, 159.
 Swift, Caroline P., 164.
 Swift, Cornelie, 59.
 Switzer, Clifford, 240.
 Sykes, V., 253.
 Talmadge, Hannah, 15.
 Taylor, Fanny, 150.
 Taylor, Jennie C., 183
 Taylor, J. N., 235.
 Taylor, Mattie A., 42.
 Taylor, Susan A., 74.
 Teed, Elizabeth C., 152.
 Teet, John G., 43.
 Tenbrook, Mary D., 34.
 Terrell, Ephraim, 26.
 Terrell, Lyle, 262.
 Thaler, Max, 56.
 Thompson, A., 18.
 Thompson, Andrew H., 173.
 Thomason, Dora M., 261.
 Thompson, E. C., 229.
 Thompson, Hannah, 13.
 Thompson, Helen M., 206.
 Thompson, Jane, 184.
 Thompson, Lydia, 76.
 Thompson, Maggie, 229.
 Thomas, Edna, 239.
 Thomas, Ethel, 166, 245.
 Thomas, Frank, 166.
 Thomas, Margaret C., 113.
 Thomas, Sarah, 28.
 Thomas, Sarah A., 131.
 Tichenor, Sarah, 122.
 Tiffany, Almira, 56.
 Tilley, Lucy, 62.
 Tilley, Rhoda, 58.
 Tilton, Mary E., 210.
 Timbero, Minnie A., 210.
 Timmons, Lucretia P., 111.
 Tisinger, B. L., 162.
 Titcomb, Warren O., 172.
 Tittery, Bernice D., 223.
 Titterly, Charley J., 223.
 Titterly, Clarissa C. E., 223.
 Titterly, Frank, 223.
 Titterly, Grace S., 223.
 Todd, Emma Estella, 166.
 Todd, George, 166.
 Todd, Geo. H., 166.
 Todd, H., 249.
 Todd, Lois (Tuttle), 17.
 Tompkins, Phebe B., 209.
 Tooker, Geo. eW., 65.
 Torrey, Almira E., 97.
 Torrey, Christena, 44.
 Towers, Charles D., 41.
 Towers, Charles R., 41.
 Towers, Mary F., 41.
 Towers, Robt R., 23, 41.
 Townshend, Isaac, 13.
 Townsend, Jeremiah, 16.
 Townsend, Jacob, 18.
 Townsend, Sarah, 27.
 Travis, Chas., 6.
 Treat, Orrin, 90.
 Trippett, Will K., 205, 248.
 Trout, Ina, 183.
 Trowbridge, Amos, 34.
 Truesdell, Charles H., 142.
 Tryon, Abiah, 14.
 Tryon, Sarah, 14.
 Tucker, Florella, 143.
 Tucker, James W., 18.
 Tucker, Lucy A., 73.
 Turner, Edmund A., 234.
 Turner, J. M., 234.
 Turner, Martha M., 150.
 Turpin, Geo. R., 233.
 Turlner, Wm. D., 234.
 Turneur, Elizabeth A., 48.
 Turrentine, Annie L., 261.
 Turrentine, S. B., 234, 260.
 Turrentine, S. B., Jr., 261.
 Turrentine, Julian A., 261.
 Turrentine, Walter W., 261.
 Turrentine, Wilbur C., 261.
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 210.
 Tuthill, Reginald H., 127.
 Tuttle, Arthur A., 139.
 Tuttle, Chas. S., 43.
 Tuttle, Dwight, 238.
 Tuttle, Abigail, 12.
 Tuttle, Edward S., 53.
 Tuttle, Esther, 14.
 Tuttle, Henry H., 139.
 Tuttle, Jane, 121.
 Tuttle, John W., 62.
 Tuttle, Jude, 12.
 Tuttle, Martha, 11.
 Tuttle, Mary A., 139.
 Tuttle, Mary, 23, 211.
 Tuttle, Thaddeus, 14.
 Tuttle, Titus, 12.
 Turner, Mary E., 42.
 Tuttle, Wilfrid, 139.
 Tweedy, Harriet, 71.
 Twitchell, Sheldon W., 41.
 Tyler, Delia V., 43.
 Tyler, El Nathana, 13.
 Tyler, Panthea, 28.
 Tyler, Samuel, 10.
 Underwood, Adolphus, 50.
 Underwood, Mary, 66.
 Updegraff, Cora, 155.
 Upson, David, 20.
 Utley, William W., 207.
 Vail, Catherine, 237.
 Van Alstyne, Nancy, 64.
 Van Derzee, Fremont, 209.
 Van Derzee, Leon M., 209.
 Van Derzee, Mabel R., 209.
 Van Derzee, Ruah A., 209.
 Van Dike, Carl S., 174.
 Van Dike, F. H., 105, 174.
 Van Dike, Harry A., 174.
 Van Duy, John, 36.
 Van Schaick, Charles, 36.
 Van Schaick, Delia, 74.
 Van Valkenburg, Alice N., 143.
 Van Valkenburg, Arthur, 74.
 Vaughn, Stephen, 17, 33.
 Vaun, Minnie, 152.
 Vauters, R. L., 166.
 Ventris, Delia, 112.
 Vickery, Emeline, 128.
 Viech, Fercy, 110.
 Viets, Georgianna B., 214.
 Vogt, Arthur, 209.
 Voorhees, John S., 222.
 Wadsworth, Ruth, 13.
 Wager, Ella L., 249.
 Waldron, Frederick E., 72.
 Waldron, Margaret, 67.
 Walker, Ebenezer Atwater, 15.
 Walker, Nancy, 15.
 Walker, Thomas, 11, 15.
 Wallace, Fanny B., 179.
 Wallace, James C., 18, 243.
 Walter, Fred C., 154.
 Walter, Jacob D., 108.
 Walton, Annie E., 258.
 Ward, Alfred, 30, 58.
 Ward, Frank A., 164.
 Ward, Frank M., 164.
 Ward, Henry C., 71.
 Waring, Margaret M., 47.
 Waring, Sarah J., 47.
 Warner, Barton K., 148.
 Warner, Benjamin, 62.
 Warner, Charles L., 148.

- Warner, Herman A., 148.
 Warner, Randal, 29.
 Warren, Emeline M., 98.
 Warren, Frank S., 100, 114.
 Warren, Hosmer H., 174.
 Warren, Martha C., 163.
 Watkins, Charles L., 147.
 Watkins, Gladys M., 147.
 Watkins, Lawrence, 184.
 Watsinger, Rebecca, 147.
 Watson, Edith F., 153.
 Watson, Ella E., 170.
 Watson, Minnie, 242.
 Watson, N. M., 234.
 Watkins, Thomas H., 147.
 Watts, Joseph, 156.
 Weatherby, Bruce A., 234.
 Weatherby, D. M., 234.
 Weaver, Albert, 164.
 Weaver, Howard, A., 164.
 Weaver, Mary L., 68.
 Webb, Lucy, 261.
 Welch, Hiram, 90.
 Welch, Wm. O., 174.
 Wells, Catherine E., 168.
 Wells, Josie B., 145.
 Wells, Jessie C., 183.
 Welton, Hazel N., 262.
 Wendover, Lydia, 126.
 Weston, Caro M., 128.
 Wetmore, Della, 25.
 Wetmore, J. P., 14.
 Wheeler, Henry, 65.
 Wheeler, May, 151.
 White, Ellen C., 165.
 White, Harriet, 33.
 White, James, 32.
 White, Jonathan, 32.
 White, Louise, 32.
 White, Mary W., 112.
 White, Phoebe, 33.
 White, Ralph C., 42.
 Whitehead, Tabitha, 11.
 Whitman, George, 14.
 Whitman, James L., 44.
 Williams, Charles L., 177, 242.
 Williams, Davenport, 16
 Williams, Don A., 122.
 Williams, Helen A., 175.
 Williams, Henrietta P., 142.
 Williams, Mary T., 177.
 Williams, Phoebe, 107.
 Williams, Reuben, 26.
 Williams, Solomon B., 38.
 Williamson, Catherine D., 124.
 Wilcox, Edwin A., 247.
 Wilcox, James H., 154.
 Wilcox, Marjory, 243.
 Wildman, Joseph, 19.
 Wilder, Betsey, 125.
 Wiles, Harriet, 109.
 Wiley, Abby C., 129.
 Wilkes, Martha L., 92.
 Wills, Albert, 166.
 Wills, Emma C., 166.
 Wills, Leona L., 166.
 Wills, Muriel L., 166.
 Wilson, Amy, 78.
 Wilson, Evelyn F., 177.
 Wilson, Frank, 156.
 Wilson, Helen M., 248.
 Wilson, Mollie E., 173.
 Wilson, Sam, 234.
 Winchell, Marietta, 132.
 Winne, Nellie, 247.
 Winslow, Aaron, 27.
 Winslow, Zadie L., 156.
 Winter, H. R., 56.
 Winter, Moses, 56.
 Witham, Wm., 184.
 Wolcott, James, 20.
 Wolcott, Olive, 20.
 Wolf, Lydia, 111.
 Wood, Ida N., 144.
 Wood, Katie, 249.
 Wood, Mabel F., 210.
 Wood, Stephen, 51.
 Woodbury, Margaret, 41.
 Woodford, Mary A., 128.
 Woodruff, Elizabeth D., 41.
 Woodruff, John, 41.
 Woodard, Marcia, 106.
 Woodward, Archie C., 148.
 Woodward, Carrie A., 148.
 Woodward, Geo., 148.
 Woodward, Herbert S., 148.
 Woodward, John W., 148.
 Woodward, Robt. A., 148.
 Woodward, Solon, 72, 148.
 Woodward, Vellie M., 148.
 Woodworth, Wm., 51.
 Womble, Fletcher, 229.
 Womble, James F., 254.
 Womble, Jehu, 229.
 Womble, John J., 229, 253.
 Womble, Joseph W., 229.
 Womble, Martha R., 254.
 Womble, Mary, 229.
 Womble, Nellie, 232.
 Womble, Philmar, 229.
 Womble, Rufus P., 254.
 Womble, Samuel, 229.
 Womble, Samuel W., 232.
 Womble, W. J., 229, 232.
 Worden, Nettie B., 186.
 Worthington, Clara M., 179.
 Worthington, Edward S., 90.
 Wright, Anna M., 73.
 Wright, Catherine S., 73.
 Wright, Edith B., 73.
 Wright, Edward A., 72.
 Wright, Hosmer T., 72.
 Wright, Margaret, 107.
 Wright, Marvel, 206.
 Wright, Mary E., 72.
 Wright, William, 35, 72.
 Yale, Louisa C., 100.
 Yale, Sarah, 10.
 Yoder, Albert J., 216.
 Young, Alfred L., 179.
 Young, Carrie, 179. *ff*
 Young, Charles E., 179.
 Young, Edwin, 179.
 Young, George H., 179.
 Young, Ida May, 179.
 Young, James L., 209.
 Young, Lucy E., 249.
 Young, Nellie R., 179.
 Zieman, Gustavus R., 251.
 Zimmerman, Nora, 216.
 Zook, J. E., 131, 218.
 Zumwalt, Amelia, 119.
 Zumwalt, Kate, 119.

INDEX OF ATWATER NAMES.

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1793 | Aaron, 26. | 1880 | Albert W., 179, 243. | 1875 | Angelo E., 114, 183. |
| 1855 | Abble L., 108. | 1868 | Aleen M., 186. | 1845 | Ann, 66. |
| 1746 | Abel, 17, 29, 56. | 1867 | Alexander T., 95, 171. | 1725 | Ann, 12. |
| 1769 | Abiah, 14. | 1812 | Alfred, 56, 120, 185. | 1755 | Anna, 13. |
| 1865 | Abia C., 233. | 1889 | Alfred A., 267. | 1764 | Anna, 16. |
| 1660 | Abigail, 8. | 1837 | Alfred E., 53. | 1792 | Anna, 19. |
| 1685 | Abigail, 9. | 1866 | Alfred E., 120, 186. | 1824 | Anna, 33. |
| 1684 | Abigail, 8. | 1845 | Alfred H., 125, 210. | 1860 | Anna, 73, 149. |
| 1700 | Abigail, 7. | 1854 | Alfred I., 22. | 1860 | Anna Bell, 93. |
| 1727 | Abigail, 12. | 1862 | Alfred S., 234. | 1877 | Anna D., 139, 220. |
| 1725 | Abigail, 10. | 1871 | Alida Viola, 67. | 1853 | Ann Eliza, 46. |
| 1731 | Abigail, 11. | 1857 | Allen E., 73, 151. | 1865 | Anna G., 126. |
| 1761 | Abel Ward, 14. | 1907 | Allen M., 150. | 1861 | Anna J., 122, 207. |
| 1749 | Abigail, 17. | 1891 | Allen M., 115. | 1824 | Anna Julia, 23, 42. |
| 1754 | Abigail, 11, 15. | 1889 | Allen R., 178, 242. | 1849 | Anna K., 107, 175. |
| 1758 | Abigail, 18, 20. | 1855 | Alice A., 67. | 1867 | Anna Lovisa, 56. |
| 1759 | Abigail, 16, 27. | 1886 | Alice B., 68. | 1887 | Anna M., 205. |
| 1764 | Abigail, 14. | 1878 | Alice E., 134, 216. | 1818 | Anna Townsend, 35. |
| 1778 | Abigail, 13. | 1874 | Alice H., 205, 247. | 1756 | Anne, 13. |
| 1792 | Abigail, 30. | 1893 | Alice L., 178. | 1868 | Anne, 90. |
| 1794 | Abigail, 24. | 1889 | Alice M., 128. | 1843 | Anna B., 70. |
| 1833 | Abigail, 52. | 1897 | Alice V., 225. | 1853 | Anne Caroline, 68. |
| 1802 | Abigail A., 62. | 1845 | Almon B., 118, 184. | 1892 | Annie L., 260. |
| 1800 | Abigail Ann, 26. | 1875 | Almon L., 184. | 1900 | Annie L., 255. |
| 1859 | Abigail C., 97. | 1802 | Almira, 25. | 1898 | Annie M., 234. |
| 1840 | Abigail S., 107. | 1851 | Alonzo, 67, 131. | 1861 | Annie W., 71. |
| 1792 | Abner, 24. | 1805 | Alonzo E., 62, 124, 209. | 1876 | Anita B., 176, 241. |
| 1862 | Abner, 97. | 1835 | Alonzo E., 63. | 1824 | Annis, 33. |
| 1716 | Abraham, 11, 15, 26. | 1844 | Alonzo D., 125, 210. | 1887 | Arfa Fern, 170. |
| 1774 | Abraham, 26, 50. | 1878 | Alonzo M., 125. | 1864 | Archibald J., 78, 159, 227. |
| 1869 | Ada A., 130. | 1879 | Alta, 211. | 1875 | Archibald L., 149, 225. |
| 1874 | Ada B., 233. | 1888 | Alta, 130. | 1875 | Arletta P., 112, 182. |
| 1872 | Ada Maria, 184. | 1880 | Alta L., 151. | 1842 | Arlow, Nelson, 31. |
| 1833 | Adaline, 66, 129. | 1900 | Alta L., 209. | 1778 | Arnold, 20, 38, 78. |
| 1896 | Addie L., 260. | 1789 | Alvarus, 24, 44, 97. | 1886 | Arthur A., 184. |
| 1866 | Addie N., 67. | 1857 | Alvarus W., 97. | 1899 | Arthur C., 172. |
| 1874 | Addie S., 234. | — | Alvord B., 265. | 1890 | Arthur C., 207. |
| 1851 | Addison, 72. | 1818 | Amanda, 36. | 1858 | Arthur E., 76. |
| 1828 | Addison N., 36, 74, 151. | 1894 | Amanda B., 181, 245. | 1842 | Arthur J., 124, 208, 248. |
| 1853 | Adelaide H., 78, 156. | 1764 | Amaryllis, 14. | 1889 | Arthur P., 186, 247. |
| 1900 | Adelia, 211. | 1743 | Ambrose, 10, 14, 24, 25. | 1858 | Arthur S., 75, 152. |
| 1837 | Adelaide, 77. | 1800 | Ambrose, 25, 46, 100. | 1871 | Arthur S., 131. |
| — | Adolphus, 24, 43, 93-4-5-6. | 1839 | Ambrose C., 62, 124, 209. | 1874 | Arthur T., 165, 239. |
| 1842 | Agnes Christine, 122. | 1767 | Amelia, 14. | 1764 | Asa, 16. |
| 1892 | Agnes Alice, 208. | 1801 | Amelia, 19. | 1836 | Asa, 63, 126. |
| 1897 | Agnes M., 150. | 1815 | Amelia, 24. | 1826 | Asa G., 35. |
| 1803 | Alanson, 50. | 1824 | Amelia, 38. | 1793 | Asa Goodyear, 19, 36. |
| 1800 | Albert, 24, 46, 98. | 1820 | Amelia E., 44. | 1874 | Asa J., 210, 250. |
| 1865 | Albert, 128. | 1845 | Amelia L., 120. | 1745 | Asaph, 13, 19, 38. |
| 1818 | Albert A., 37, 95, 153. | 1869 | Amma F., 235, 262. | 1776 | Asaph, 19. |
| 1841 | Albert A., 65, 128, 214. | 1752 | Amos, 13, 21, 40, 41. | 1807 | Asaph, 38, 77, 155. |
| 1868 | Albert A., 154, 226. | 1737 | Amos, 16, 27, 52. | 1871 | Asaph S., 153, 227. |
| 1846 | Albert C., 54, 114, 183. | 1800 | Amos, 27, 52, 109. | 1806 | Asenath, 24. |
| 1891 | Albert E., 150. | 1788 | Amos, Augustus, 19. | 1851 | Asenath, 93. |
| 1849 | Albert J., 93, 168. | 1853 | Andrew L., 76. | 1851 | Atlas W., 123. |
| 1828 | Albert T., 34, 71, 144. | 1867 | Andrew Y., 130. | 1883 | Aubrey W., 94. |
| 1895 | Albert T., 144. | 1808 | Angelina, 32, 66. | 1872 | Augusta A., 131, 218. |
| 1828 | Albert W., 46, 98. | 1841 | Angelina N., 90. | 1835 | Aurelia H., 57, 120. |
| 1856 | Albert W., 98-99. | 1841 | Angelina M., 72, 148. | | |
| 1861 | Albert W., 47. | 1861 | Angelo, 110. | | |

- 1823 Aurelia P., 25.
 1858 Ayres B., 126, 212, 251.
 1814 Barbara, 38.
 1880 Baxter L., 96.
 1881 Beatrice M. S., 169.
 1787 Belah, 26, 51, 108.
 1894 Belle L., 905.
 1813 Belinda, 25.
 1859 Belura, 74.
 1706 Benjamin, 9.
 1727 Benjamin, 11, 16, 28.
 1747 Benjamin, 12, 17, 32, 33.
 1757 Benjamin, 16, 28, 53.
 1799 Benjamin, 17, 33, 68.
 1845 Benjamin, 66, 130.
 1815 Benjamin A., 57, 122, 206.
 1867 Benjamin C., 144.
 1855 Benjamin F., 96.
 1892 Benjamin H., 149, 225.
 1890 Benjamin L., 114.
 1756 Benjamin Todd, 17, 31, 641872
 1779 Benaroy, 19.
 1891 Bennier M., 260.
 1846 Bononi, 63.
 1867 Bert L., 114, 183.
 1889 Bernard F., 171.
 1872 Bertha, 47.
 1874 Bertha, 206, 248.
 1875 Bertha, 129, 215.
 1878 Bertha, 179, 243.
 1886 Bertha, 124, 209.
 1888 Bertha, 141.
 1862 Bertha E., 70, 142.
 1888 Bertha G., 208.
 1865 Bertha J., 97.
 1865 Bertha M., 211.
 1874 Berta M., 210, 251.
 1904 Berton, 22.
 1871 Bessie, 165, 239.
 1895 Bessie C., 260.
 1777 Betsey, 18.
 1780 Betsey, 30.
 1781 Betsey, 19.
 1799 Betsey, 25.
 1803 Betsey, 19.
 1822 Betsey, 36.
 1824 Betsey, 57.
 1896 Bessie, 130.
 1886 Blanche E., 215, 252.
 1872 Bradford C., 97, 172.
 1891 Brodie T., 211.
 1826 Bryan, 90, 165, 238.
 1859 Bryan H., 165.
 1894 Buford W., 212.
 1872 Burleigh E., 120, 185.
 1850 Burnett B., 77, 155.
 1884 Burt, 129, 215.
 1862 Burton W., 124, 209, 249.
 1891 Byrel E., 151.
 1702 Caleb, 9, 17, 18.
 1705 Caleb, 9.
 1738 Caleb, 11.
 1741 Caleb, 10, 13, 21.
 1759 Caleb, 17, 30, 62.
 1778 Caleb, 15, 25, 49.
 1804 Caleb, 21.
 1881 Calvin H., 214, 252.
 1883 Carl L., 166, 239.
 1884 Carl W., 179, 243.
 1885 Carleton W., 184, 246.
 1797 Carlos, 41, 90, 165.
 1882 Carney B., 252.
 1838 Carney C., 163, 234.
 1796 Caroline, 21.
 1848 Caroline, 107.
 1851 Caroline A., 80, 164.
 1815 Caroline D., 36.
 1830 Caroline E., 56, 120.
 1851 Caroline M., 109, 179.
 1840 Caroline P., 93.
 1862 Carrie, 46.
 1887 Carrie F., 179.
 1854 Carrie I., 165, 238.
 1876 Carrie P., 233, 239.
 1855 Carrie T., 71, 144.
 1778 Catherine, 29.
 1781 Catharine, 13.
 1820 Catherine, 34.
 1848 Catherine, 90, 166.
 1849 Catherine, 121, 186.
 1886 Catherine C., 233.
 1865 Catherine C., 108.
 1837 Catherine, E. C., 41.
 1864 Catherine J., 96.
 1872 Catherine R., 112.
 1847 Castine E., 225, 210.
 1886 Cecil B., 155, 227.
 1853 Cecelia J., 146, 223.
 1894 Celia I., 212, 251.
 1786 Charity, 26.
 — Charles, 130.
 1785 Charles, 18, 34, 71.
 1797 Charles, 30.
 1786 Charles, 20, 40, 80.
 1803 Charles, 32, 66, 129.
 1815 Charles, 34, 71, 144.
 1823 Charles, 56, 118.
 1826 Charles, 52, 109, 179.
 1839 Charles, 71.
 1854 Charles, 108, 178, 242.
 1873 Charles, 97.
 1837 Charles A., 44, 97, 172.
 1871 Charles A., 124.
 1872 Charles A., 98.
 — Charles B., 241.
 1831 Charles B., 72, 246, 223.
 1835 Charles B., 107, 175.
 1857 Charles B., 87, 164.
 1879 Charles B., 176.
 1887 Charles B., 235, 262.
 1882 Charles D., 32.
 1849 Charles E., 71, 145.
 1865 Charles E., 175, 241.
 1885 Charles E., 170.
 1892 Charles E., 212.
 1858 Charles F., 93, 168.
 1902 Charles F., 168.
 1822 Charles G., 37.
 1848 Charles G., 52, 109.
 1808 Charles H., 34.
 1850 Charles H., 96, 170.
 1884 Charles H., 175.
 1833 Charles J., 52.
 1844 Charles J., 73, 149, 225.
 1862 Charles J., 121, 205.
 1848 Charles J., 96, 171, 240.
 1852 Charles J., 66, 130, 216.
 1885 Charles J., 92.
 1901 Charles K., 180.
 1843 Charles L., 67, 131, 216.
 1843 Charles L., 72, 148, 225.
 1867 Charles L., 176.
 1873 Charles L., 148.
 1879 Charles L., 206, 248.
 1896 Charles L., 205.
 1858 Charles M., 233, 259.
 1853 Charles M., 37.
 1864 Charles M., 76, 155.
- 1880 Charles M., 74.
 — Charles N., 263.
 1835 Charles N., 80, 163.
 1857 Charles N., 70, 143.
 1875 Charles D., 153, 226.
 1888 Charles R., 171, 240.
 1864 Charles S., 130.
 1866 Charles S., 126.
 1813 Charles T., 35, 72, 147.
 1800 Charles W., 50, 107, 176.
 1856 Charles W., 125, 212.
 1859 Charles R., 41, 92.
 1885 Charles W., 106, 174.
 1892 Charles W., 205.
 1893 Charles W., 171.
 1896 Charles W., 151.
 1786 Charlotte, 26.
 1813 Charlotte, 50.
 1844 Charlotte, 107.
 1836 Charlotte A., 46.
 1803 Charlotte Ann, 24.
 1896 Charlotte B., 123.
 1901 Charlotte E., 249.
 1865 Charlotte M., 105, 174.
 1866 Charlotte R., 108.
 1788 Chauncey, 29, 56, 118.
 1836 Chauncey W., 118, 184.
 1821 Chester, 32, 67.
 1871 Chester, 129.
 1742 Chloe, 15.
 1750 Chloe, 13.
 1763 Chloe, 14.
 1814 Chloe, 56.
 1869 Christopher G., 139, 218.
 1891 Claire, 143.
 1856 Clara, 122.
 1864 Clara, 47.
 1872 Clara, 129, 215.
 1885 Clara A., 74.
 1859 Clara B., 67, 132.
 1786 Clara C., 14.
 1890 Clara C., 208.
 1868 Clara E., 124, 209.
 1869 Clara P., 126, 212.
 1878 Clarence, 123, 208.
 1892 Clarence, 216.
 1891 Clarence B., 178.
 1861 Clarence E., 75, 152.
 1906 Clarice M., 92.
 1803 Clarissa, 40.
 1815 Clarissa, 51.
 1820 Clarissa F., 35.
 1815 Clarissie, 58.
 1864 Clayton W., 113, 183.
 1867 Clifford E., 121, 205.
 1871 Clifford E., 186.
 1900 Clifford F., 245.
 1858 Clifford J., 113, 183.
 1868 Clio, 165, 238.
 1888 Clyde W., 119.
 1884 Cora A., 208.
 1866 Cora J., 234.
 1866 Cora L., 176, 240.
 1897 Corde A., 208.
 1886 Collins, 118.
 1751 Comfort, 11.
 1894 Constance, 106.
 1830 Constant L. T., 44, 97,
 172.
 1897 Constant L., 172.
 1874 Con D., 96.
 1866 Cordelia, 110, 180.
 1879 Cornelius M., 164, 237.
 1777 Cornelius, 29.

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 1858 | Cornelius H., 127, 213, | 1869 | Durinda C., 112, 182. | 1882 | Elden R., 168. |
| | 251. | 1817 | Dwight, 62. | 1893 | Eleanor H., 143. |
| 1819 | Cornelius R., 64, 127, 213. | 1866 | Dwight J., 210, 249. | 1850 | Eleanor Root, 71. |
| 1886 | Cortuna, 97. | 1838 | Dwight M., 54, 114. | 1785 | Ell, 19, 36, 73. |
| 1898 | Curtis E., 178. | 1894 | Dwight W., 159. | 1847 | Ell, 73, 150, 225. |
| 1875 | Daisy M., 150, 225. | 1893 | Earle D., 205. | 1839 | Eli B., 107. |
| 1648 | Demaris, 8. | 1666 | Ebenezer, 8, 9, 12. | 1834 | Elias H., 65, 128, 214. |
| 1698 | Demaris, 9. | 1709 | Ebenezer, 9, 11, 15. | 1898 | Eliot C., 106. |
| 1700 | Demaris, 9. | 1742 | Ebenezer, 11, 15, 25. | 1886 | Eliot D., 164, 238. |
| 1727 | Damaris, 12. | 1812 | Edgar, 21. | 1776 | Elihu, 14, 22, 41, 42. |
| 1738 | Damaris, 10. | 1844 | Edgar A., 121, 205, 248. | 1786 | Elihu, 19. |
| | Daniel, 17, 31, 65. | 1862 | Edgar D., 67. | 1735 | Elihu, 10, 14, 21. |
| 1694 | Daniel, 9, 12, 17. | 1818 | Edgar F., 37, 75, 152. | 1789 | Elijah, 17, 31. |
| 1730 | Daniel, 12, 17, 30. | 1893 | Edgar F., 152. | 1850 | Elijah S., 37, 74, 152. |
| 1785 | Daniel, 30, 63, 125. | 1829 | Edgar W., 46, 100, 174. | 1746 | Elisha, 15. |
| 1822 | Daniel A., 65, 128, 214. | 1889 | Edith, 143. | 1761 | Elisha, 16. |
| 1888 | Daniel A., 215, 252. | 1870 | Edith A., 74. | 1811 | Elisha, 49, 107, 176. |
| 1810 | Daniel L., 62. | 1544 | Edith E., 77, 155. | 1811 | Elisha M., 49, 107, 175. |
| 1856 | Daniel W., 126, 212, 251. | 1866 | Edith L., 177, 242. | 1817 | Elisha M., 43. |
| 1837 | Darius A., 62, 124, 209. | 1887 | Edith M., 176, 241. | 1846 | Elisha R., 96, 171, 240. |
| 1615 | David, 8, 9. | 1865 | Edith May, 124. | 1794 | Eliza, 28. |
| 1650 | David, 8. | 1872 | Edith R., 98. | 1802 | Eliza, 24. |
| 1683 | David, 9, 11, 15. | 1873 | Edith R., 105, 106. | 1803 | Eliza, 28. |
| 1723 | David, 10, 12, 18, 19. | 1890 | Edith R., 144. | 1867 | Eliza, 128. |
| 1725 | David, 11, 15, 25. | 1871 | Edmond B., 233. | 1806 | Eliza Ann, 62. |
| 1736 | David, 10. | 1890 | Edmond D., 260. | 1833 | Eliza Ann, 37. |
| 1756 | David, 13, 19, 36. | 1842 | Edmond W., 163, 234, | 1838 | Eliza J., 56. |
| 1762 | David, 16. | 261. | | 1816 | Eliza M., 28. |
| 1771 | David, 25, 50, 107. | 1804 | Edmund B., 78, 159, 233. | 1821 | Eliza S., 57. |
| 1777 | David, 17, 32, 66, 67. | 1898 | Edna B., 209. | 1845 | Eliza Southworth, 59. |
| 1800 | David, 19, 36, 74. | 1892 | Edna Leonora, 160. | 1721 | Elizabeth, 10. |
| 1807 | David, 19, 37, 76. | 1876 | Edna M., 131. | 1745 | Elizabeth, 12. |
| 1821 | David, 63, 125, 211. | 1877 | Edna M., 165, 239. | 1748 | Elizabeth, 11. |
| 1831 | David, 37, 76, 155. | 1886 | Edna M., 159, 227. | 1794 | Elizabeth, 21. |
| 1894 | David, 118. | 1891 | Edna M., 212, 251. | 1799 | Elizabeth, 19. |
| 1808 | David C., 40, 89, 165. | 1890 | Edna M., 205. | 1830 | Elizabeth, 38. |
| 1823 | David D., 57. | 1887 | Edna Myrtle, 132. | 1839 | Elizabeth, 72, 148. |
| 1817 | David F., 40, 84, 164. | 1809 | Edric 32, 66, 128. | 1855 | Elizabeth, 110. |
| 1826 | David G., 43. | 1855 | Edson R., 123, 208. | 1867 | Elizabeth, 209. |
| 1847 | David G., 93, 168. | 1828 | Edward, 57. | 1873 | Elizabeth, 151. |
| 1847 | David H., 36. | 1839 | Edward A., 108, 177, 242. | 1875 | Elizabeth, 49, 106. |
| 1842 | David H., 66, 130. | 1845 | Edward B., 70, 143. | 1888 | Elizabeth, 169. |
| 1875 | David H., 139, 220. | 1858 | Edward C., 65, 128, 214. | 1879 | Elizabeth A., 139, 221. |
| 1886 | David H., 213, 251. | 1876 | Edward C., 134, 216. | 1806 | Elizabeth Ann, 27. |
| 1898 | David H., 180, 244. | 1833 | Edward D., 25, 47. | 1818 | Elizabeth B., 34. |
| 1841 | David J., 72. | | Edward E., 1, 3, 7. | 1889 | Elizabeth C., 208. |
| 1881 | David M., 252. | 1862 | Edward E., 68, 152. | 1819 | Elizabeth H., 23, 42. |
| 1833 | David P., 37, 76. | 1881 | Edward F., 150. | 1849 | Elizabeth H., 70, 139. |
| 1879 | David T., 210, 250. | 1869 | Edwin H., 211. | 1819 | Elizabeth Jane, 43. |
| 1902 | David T., 167. | 1820 | Edward M., 34, 71, 143. | 1866 | Elizabeth K., 184, 246. |
| 1879 | Dayton B., 210, 250. | 1823 | Edward M., 35, 73, 149. | 1838 | Elizabeth M., 46, 100. |
| 1885 | Deeltert, 112, 183. | 1862 | Edward M., 175, 241. | 1895 | Elizabeth T., 143. |
| 1830 | Delia, 36. | 1905 | Edward Macinder, 14. | 1857 | Ella, 100, 174. |
| 1850 | Dennis H., 54, 114. | 1902 | Edward P., 218. | 1862 | Ella, 59, 123. |
| 1795 | Dennison, 24, 44, 98. | 1850 | Edward Payson, 32. | 1881 | Ella, 129, 215. |
| 1894 | DeNye W., 124. | 1863 | Edward S., 97. | 1880 | Ella A., 144. |
| 1819 | DeWitt C., 25, 57, 122, | 1843 | Edward S., 72, 146. | 1866 | Ella C., 94. |
| 207. | | 1882 | Edward S., 146. | 1849 | Ella Augusta, 71, 144. |
| 1796 | Dolly Ann, 20. | 1853 | Edward Storts, 80, 164, | 1868 | Ella E., 48. |
| 1896 | Donald L., 207. | 237. | | 1837 | Ellen, 121, 205. |
| 1890 | Donald M., 212, 251. | 1842 | Edward W., 68, 132, 218. | 1835 | Ellen A., 72, 146. |
| 1900 | Donald W., 124. | 1808 | Edwin, 24, 46, 98. | 1872 | Ellen H., 113. |
| 1871 | Dorah A., 252. | 1816 | Edwin, 56. | 1843 | Ellen M., 54. |
| 1893 | Dora B., 178, 243. | 1838 | Edwin, 66, 128. | 1872 | Ellis K., 210, 250. |
| 1903 | Dora Elsie, 92. | 1850 | Edwin B., 75, 153. | 1864 | Ellsworth G., 120, 185. |
| 1733 | Dorcas, 12. | 1860 | Edwin C., 0, 143, 222. | 1892 | Elsoe M., 216. |
| 1788 | Dorcas, 31, 64. | 1834 | Edwin H., 46, 100, 173. | 1892 | Elna C., 128. |
| 1845 | Dorence, 121, 195. | 1897 | Edwin M., 226. | 1773 | Elnathan, 25, 49. |
| 1907 | Doris L., 186. | 1883 | Edwin Wh., 165, 239. | 1793 | Elnathan, 31, 64, 127. |
| 1901 | Dorothea O., 209. | 1842 | Edwin Wm., 90, 165, 239. | 1815 | Elnathan R., 64, 126, 212. |
| 1884 | Dorothy F., 144. | 1893 | Elaine L., 208, 248. | 1883 | Elnathan R., 213, 251. |
| 1909 | Dorothy, 143. | 1785 | Elam, 29. | 1848 | Elhora R., 107. |
| 1889 | Dorothy D., 207. | 1751 | Eldad, 12, 18, 35. | 1861 | Elsie L., 109. |
| 1891 | Dorothy S., 143. | 1793 | Eldad, 18, 55, 72, 73. | 1897 | Elsie M., 171. |

- 1866 Elsie W., 109.
 1896 Elton L., 92.
 1882 Elva, 22.
 1891 Ethel R., 97.
 1807 Emeline, 62.
 1825 Emeline, 162.
 1829 Emeline, 64.
 1853 Emeline P., 128, 215.
 1798 Emily, 21.
 1808 Emily, 41.
 1811 Emily, 62.
 1824 Emily, 37.
 1828 Emily, 52.
 1834 Emily, 65.
 1865 Emily, 112.
 1886 Emily, 249.
 1861 Emily A., 229, 253.
 1841 Emily C., 125.
 1837 Emily H. M., 77.
 1828 Emily J., 52.
 1873 Emily J., 206.
 1829 Emily Lydia, 33, 68.
 1823 Emily M., 34.
 1862 Emily M., 98, 173.
 1876 Emma A., 98, 172.
 1893 Emma A., 152.
 1864 Emma Bell, 56.
 1849 Emma Caroline, 67.
 1851 Emma Cornelia, 46.
 1870 Emma E., 126, 185.
 1842 Emma Elizabeth, 37.
 1855 Emma J., 119.
 1859 Emma L., 90, 166.
 1868 Emma M., 70, 142.
 1886 Emma M., 165, 239.
 1887 Emma M. Del., 171.
 1862 Emma S., 127, 214.
 1836 Emeret, 56, 120.
 1840 Emerett M., 108.
 1883 Erna P., 166.
 1716 Enos, 10, 19, 20.
 1748 Enos, 13, 20, 38.
 1750 Enos, 15.
 1758 Enos, 17.
 1783 Enos, 19, 38, 77.
 1820 Erasmus, 36, 73, 150.
 1859 Erastus W., 126, 212.
 1870 Ernest B., 186, 247.
 — Ernest E., 119.
 1863 Ernest E., 78, 157.
 1894 Esmond B., 132.
 1871 Estella M., 176.
 1736 Esther, 12.
 1738 Esther, 15.
 1771 Esther, 14.
 1786 Esther, 18.
 1789 Esther, 24.
 1833 Esther, 33.
 1894 Esther, 249.
 1848 Esther A., 93.
 1854 Esther A., 97.
 1877 Esther E., 96.
 1898 Esther L., 245, 263.
 1844 Ethan, 90.
 1883 Ethel A., 132.
 1889 Ethel G., 165, 239.
 1894 Ethel Hope, 171.
 1892 Ethel M., 157.
 1879 Ethel May, 170.
 1871 Ethelwyn M., 139, 220.
 1867 Etta M., 148.
 1887 Eugene, 124.
 1849 Eugene A., 78, 156.
 1868 Eugene B., 128.
 1874 Eugene D., 186, 246.
 1850 Eugene L., 59, 123, 208.
 1897 Eugene L., 166.
 1880 Eugene S., 176, 241.
 1730 Eunice, 10.
 1748 Eunice, 12.
 1753 Eunice, 16.
 1762 Eunice, 13.
 1860 Emma E., 90.
 1865 Eva A., 74, 152.
 1862 Eva Belle, 78.
 1888 Eva C., 171.
 1893 Eva D., 166, 240.
 1785 Evalina, 19.
 1891 Evelyn, 164, 238.
 1898 Evelyn, 249.
 1875 Everitt, 97.
 1890 Everett H., 206.
 1778 Ezra, 19, 35, 73.
 1852 Ezra A., 75, 154.
 1865 Ezekiel R., 234, 260.
 1801 Fanny, 30.
 1811 Fanny, 28.
 1821 Fanny, 57, 122.
 1856 Fanny B., 107.
 1886 Fanny L., 100, 173.
 1861 Fanny M., 47.
 1861 Fanny Marion, 47.
 1875 Fannie B., 176.
 1879 Fannie E., 154, 227.
 1879 Fannie Harris, 47.
 1858 Fannie S., 41.
 1877 Fannie V., 234.
 1810 Fidelia, 32, 66.
 1783 Flamen, 26, 50, 108.
 1878 Flora, 129, 215.
 1880 Flora A., 169.
 1893 Flora B., 151.
 1908 Flora L., 252.
 1878 Flora S., 126.
 1891 Florence, 212.
 1852 Florence A., 46.
 1871 Florence A., 76, 154.
 1872 Florence A., 105.
 1890 Florence A., 186, 247.
 1879 Florence B., 205, 248.
 1874 Florence E., 163.
 1885 Florence F., 143.
 1890 Florence M., 186.
 1895 Florence M., 249.
 1897 Florence S., 1st.
 1875 Floyd A., 124, 209.
 1850 Foster Barker, 75.
 1789 Frances, 20.
 1867 Frances B., 112.
 1845 Frances C., 72.
 1888 Frances E., 115.
 1870 Frances I., 111, 181.
 1834 Frances Harriet, 52.
 1856 Frances J., 146, 223.
 1847 Frances L., 65.
 1820 Frances M., 25.
 1893 Frances M., 176.
 1898 Frances M., 242.
 1892 Frances P., 168.
 1883 Frances R., 134, 218.
 1858 Francis, 1, 5, 121, 187.
 1896 Francis B., 13, 92.
 1896 Francis, 13, 92.
 1851 Francis E., 108, 178.
 1828 Francis J., 34, 71, 144.
 1855 Francis J., 71.
 1856 Francis M., 119, 185.
 1860 Frank, 107, 176.
 1850 Frank B., 68, 132.
 1859 Frank D., 124, 208.
 1879 Frank E., 154, 227.
 1862 Frank G., 49, 106.
 1857 Frank H., 148.
 1850 Frank J., 59.
 1854 Frank M., 33, 68.
 1899 Frank P., 237.
 1863 Frank W., 155.
 1817 Franklin, 57, 122.
 1847 Franklin S., 75, 152.
 — Fred, 129.
 1882 Fred, 130.
 1870 Fred, 145, 223, 224.
 1898 Fred, 214.
 1881 Fred Clay, 123.
 1868 Fred G., 74, 151.
 1870 Fred R., 76.
 1888 Fred R., 112, 183.
 1876 Fred Smith, 184, 245.
 1864 Fred T., 210, 249.
 1842 Frederick, 121, 205.
 1871 Frederick S., 178.
 1876 Frederick, 128, 214.
 1830 Frederick A., 25, 47, 106.
 1852 Frederick C., 60, 123.
 1899 Frederick E., 150.
 1872 Frederick H., 205.
 1860 Frederick P., 96, 171.
 1892 Frederick R. T., 152.
 1896 Frederick W., 242, 262.
 1766 Freeman, 14.
 1893 Garnet, 166.
 1800 Garrett, 27, 57, 109.
 1888 Geneva M., 170.
 1896 Georgiana, 143.
 1877 Georgine, 112.
 1797 George, 19, 49.
 1835 George A., 43, 96.
 1858 George B., 75, 153, 226.
 1879 George B., 142.
 1897 George B., 249.
 1885 George C., 177.
 1824 George E., 25, 47.
 1851 George E., 73, 150, 225.
 1854 George E., 233, 260.
 1861 George E., 127, 213.
 1880 George E., 50, 226.
 1883 George E., 177, 242.
 1885 George E., 142, 222.
 1888 George F., 153, 226.
 1829 George H., 21, 22.
 1835 George H., 38.
 1889 George H., 185, 246.
 1901 George Henry, 22.
 1869 George L., 56.
 1814 George M., 40, 80, 164.
 1875 George M., 148.
 1891 Geo. M., 92.
 1844 George P., 65.
 1847 George P., 90, 167.
 1872 Geo. H. P., 146, 223.
 1876 George O., 120.
 1859 George S., 76, 155, 227.
 1902 George S., 92.
 1811 George W., 62.
 1843 Geo. W., 107, 176.
 1846 George W., 93, 169.
 1846 George W., 96.
 1849 George W., 125, 210, 249.
 1858 George W., 263.
 1895 George W., 208.
 1893 Gerald K., 150.
 1860 Geraldine P., 233.
 1876 Gertie L., 176.

- 1877 Gertrude, 214, 252.
 1887 Gertrude, 92.
 1888 Gertrude, 184.
 1895 Gertrude K., 186.
 1850 Gilbert L., 67, 132.
 1896 Gladys, 249.
 1897 Gladys A., 245.
 1900 Gladys P., 171.
 1793 Goodyear, 29, 58, 123.
 1904 Gordon A., 227.
 1874 Grace, 112.
 1879 Grace, 68.
 1904 Grace, 132.
 1814 Grace Clarissa, 34.
 1857 Grace E., 165, 238.
 1892 Grace E., 152.
 1897 Grace Irene, 150.
 1901 Grace S., 261.
 1873 Grace Viola, 32.
 1893 Grace V., 143.
 1875 Grace Y., 100, 173.
 1863 Granger S., 71, 143.
 1899 Grayden F., 151.
 1887 Grover E., 149.
 1885 Grover J., 131, 216.

 1690 Hannah, 9.
 1722 Hannah, 10.
 1725 Hannah, 11.
 1730 Hannah, 12.
 1739 Hannah, 10.
 1749 Hannah, 13.
 1775 Hannah, 26.
 1790 Hannah, 28.
 1786 Hannah, 31.
 1818 Hannah Eliza, 64.
 1795 Hannah Cutler, 27.
 1877 Harmon G. R., 154, 227.
 1889 Harold C., 225.
 1889 Harold C., 183, 245.
 1881 Harold E., 94.
 1898 Harold D., 168.
 — Harry, 129, 130.
 1827 Harry, 66, 129.
 1887 Harry A., 169.
 1889 Harry Arthur, 208, 248.
 1885 Harry B., 171, 240.
 1845 Harry E., 37.
 1884 Harry H., 210, 251.
 1887 Harry L., 166, 239.
 1863 Harry M., 76.
 — Harry P., 264.
 1790 Harriet, 18.
 1810 Harriet, 34.
 1820 Harriet, 90.
 1822 Harriett, 38.
 1843 Harriet, 71.
 1876 Harriet, 90, 617.
 1843 Harriet Amanda, 73.
 1845 Harriet Esther, 46.
 1853 Harriet B., 81, 164.
 1900 Harriet B., 214.
 1847 Harriet E., 222, 206.
 1829 Harriet H., 52.
 1851 Harriet H., 41.
 1879 Harriet L., 68, 132.
 1836 Harriet Lou, 163.
 1843 Harriet M., 53.
 1822 Harriet P., 51, 108.
 1861 Harvey H., 119, 185.
 1870 Hattie B., 154, 226.
 1860 Hattie C., 98, 173.
 1870 Hattie E., 165.
 1893 Hattie H., 260.
 1870 Hattie L., 127, 214.

 1871 Hattie L., 234.
 1787 Heaton, 18, 35, 72.
 1875 H. Clarkson, 93, 167.
 1906 Helen, 22.
 1901 Helen B., 183, 245.
 1879 Helen C., 145.
 1897 Helen F., 213.
 1872 Helen L., 112, 183.
 1887 Helen L., 143.
 1860 Helen M., 74.
 1905 Helen M., 152.
 1876 Helen W., 106.
 1752 Heman, 13, 20, 38.
 1846 Heman R., 80, 164.
 1815 Henry, 57, 121, 187.
 1819 Henry, 34, 71.
 1857 Henry, 127, 214.
 1866 Henry, 145, 222.
 1884 Henry, 175, 241.
 1887 Henry, 166.
 1900 Henry, 222.
 1899 Henry A., 254.
 1806 Henry C., 34, 70.
 1846 Henry C., 71, 144.
 1898 Henry C., 144.
 1874 Henry Cook, 114.
 1835 Henry D., 41, 90, 167.
 1869 Henry D., 184, 245, 263.
 1875 Henry D., 90, 167.
 1899 Henry D., 182.
 1854 Henry E., 73, 150.
 — Henry G., 241.
 1849 Henry G., 106, 175.
 1837 Henry H., 72, 148.
 1840 Henry H., 46, 102, 174.
 1879 Henry H., 105, 174.
 1883 Henry K., 212.
 1833 Henry L., 53, 112.
 1884 Henry L., 100, 173.
 1884 Henry L., 142, 211.
 1832 Henry M., 46.
 1832 Henry M., 46.
 1842 Henry R., 42, 92, 167.
 1798 Henry S., 23, 43, 92.
 1883 Henry S., 32.
 1834 Henry W., 46, 98, 173.
 1850 Henry W., 97.
 1851 Henry W., 93, 169.
 1896 Henry Z., 181, 245.
 1832 Henrietta, 37.
 1896 Henrietta, 223.
 1879 Henrietta B., 146.
 1882 Herbert D., 74, 152.
 1893 Herbert E., 94.
 1869 Herbert G. C., 94.
 1875 Herman D., 74, 52.
 1890 Hiland Chase, 185, 246.
 1802 Hiram, 24, 46, 100.
 1828 Hiram H., 23, 47, 106.
 1876 Hiram M., 100, 173.
 1861 Hiram W., 122, 207.
 1790 Horace, 29, 57, 123.
 1818 Horace, 37, 75, 153.
 1846 Horace, 21, 206, 248.
 1874 Horace B., 205, 247.
 1873 Horace G., 100.
 1882 Horace H., 206, 248.
 1901 Horace L., 226.
 1870 Hubbard G., 47, 106.
 1887 Hubert F., 205, 247.
 1844 Hulda D., 75, 153.
 1831 Hulda Hoag, 34.
 1869 Hull Asbery, 234, 260.
 1893 Hull A., 260.
- 1761 Ichabod, 17, 30, 63.
 — Ida, 119.
 1858 Ida A., 127, 213.
 1867 Ida D., 76, 154.
 1871 Ida Lovena, 74.
 1880 Ida M., 211.
 1857 Ida S., 229, 253.
 1883 Ina E., 148.
 1881 Inez E., 131.
 1902 Inez E., 225.
 1900 Inez M., 169.
 1765 Ira, 14, 24, 45.
 1783 Ira, 19, 35, 73.
 1787 Ira, 27, 52, 108.
 1836 Irene, 77.
 1897 Irene M., 227.
 1887 Irma B., 225.
 1904 Irma M., 168.
 1840 Irwin, 36, 74, 152.
 1863 Irving J., 70, 143.
 1892 Irving T., 143.
 1718 Isaac, 11.
 1743 Isaac, 15, 26, 50.
 1839 Isaac E., 66, 129.
 1843 Isaac H., 24, 46.
 1796 Isaac P., 50.
 1886 Isabelle, 206.
 1854 Isabella T., 122.
 1899 Ira Mae, 260.
 1884 Iva May, 68.
 1885 Ivy D., 211.
 1885 I. Zora, 123.

 1721 Jacob, 11, 5, 26.
 1810 Jahaza, 78, 163, 234.
 1698 James, 9, 12, 18.
 — James, 77, 31, 65.
 1724 James, 12.
 1734 James, 12, 17, 31, 32.
 1783 James, 18, 34, 70.
 1785 James, 29, 57, 121.
 1791 James, 31, 64.
 1793 James, 19, 37, 75.
 1813 James, 32.
 1821 James, 54, 70, 143.
 1824 James, 53, 113, 183.
 1828 James, 65, 127, 214.
 1830 James, 53, 110.
 1839 James, 56, 120.
 1882 James, 143.
 1842 James A., 78, 163.
 1857 James A., 71, 113.
 1859 James A., 119, 185.
 1895 James A., 260.
 — James B., 50, 107, 176,
 241.
 1849 James B., 107, 176.
 1858 James B., 54, 117.
 1864 James B., 68, 132.
 1864 James B., 163, 237.
 1871 James B., 145, 222.
 1886 James C., 181, 244.
 1821 James C., 40, 89.
 1896 James C., 183.
 1848 James F., 108, 177.
 1902 James G., 176.
 1814 James George, 43.
 1848 James Griffin, 32.
 1822 James H., 33, 68, 132.
 1840 James H., 54, 114, 183.
 1873 James H., 153, 226.
 1808 James Lewis, 31.
 1852 James L., 119.
 1860 James L., 111, 181, 244.
 1846 James M., 75, 153, 226.

- 1872 James M., 229, 254.
 1902 James M., 254.
 1817 James R., 43, 96, 171.
 1873 James R., 233, 255.
 1880 James R., 126, 212.
 1865 James P., 125, 210.
 1871 James T. R., 94.
 1827 James W., 162, 242, 255.
 1892 James W., 144.
 1808 James Y., 31, 65, 128.
 — Jane, 31, 66.
 1797 Jane, 28.
 1812 Jane, 51.
 1827 Jane, 37.
 1827 Jane H., 56.
 1879 Jane L., 109, 180.
 1855 Jane M., 121, 205.
 1884 Jane W., 179.
 1883 Janet Isabella, 177.
 1758 Jared, 13, 19, 37.
 1780 Jared, 29.
 1795 Jared, 19, 37, 75.
 1801 Jared, 30, 63, 125.
 1845 Jared J., 75, 153, 226.
 1832 Jared L., 63, 125, 211.
 1759 Jason, 16.
 1787 Jason, 30.
 1830 Jason D., 36.
 1834 Jason G., 125, 210, 248.
 1867 Jay, 129, 215.
 1876 Jean H., 145.
 1882 Jeannette, 176, 241.
 1887 Jeannette, 68.
 1889 Jeannette L., 118.
 1827 Jeannette Mary, 53.
 1817 Jehiel, 78, 163, 235.
 1799 Jenette, 18.
 1894 Jennie, 211.
 1876 Jennie B., 74, 152.
 1856 Jennie M., 100, 174.
 1865 Jennie M., 125, 210.
 1872 Jennie M., 74, 152.
 1872 Jennie M., 184, 246.
 1865 Jeremiah, 9.
 1771 Jeremiah, 16.
 1734 Jeremiah, 11, 16, 27, 28.
 1744 Jeremiah, 13, 20, 39, 40.
 1767 Jeremiah M., 16, 27, 52.
 1713 Jeremiah, 20, 39, 40, 80.
 1788 Jeremiah, 30, 62, 124.
 1865 Jeremiah, 28, 54, 114.
 1866 Jeremiah C., 110, 180.
 1825 Jeremiah J., 53, 112.
 1832 Jeremiah W., 52, 110, 180.
 1821 Jerome, 58.
 1764 Jesse, 16, 27.
 1770 Jesse, 13.
 1774 Jesse, 14, 21, 22.
 1790 Jesse, 30.
 1853 Jesse G., 125, 210, 251.
 1876 Jesse F., 165.
 1883 Jesse, 22.
 1890 Jessie K., 226.
 — Jessie, 131, 216.
 1879 Jessie, 112.
 1856 Jessie A., 127, 213.
 1894 Jessie C., 92.
 1890 Jessie D., 155, 227.
 1894 Jessie L., 242, 262.
 1801 Job Mansfield, 28, 53, 112.
 1853 Jochaim, 122.
 1728 Joel, 11, 16, 27.
 1769 Joel, 16, 28, 54, 55.
 1756 Johanna, 16.
 1726 Jonah, 11.
 1682 Johanna, 8.
 1654 John, 8, 9, 10.
 1683 John, 9, 10, 13.
 1718 John, 10, 13, 20.
 1721 John, 12, 17, 29, 30.
 1751 John, 13, 20, 40.
 1757 John, 17, 29, 57 to 60.
 1777 John, 20.
 1788 John, 29.
 1779 John, 31, 64, 126.
 1799 John, 40, 89, 164.
 1813 John, 21.
 1823 John, 35, 73, 150.
 1826 John, 30, 60.
 1827 John, 34, 70, 142.
 1838 John, 107, 176.
 1845 John A., 107.
 1849 John, 66.
 1903 John, 211.
 1854 John A., 109, 179, 243.
 1813 John A., 38, 80, 163.
 1818 John B., 62, 124, 208.
 1835 John B., 64, 127, 213.
 1868 John B., 234, 261.
 1894 John B., 124.
 1854 John C., 96, 171.
 1875 John Clarence, 127, 213.
 1812 John E., 62, 125, 210.
 1817 John E., 43, 93, 169.
 1845 John E., 67.
 1839 John F., 150, 232, 255.
 1848 John F., 80, 164, 237.
 1881 John F., 166, 269.
 1784 John G., 30, 62, 125.
 1815 John G., 62, 125, 210.
 1882 John G., 169.
 1824 John H., 52, 109, 179.
 1825 John H., 89, 164.
 1852 John H., 164.
 1870 John H., 98, 172.
 1889 John H., 179.
 1894 John H., 215, 252.
 1840 John J., 52, 109.
 1846 John J., 53, 112, 183.
 1853 John J., 97, 172.
 1872 John J., 112, 182.
 1883 John J., 184, 246.
 1893 John J., 246.
 1893 John J., 180, 243.
 1800 John K., 49.
 1852 John L., 70, 142.
 1882 John Mead, 142.
 1839 John M., 263.
 1839 John M., 37, 76, 154.
 1858 John N., 163, 235, 262.
 1779 John Osborn, 30, 62, 125.
 1813 John P., 40, 80, 164.
 1853 John Peters, 90, 166, 239.
 1874 John P., 233.
 1817 John R., 58.
 1845 John S., 53, 113.
 1877 John Sill, 210.
 1802 John Starr, 28, 53, 112.
 1815 John T., 56, 118, 184.
 1830 John W., 162, 233, 259.
 1833 John W., 56.
 1840 John W., 163, 234, 260.
 1848 John W., 118, 184.
 1861 John Wm., 119.
 1869 John W., 176, 242.
 1899 John W., 261.
 1901 John W., 255.
 1656 Jonathan, 8, 9, 11.
 1690 Jonathan, 9, 11, 15, 16.
- 1722 Jonathan, 11, 15, 25.
 1723 Jonathan, 11, 16, 26, 27.
 1770 Jonathan, 14, 24, 46.
 1776 Jonathan, 25, 49, 106.
 1793 Jonathan, 30, 63, 126.
 1804 Jonathan W., 38, 77, 155.
 1828 Jonathan, 63, 126.
 1848 Jonathan S., 73, 150, 226.
 1694 Joseph, 9, 11, 16.
 1729 Joseph, 11, 16, 28.
 1758 Joseph, 16, 28, 56.
 1770 Joseph, 16, 28, 52, 53.
 1796 Joseph, 28, 53, 110.
 1813 Joseph, 19.
 1820 Joseph, 28, 56.
 1859 Joseph, 110.
 1875 Joseph, 150.
 1824 Joseph A., 43, 93.
 1869 Joseph A., 97.
 1827 Joseph B., 44, 96.
 1871 Joseph E., 96, 170.
 1868 Joseph G., 93, 170.
 1825 Joseph H., 34.
 1784 Joseph Hall, 28, 56, 118.
 1867 Joseph L., 112, 182.
 1892 Joseph N., 249.
 1813 Joseph W., 56, 118, 184.
 1898 Joseph Y., 123.
 1845 Josephine G., 78.
 1893 Josephine F., 212, 251.
 1652 Joshua, 8.
 1687 Joshua, 8, 10, 12.
 1693 Joshua, 9, 10, 13.
 1752 Joshua, 13, 19, 35, 36.
 1773 Joshua, 13, 21, 41.
 1805 Joshua, 21, 41, 90.
 1806 Joshua, 35, 73, 149.
 1807 Joshua, 19, 37, 76.
 1846 Joshua, 41.
 1811 Joshua W., 19.
 1757 Jotham, 15.
 1895 Judith P., 178.
 1795 Julia, 18.
 1811 Julia, 41.
 1814 Julia, 34.
 1824 Julia, 37.
 1824 Julius, 58.
 1838 Julia, 121, 205.
 1850 Julia, 90, 166.
 1856 Julia, 71.
 1836 Julia A., 120.
 1878 Julia A., 74, 151.
 1856 Julia C., 109.
 1821 Julia C., 233.
 1873 Julia E., 234, 261.
 1820 Juliette Elizabeth, 35.
 1821 Julia H., 56.
 1902 Julia H. T., 152.
 1851 Julius J., 74, 151, 226.
 1859 Julia L., 126.
 1884 Julia M., 128.
 1902 Julia M., 168.
 1744 Jessie O., 232, 235.
 1789 Juliette O., 178, 243.
 1711 Julius, 119.
 1824 Julius, 58, 123.
 1891 Karl W., 155, 227.
 1868 Kate B., 71.
 1883 Katie F., 96.
 1852 Katherine, 73, 149.
 1901 Katherine B., 143.
 1879 Katherine I., 145, 222.
 1889 Katherine S., 143.

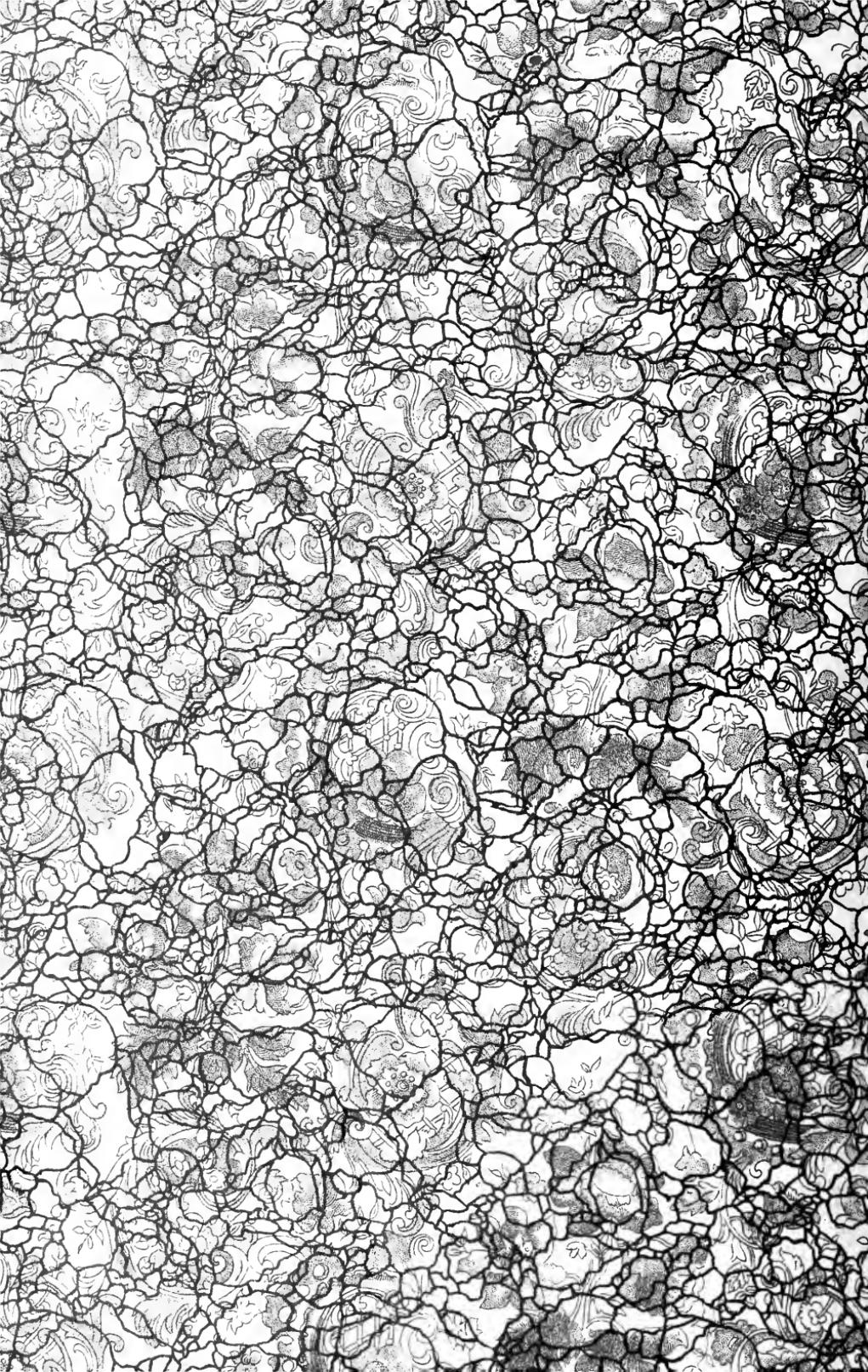
- 1890 Kenneth C., 213, 252.
 1896 Kenneth N., 124.
 1898 Kenneth R., 249.
 1789 Keziah, 13.
 1900 Kirtland F., 245.
 1840 Kirtland W., 118, 184.
 1898 Lasel R., 181.
 1796 Laura, 29.
 1826 Laura, 63.
 1856 Laura, 93.
 1807 Laura, 28.
 1886 Laura, 120, 185.
 1811 Laura Ann, 50.
 1861 Laura B., 125.
 1876 Laura E., 205, 248.
 1882 Laura Ella, 68.
 1813 Laura Maria, 23, 41.
 1865 Laura M., 126.
 1883 Laverne N., 76.
 1879 Lawrence W., 47, 106.
 1847 Ledyard J., 122, 206,
 248.
 — Lee, 130.
 1875 Lee W., 210, 251.
 1899 Leigh R., 220.
 1897 Leland, 131.
 1897 Leland A., 131.
 1898 Lena L., 150.
 1889 Lena P., 260.
 1897 Leo R., 212.
 1862 Lena U., 124.
 1888 Leola M., 186.
 1875 Leon E., 176, 242.
 1897 Leon J., 151.
 1891 Leona Sylvia, 212, 251.
 1808 Leonard, 57, 121, 205.
 1817 Leonard, 28, 54, 114, 117.
 1893 Leonard, 115.
 1853 Leonard C., 54, 115.
 1861 Leonard E., 108.
 — Leonora S., 234.
 1886 Leroy W., 168, 186.
 1902 Lester, Hallie, 260.
 1817 Lewis, 30, 59.
 1823 Lewis B., 37.
 1864 Lewis D., 122, 207.
 1862 Lewis E., 75, 153.
 1869 Lewis E., 94.
 1856 Lewis F., 78, 156.
 1850 Lewis H., 119.
 1853 Lewis Spriggs, 123.
 1785 Leveret, 30.
 1814 Levi, 33, 67, 132.
 1818 Levi H., 33, 70, 139.
 1866 Lillian, 129.
 1854 Lillian E., 29.
 1856 Lillian E., 108.
 1873 Lillian L., 96.
 1882 Lillian P., 132.
 1905 Lillian Rose, 165.
 1865 Lilly B., 60.
 1868 Lily C., 97, 172.
 1862 Lilly Jane, 111.
 1885 Lilly M., 149.
 1769 Linus, 14, 24, 46.
 1861 Lizzie B., 71.
 1873 Lizzie B., 252.
 1742 Lois, 12.
 1749 Lois, 15.
 1778 Lois, 15.
 1780 Lois, 20.
 1783 Lois, 31.
 1786 Lois, 17.
 1843 Lois A., 125.
- 1806 Lois Maria, 26.
 1898 Lois T., 143.
 1821 Loren, 33, 68, 132.
 1849 Lorette F., 125, 210.
 1841 Lorraine, 53, 112.
 1900 Lorraine, 92.
 1876 Louis M., 31.
 1876 Louis M., 31.
 1883 Louis R., 171, 240.
 1811 Louisa, 36.
 1825 Louisa C., 63.
 1824 Louisa Maria, 36.
 1899 Louise, 223.
 1856 Louise, 127.
 1868 Louise C., 126.
 1889 Louise H., 249.
 1867 Louise S., 90, 167.
 1779 Lowly, 18.
 1811 Lucinda, 38.
 1820 Lucinda, 51.
 1782 Lucinda Mira, 26.
 1774 Lucius, 21, 41, 90.
 1798 Lucius, 41, 90, 165.
 1812 Lucius, 36, 73, 150.
 1822 Lucius, 63.
 1832 Lucius, 90.
 1868 Lucius B., 76.
 1868 Lucius C., 150, 225.
 1835 Lucius E., 90, 165, 238.
 1836 Lucius L., 46, 100, 173.
 1851 Lucius L., 73, 150.
 1823 Lucius R., 56, 119, 185.
 1873 Lucius R., 165, 238.
 1887 Lucretia M., 128, 214.
 1860 Luella A., 146, 223.
 1876 Lulu M., 163, 239.
 1897 Lucia, 143.
 1875 Lucia A., 124, 209.
 1860 Lucina H., 129, 185.
 1770 Lucy, 13.
 1778 Lucy, 19.
 1781 Lucy, 18.
 1813 Lucy, 51.
 1831 Lucy, 63.
 1857 Lucy, 108, 178.
 1860 Lucy, 59, 123.
 1889 Lucy A., 122, 208.
 1775 Lucy Ann, 26.
 1861 Lucy F., 54, 118.
 1826 Lucy J., 58, 123.
 1865 Lucy Jane, 80.
 1883 Lucy L., 164, 238.
 1829 Lucy Maria, 25, 49.
 1821 Lucy Root, 34.
 1884 Lucy T., 124, 209.
 1864 Lucy W., 98, 173.
 1871 Lucy W., 235, 262.
 1890 Lulu, 168.
 — Luman, 24, 43, 93.
 1757 Luman, 14.
 1810 Luman, 24, 45, 98.
 1824 Luman, 43, 93.
 1810 Luman R., 25.
 — Luther, 17, 33, 67.
 1876 Luther E., 232, 255.
 1729 Ludia, 12.
 1752 Ludia, 12.
 17-6 Lydia, 15.
 1782 Lydia, 18.
 1798 Lydia, 29.
 1850 Lydia, 28.
 1811 Lydia, 35.
 1954 Lydia, 93.
 1831 Lydia Anne, 53.
 1860 Lydia Josephine, 56.
- 1815 Lydia S., 35.
 1783 Lyman, 18, 34, 72.
 1801 Lyman, 29, 56, 118.
 1837 Lyman A., 37, 76, 154.
 1820 Lyman C., 56, 118.
 1813 Lyman H., 34, 73, 146.
 1858 Lyman J., 125, 210.
 1888 Lyman P., 211.
 1838 Lyman Sanford, 72.
 1835 Lyman W., 25, 48, 106.
 1871 Lyman W., 49, 106.
 1858 Lydia A., 146, 223.
 1860 Lydia B., 73, 151.
 1813 Lydia M., 32.
- 1753 Mabel, 15.
 1792 Mabel, 26, 51.
 1879 Mabel A., 74.
 1857 Mabel B., 81, 164.
 1889 Mabel G., 166.
 1899 Mabel L., 214.
 1895 Madeline, 143.
 1891 Madeline T., 150.
 1897 Madora L., 128.
 1876 Mae, 156.
 1888 Mae W., 211.
 1891 Maiza L., 246.
 1822 Malinda, 64.
 1844 Manning, 36, 74, 152.
 1844 Manson B., 98.
 1863 Manson B., 96, 172.
 1831 Marcus, 56.
 1802 Marcus E., 30, 63, 125.
 1787 Margaret, 25.
 1834 Margaret, 67, 130.
 1861 Margaret, 95, 170.
 1881 Margaret, 114, 184.
 1869 Margaret L., 229.
 1889 Margaret, 175.
 1878 Margaret A., 98, 172.
 1879 Margaret B., 252.
 1864 Margaret C., 54, 118.
 1867 Margaret E., 232, 254.
 1894 Margaret H., 180, 244.
 1898 Margaret J., 237.
 1899 Margaret J., 227.
 1866 Margaret L., 234.
 1869 Margaret L., 229, 254.
 1894 Margaret Mae, 92.
 1888 Margaret W., 144.
 1905 Marguerite, 213.
 1801 Maria, 19.
 1804 Maria, 24.
 1855 Maria, 71.
 1888 Marie H., 155, 227.
 1837 Maria L., 52.
 1843 Maria L., 52.
 1843 Maria L., 78, 156.
 1852 Maria L., 70, 141.
 1863 Maria L., 126.
 1850 Marletta, 229, 253.
 1883 Marjory G., 139, 221.
 1895 Marion C., 222.
 1895 Marion E., 249.
 1896 Marion E., 225.
 1840 Marquis L., 33.
 1840 Marsha Renew, 77.
 1809 Marvin, 35, 72, 146.
 1876 Marvin Ray, 146, 223.
 1810 Martha, 40.
 1823 Martha, 159, 229.
 1848 Martha, 107.
 1834 Martha Ann, 89.
 1847 Martha C., 71.
 1850 Martha E., 128, 215.

- 1859 Martha E., 110.
 1860 Martha E., 233.
 1890 Martha F., 260.
 1859 Martha J., 229, 253.
 1834 Martha M., 36.
 1870 Martha P., 234.
 1843 Martha R., 57, 121.
 1867 Martha S., 234.
 1861 Martha V., 163, 235.
 1824 Marthena, 53, 110.
 1662 Mary, 8.
 1686 Mary, 9.
 1695 Mary, 9.
 1727 Mary, 10.
 1740 Mary, 15.
 1750 Mary, 15.
 1763 Mary, 15.
 1767 Mary, 14.
 1769 Mary, 13.
 1790 Mary, 19.
 1795 Mary, 29.
 1796 Mary, 13.
 1805 Mary, 41.
 1807 Mary, 28.
 1811 Mary, 24.
 1814 Mary, 36.
 1823 Mary, 50.
 1825 Mary, 57, 122.
 1832 Mary, 66, 129.
 1836 Mary, 53, 111.
 1845 Mary, 71.
 1852 Mary, 94.
 1862 Mary, 165, 238.
 1877 Mary, 47, 106.
 1895 Mary, 124.
 1779 Mary Ann, 16.
 1792 Mary Ann, 26.
 1819 Mary Ann, 21.
 1828 Mary A., 58, 123.
 1832 Mary A., 44, 97.
 1851 Mary A., 68
 1853 Mary A., 74.
 1874 Mary A., 163.
 1825 Mary Ann, 36.
 1826 Mary Anna, 58.
 1819 Mary Angeline, 90.
 1850 Mary Amelia, 46.
 1809 Mary B., 49.
 1844 Mary C., 108, 177.
 1850 Mary C., 163, 235.
 1852 Mary C., 72, 149.
 1852 Mary C., 122.
 1878 Mary C., 112, 183.
 1890 Mary C., 142, 222.
 1837 Mary E., 41.
 1840 Mary E., 45.
 1844 Mary E., 128, 214.
 1851 Mary E., 93.
 1852 Mary E., 165.
 1852 Mary E., 107.
 1853 Mary E., 209.
 1855 Mary E., 109.
 1856 Mary E., 233.
 1864 Mary E., 232, 254.
 1869 Mary E., 234.
 1872 Mary E., 131, 216.
 1875 Mary E., 234.
 1895 Maria E., 166, 240.
 1898 Mary E., 215.
 1837 Mary Elizabeth, 63.
 1847 Mary Elizabeth, 52.
 1823 Mary H., 37.
 1857 Mary H., 184, 246.
 1884 Mary H., 235, 262.
 1818 Mary Jane, 32, 66.
 1832 Mary J., 163.
 1835 Mary J., 66, 129.
 1846 Mary J., 93.
 1839 Mary Joanna, 63.
 1899 Mary K., 171.
 1827 Mary L., 65, 127.
 1850 Mary L., 78, 156.
 1868 Mary L., 111, 181.
 1897 Mary L., 144.
 1852 Mary M., 87.
 1870 Mary M., 150, 225.
 1877 Mary O., 252.
 1867 Mary Rosalie, 75.
 1849 Mary S., 96, 169.
 1873 Mary S., 31.
 1883 Mary S., 150, 226.
 1878 Mary S., 145, 222.
 1894 Mary Sylvia, 169.
 1892 Mary T., 143.
 1869 Mary W., 112.
 1858 Matilda J., 96.
 1888 Mattie L., 252.
 1825 Matthew, 159, 222, 254.
 1831 Maud G., 143.
 1854 Maurice H., 127, 213.
 1891 Maurice B., 210.
 1872 Maurice P., 176, 242.
 1893 Maynard, 131.
 1901 Maynaard, 216.
 1893 Maynard L., 131.
 1901 Maxine H., 208.
 1878 Maxwell W., 139, 221.
 1862 May, 165, 238.
 1873 May C., 177.
 1790 Mead, 18, 33, 68, 70.
 1751 Medad, 12, 18, 34.
 1788 Medad, 18.
 1747 Mebitable, 13.
 1775 Mehitable, 19.
 1799 Melinda, 31.
 1757 Merab, 14.
 1782 Merab, 14.
 1647 Mercy, 8.
 1687 Mercy, 9.
 1731 Mercy, 10.
 1796 Mercy, 31, 65.
 1823 Merritt B., 52, 108, 178.
 1856 Mettie E., 184, 245.
 1869 Mildred, 165, 239.
 1902 Mildred E., 208.
 1898 Miley B., 178.
 1825 Miles L., 56, 119, 184.
 — Millie E., 111, 182.
 — Minnie B., 234.
 1853 Minnie C., 122.
 1862 Minnie E., 73, 149.
 1754 Miriam, 13.
 1768 Miriam, 16.
 1831 Miriam, 51.
 1867 M. Mortimer, 163, 237.
 1850 Monroe, 67.
 1843 Morgan N., 125, 210, 251.
 1826 Morrell, 32.
 1882 Morton, 164, 238.
 1729 Moses, 10.
 1751 Moses, 16, 26, 51.
 1765 Moses, 16, 28, 53.
 1780 Moses, 38, 78, 159.
 1804 Moses, 28.
 1868 Moses, 128.
 1818 Myron, 38, 78, 156.
 1841 Myron, 67, 131, 216.
 1847 Myron L., 78.
 1893 Myron L., 157.
 1852 Myron F., 125, 210.
 1855 Myra J., 70, 141.
 1892 Myrtle J., 242, 262.
 1891 Naomi, 233.
 1783 Nancy, 25.
 1794 Nancy, 27.
 1804 Nancy, 50.
 1811 Nancy, 57.
 1818 Nancy, 50.
 1820 Nancy, 64.
 1830 Nancy L., 63.
 1854 Nancy A., 110, 180.
 1833 Nancy Cordelia, 33.
 1837 Nancy G., 63.
 1816 Nancy R., 49.
 1813 Nancy W., 35.
 1784 Nathan Lewis, 21, 40.
 1831 Nathan S., 37, 75.
 1798 Nathaniel M., 28.
 1798 Nathaniel M., 28.
 1901 Neil Wm., 227.
 1867 Nellie, 131, 216.
 1879 Nellie, 166, 239.
 1876 Nellie A., 229, 254.
 1879 Nellie E., 165, 239.
 1897 Nellie J., 157.
 1871 Nellie L., 148.
 1840 Nelson, 66, 129, 215.
 1880 Nelson J., 123.
 1880 Nelson O., 22.
 1866 Nettie B., 125.
 1879 Nettie L., 130.
 1867 Nina D., 165.
 1752 Noah, 15, 26, 51.
 1804 Noah, 28.
 1889 Nora, 171.
 1854 Norriden C., 109, 179, 243.
 1830 Norman B., 125, 209, 249.
 1855 Norman J., 209, 249, 203.
 1802 Norman M., 49, 106, 174.
 1890 Norman M., 249.
- 1788 Obedience, 29.
 1899 Odauta G., 92.
 1866 Olin J., 76, 154.
 1833 Olive, 63.
 1843 Olive A., 52.
 1888 Olive B., 212, 251.
 1844 Olive L., 67, 131.
 1840 Olive M., 90.
 1811 Oliver C., 32.
 1836 Olivia Roanna, 52.
 1891 Oretta B., 181, 244.
 1873 Orian H., 235, 262.
 1865 Orlando D., 126, 212.
 1826 Orminda Elvira, 36.
 1803 Orrin, 38, 78, 163.
 1829 Orrin, 32, 67.
 1849 Orrin, 67, 131.
 1877 Orrin T., 151, 226.
 1834 Osborn T., 46, 100, 174.
 1869 Oscar S., 46, 223.
 1883 Oscar S., 149, 225.
 1844 Orville A., 78, 163.
 1772 Pamela, 26.
 1794 Patience, 26, 51.
 1802 Patty, 38.
 1904 Paul R., 168.
 1891 Pauline, 207.
 1885 Pearl E., 166, 239.
 1894 Pearl, 130.
 1714 Phebe, 11.
 1747 Phebe, 12.
 1747 Phebe, 13, 20.

- 1764 Phebe, 13.
 1774 Phebe, 16.
 1885 Phebe S., 249, 263.
 1820 Phoebe E., 38.
 1896 Phila V., 168.
 1805 Philander, 32, 66.
 1826 Philander, 63.
 1801 Philo, 31, 65, 127.
 1699 Phineas, 9, 10, 14.
 1780 Phineas, 14.
 1789 Phineas, 26, 50, 107.
 1791 Phineas, 23, 43.
 1881 Philip D., 175, 241.
 1896 F'rece, 43.
 1785 Polly, 30.
 1804 Polly, 27.
 1869 Preston H., 177, -242,
 262.
 1737 Rachel, 12.
 1831 Rachel, 36.
 1868 Rachel A., 110.
 1874 Ralph, 212.
 1900 Ralph, 242.
 1892 Ralph A., 124, 209.
 1905 Ralph Edward, 92.
 1888 Ralph S., 168.
 1881 Ralph W., 249, 263.
 1891 Ralph W., 169.
 1860 Randolph K., 73, 150.
 1903 Raymond L., 170.
 1760 Rebecca, 13.
 1788 Rebecca, 26.
 1795 Rebecca, 19.
 1858 Rebecca B., 96.
 1802 Rebecca S., 49.
 1778 Rebecca Lydia, 16.
 1892 Reginald M., 185.
 1898 Ressie L., 92.
 1728 Reuben, 10, 14, 28.
 1768 Reuben, 14, 21.
 1779 Reuben, 18.
 1863 Reuben E., 74.
 1756 Rhoda, 13.
 1766 Rhoda, 13.
 1791 Rhoda, 27.
 1810 Rhoda, 41.
 1852 Rhoda A., 93.
 1762 Richard Newman, 17.
 1816 Richard D., 25, 49.
 1844 Richard M., 68, 134, 218.
 1873 Richard M., 139, 220.
 1901 Richard M., 220.
 1816 Richarrd N., 30, 59, 123.
 1901 Ritchey C., 181.
 1887 Roba H., 215.
 1897 Robbie Ida, 92.
 1733 Robert, 18.
 1854 Robert W., 107.
 1880 Robert L., 149, 225.
 1893 Robert E., 260.
 1897 Robert T., 213.
 1892 Rodger F., 185.
 1894 Roland L., 261.
 1900 Rollo T., 1724.
 1860 Rosa R., 126.
 1868 Rosabel, 163.
 1897 Roy, 182.
 1870 Roy A., 210, 249.
 1882 Roy M., 176.
 1894 Icy M., 169.
 1828 Royal, 63, 126, 212.
 1790 Roxanna, 28.
 1866 Ruby J., 111, 181.
 1896 Ruby L., 245, 263.
- 1754 Rufus, 14, 23, 43.
 1811 Rufus W., 43, 93, 168.
 1818 Rufus W., 43, 93, 169.
 1830 Rufus K., 57, 122, 208.
 1845 Rufus Henry, 163, 235,
 261.
 1762 Russell, 14, 23, 43.
 1688 Ruth, 9.
 1782 Ruth, 29.
 1788 Ruth, 13.
 1835 Ruth, 65.
 1891 Ruth, 176, 241.
 1893 Ruth, 209.
 1902 Ruth, 132.
 1888 Ruth B., 207.
 1799 Ruth C., 49.
 1881 Ruth Gertrude, 177, 242.
 1827 Ruth L., 63.
 1883 Ruth L., 249, 263.
 1888 Ruth M., 205.
 1891 Ruth M., 153.
 1787 Sabrina, 24.
 1797 Sabrina, 23.
 1831 Sabrina, 63.
 1896 Sadie E., 171.
 1897 Sallie R., 261.
 1862 Sallie W., 234.
 1773 Sally, 14.
 1779 Sally, 18.
 1782 Sally, 30.
 1785 Sally, 25.
 1801 Sally, 31.
 1848 Sally, 66, 130.
 1844 Sally Rebecca, 32.
 1664 Samuel, 8, 9, 12.
 1718 Samuel, 12, 17, 29, 30.
 1740 Samuel, 11.
 1754 Samuel, 17, 29, 56, 57.
 1757 Samuel, 15, 26, 50, 51.
 1786 Samuel, 29, 56, 120.
 1797 Samuel S., 38.
 1823 Samuel, 30, 60, 123.
 1830 Samuel, 38, 78, 159.
 1813 Samuel A., 50, 108, 177.
 1891 Samuel A., 253.
 1846 Samuel H., 107, 175.
 1854 Samuel H., 120, 185.
 1857 Samuel H., 78, 156.
 1851 Samuel J., 96, 171, 240.
 1869 Samuel N., 60, 124.
 1806 Samuel T., 28, 53.
 1814 Samuel T., 124.
 1832 Samuel W., 57, 120, 185.
 1693 Sarah, 9.
 1719 Sarah, 12.
 1723 Sarah, 11.
 1729 Sarah, 10.
 1739 Sarah, 12.
 1752 Sarah, 15, 25.
 1756 Sarah, 16.
 1765 Sarah, 17.
 1767 Sarah, 13.
 1777 Sarah, 14.
 1792 Sarah, 28.
 1793 Sarah, 28.
 1798 Sarah, 31, 65.
 1808 Sarah, 34.
 1811 Sarah, 35.
 1813 Sarah, 24.
 1815 Sarah, 28.
 1822 Sarah, 37.
 1845 Sarah, 106, 174.
 1573 Sarah, 96.
 1896 Sarah, 222.
- 1831 Sarah A. C., 77.
 1834 Sarah Alma, 34.
 1841 Sarah A., 159, 232.
 1861 Sarah A., 93.
 1889 Sarah A., 98.
 1821 Sarah B., 30, 58.
 1824 Sarah B., 49.
 1824 Sarah B., 56.
 1845 Sarah Cornelia, 75.
 1857 Sarah D., 71, 145.
 1844 Sarah E., 122.
 1847 Sarah E., 75, 154.
 1848 Sarah E., 122, 206.
 1852 Sarah E., 122, 206.
 1852 Sarah E., 233.
 1855 Sarah E., 229, 253.
 1859 Sarah E., 70, 142.
 1866 Sarah E., 149.
 1839 Sarah J., 53.
 1858 Sarah Jane, 70.
 1866 Sarah J., 120, 185.
 1822 Sarah L., 36.
 1832 Sarah L., 43.
 1879 Sarah M., 32.
 1825 Sarah Maria, 32, 67.
 1827 Sarah Maria, 35.
 1819 Sarah Pond, 50.
 1826 Sarah Watrous, 52.
 1867 Schuyler E., 75.
 1856 Shelden, 90, 166, 240.
 1897 Shelden, 166.
 1865 Sherman G., 127, 213.
 1855 Silas I., 128, 215.
 1835 Silvanus B., 89, 165, 238.
 1763 Simeon, 17, 30, 63.
 1823 Socrates, 63, 126, 212.
 1856 Sophia E., 93.
 1868 Sophia M., 139.
 1876 Sophia, 210.
 1777 Sophronia, 21.
 1821 Sophronia, 90.
 1862 Snyder P., 124, 209.
 1828 Spafford L., 57, 123, 208.
 1858 Stella C., 47.
 — Stephen, 17, 32, 66.
 Stephen, 9.
 Stephen, 11.
 Stephen, 10.
 Stephen, 12, 18, 33, 84.
 Stephen, 17.
 1857 Stephen, 70, 142, 222.
 Stephen, 16.
 1788 Stephen, 19, 37, 75.
 1792 Stephen W., 29, 57, 120.
 1800 Stephen, 30.
 1815 Stephen, 33, 68, 132.
 1822 Stephen, 43, 94.
 1830 Stephen, 57, 121, 205.
 1858 Stephen D., 107.
 1788 Stephen Harris, 28, 53.
 1781 Susan, 18.
 1783 Susan, 26.
 1810 Susan, 30, 58.
 1812 Susan, 38.
 1817 Susan, 34.
 1841 Susan C., 107, 177.
 1880 Susan E., 233, 259.
 1801 Susan Howell, 27.
 1870 Susie L., 175.
 1821 Susan M., 52.
 1766 Susannah, 17..
 1807 Susannah K., 49.
 1892 Susie, 144.

- 1813 Sylvester B., 50, 107, 177. 1896 Walter, 211.
 1842 Sylvester, 78.
 1794 Sylvia, 28.
 1733 Thankful, 11.
 1733 Thomas, 10.
 1747 Thomas, 15, 25, 49.
 1774 Thomas, 19, 38, 77.
 1775 Thomas, 14, 25, 46.
 1778 Thomas, 25, 49, 107.
 1796 Thomas, 19.
 1801 Thomas, 40.
 1808 Thomas, 33, 67, 131.
 1827 Thomas, 53, 110, 180.
 1838 Thomas, 77.
 1869 Thomas, 131, 216.
 1866 Thomas A., 229, 253.
 1881 Thomas A., 171.
 1818 Thomas B., 49.
 1846 Thomas B., 78, 163.
 1808 Thomas C., 21, 41, 90.
 1839 Thomas C., 41, 90, 167.
 1867 Thomas E., 145, 222.
 1862 Thomas F., 232, 254.
 1823 Thomas H., 44.
 1831 Thomas H., 43, 95, 171.
 1827 Thomas J., 36, 74, 151.
 1832 Thomas J., 77, 155.
 1835 Thomas J., 163, 233, 260.
 1841 Thomas J., 107, 175.
 1871 Thomas J., 175.
 1850 Thomas L., 118, 119.
 1889 Thomas V. V., 143, 222.
 1839 Theresa, 121, 186.
 1870 Theodora, 144.
 1813 Theron, 33, 67, 131.
 1841 Theron S., 106, 174, 240.
 1741 Timothy, 15, 26, 50.
 1749 Timothy, 12, 17, 34.
 1756 Timothy, 17, 29, 57.
 1799 Timothy, 29, 57, 121.
 1831 Timothy J. G., 58, 123.
 — Titus, 20, 38, 78.
 1724 Titus, 10.
 1759 Titus, 16.
 1761 Titus, 13.
 1792 Titus, 18, 34, 70.
 1801 Titus, 28.
 1796 Truman, 28.
 — Tuttle, 31, 65, 128.
 1816 Ulysses, 38, 77, 156.
 — Uruna, 130.
 1887 Varnie L., 254.
 1886 Vern N., 129, 216.
 1892 Verne L., 213.
 1890 Veria P., 154.
 1902 Vernon L., 225.
 1902 Veronica, 171.
 1888 Vertie M., 181, 244.
 1857 Viola A., 77.
 1881 Viola E., 166.
 1853 Walter G., 96, 170.
 1865 Walter H., 165.
 1897 Walter S., 152.
 1877 Walter W., 131, 216.
 1882 Wallace, 179, 243.
 1798 Ward, 24, 44.
 1874 Ward H., 210, 250.
 1888 Ward, 249.
 1886 Warren C., 171, 240.
 1903 Warren E., 237.
 1892 Wayne I., 205.
 1867 Wenona K., 122, 208.
 — Wesley, 159, 229.
 1858 Wesley H., 121, 205.
 1898 Wesley, 130.
 1852 Willard T., 70, 143.
 1885 Wilfred M., 165, 239.
 1800 Willis, 29.
 1833 Willis, 57, 121, 205.
 1855 Willis A., 67, 131.
 1850 Willis D., 74, 51.
 1832 Willis G., 62, 124, 208.
 1882 Willis N., 112, 182.
 1844 Wilbur O., 46, 106, 174.
 1859 Willis W., 209, 249.
 — William, 50, 107, 176,
 241, 264.
 1730 William, 10, 14, 23, 24.
 1745 William, 15, 25, 50.
 1759 William, 14, 24, 44.
 1775 William, 25, 50, 107.
 1780 William, 19.
 1783 William, 17, 33.
 1785 William, 24, 43, 96.
 1786 William, 26, 51, 108.
 1789 William, 14, 25, 47, 48.
 1805 William, 19.
 1806 William, 40, 80, 164.
 1813 William, 41, 90, 165.
 1816 William, 36, 73.
 1817 William, 21.
 1827 William, 33, 67, 132.
 1835 William, 77, 155, 227.
 1857 William, 68, 132.
 1860 William, 107, 176.
 1861 William, 97.
 1863 William, 59.
 1883 William, 130.
 1885 William, 166, 240.
 1889 William, 132.
 1848 William A., 71, 144.
 1855 William A., 44, 98.
 1868 William A., 235, 261.
 1845 William B., 73, 150, 225.
 1848 William B., 229, 252.
 1872 William B., 150, 225.
 1879 William B., 234.
 1881 William B., 176, 241.
 1891 William B., 178, 242.
 1885 William B., 235, 262.
 1901 William B., 237.
 1793 William C., 27, 52, 109.
 1825 William C., 44, 96, 170.
 1842 William C., 71, 145, 222.
 1850 William C., 107, 176.
 1857 William C., 108, 178.
 1861 William C., 109, 179, 243.
 1877 William C., 153, 226.
 1889 William C., 176.
 1890 William C., 180, 243.
 1897 William C., 222.
 1905 William C., 167.
 1889 William DeWitt, 92.
 1856 William E., 4, 92.
 1833 William E., 53, 111, 181.
 1840 William E., 63, 125, 210.
 1864 William E., 122, 208.
 1869 William E., 128, 214.
 1841 William H., 56.
 1844 W. Hudson, 125, 210.
 1847 William H., 128, 214, 252.
 1858 William H., 74, 151.
 1863 William H., 149, 225.
 1874 William H., 111, 182.
 1883 William H., 215, 252.
 1901 William H., 152.
 1850 William J., 122, 206.
 1814 William Jesse, 23, 41, 92.
 1820 William L., 51, 108, 178.
 1847 William L., 70, 139.
 William L., 134, 218.
 1874 William L., 168.
 1877 William L., 112, 182.
 1882 William L., 177.
 1836 William M., 80, 163, 237.
 1848 William M., 72, 149, 225.
 1858 William M., 71.
 1876 William M., 234, 261.
 1848 William O., 108, 278, 243.
 1897 William O., 178.
 1829 William R., 44, 97, 172.
 1870 William R., 93.
 1881 William R., 127.
 1886 William S., 145, 223.
 1859 William F., 71, 144.
 1824 William W., 52, 108, 178.
 1898 William W., 132.
 1814 William W., 25, 46, 106.
 1861 Will K., 76, 155.
 1860 Will B., 123, 208.
 1797 Wilson, 78, 159, 129.
 1797 Wilson, 78, 59.
 1871 Wilson B., 232, 255.
 1821 Wilson D., 62.
 1880 Winifred M., 185.
 1821 Wylllys, 34.
 1790 Wylllys, 29, 57, 121.
 1781 Zereviah, 31, 64.
 1846 Zillah M., 56.
 1784 Zimri, 17, 33, 68.
 1884 Zolman, 209, 249.
 1756 Zophar, 17, 30, 62-63.
 1884 Zora B., 124.





3 1197 21318 9795

**Do Not
Circulate**

